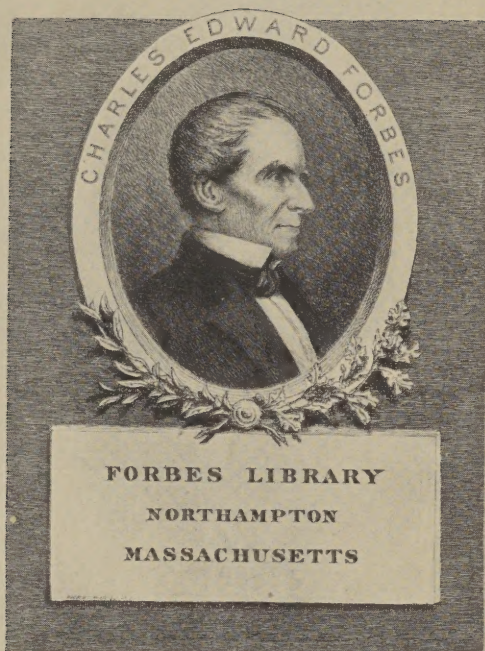
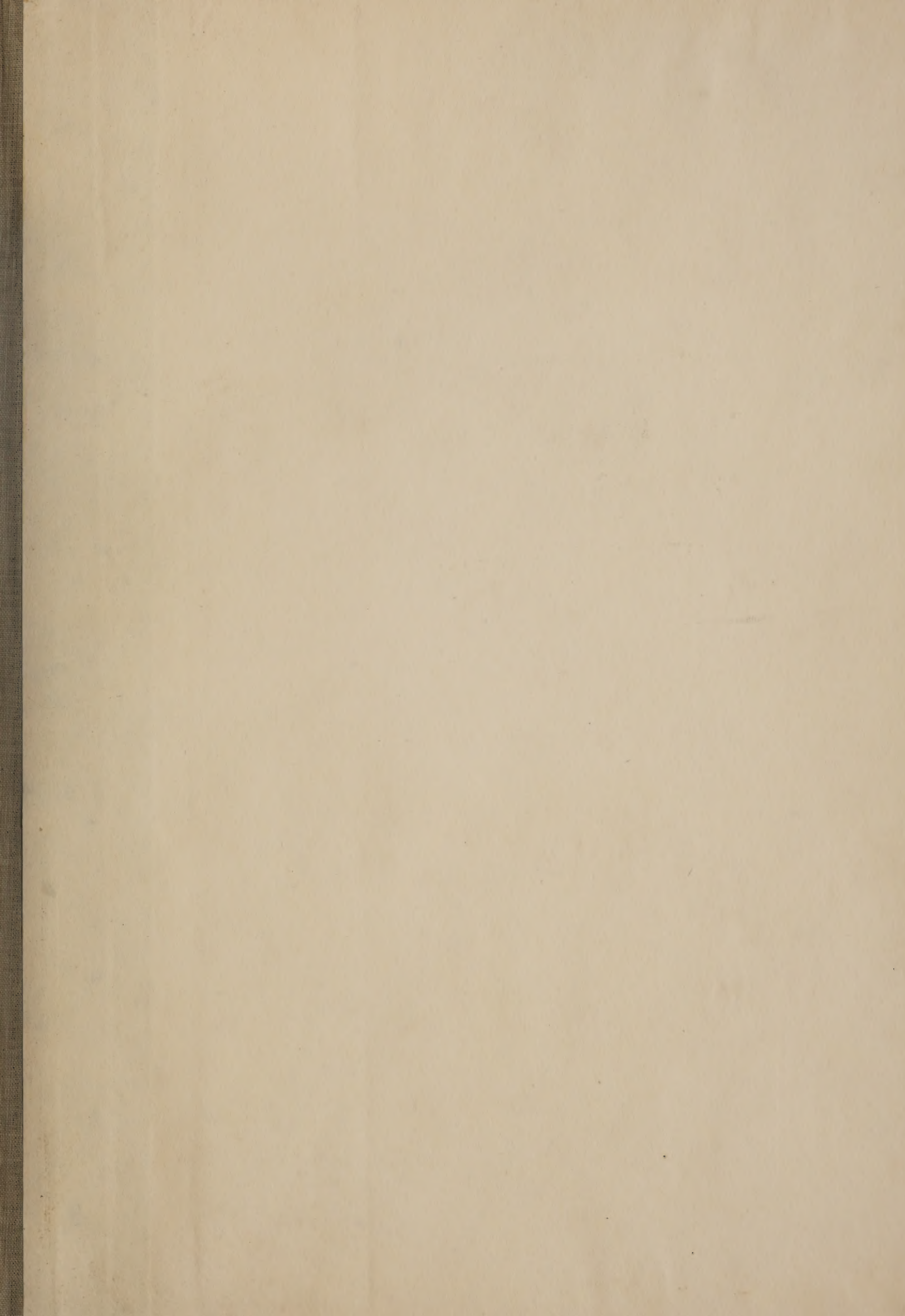


12/9/60
cm



W. M. Bicknell





MAP OF THE
CITY of HARTFORD,
From the Latest Surveys.
1841.

T. Twitcheel Sc.



Entered according to act of Congress, May 1838 by M. Gardner.

Windsor Deeds

Owen Tudor to John Allyn 1650. — 1a. — house lot of Mat. Allyn St.
Henry Wolcott S. Jos. Loomis sr. W. highway E. 22/6.
do do. with consent of Fathm Loomis, lot that was John Loomis — to
Matthew Allen of W. 3 acres — highway E. Mr Wolcott's orchard St
John Moses S. Mr Loomis senr. St. 6¹/₂. 1652.

George Phillips of Windsor — John Sanders & Samuel Gardner of Salem
con. 11. sold all of Phillips lands to Henry Wolcott. 1682
Homelot Thousing 3³/₄ a. 12 rods broad; from Street to meadow highway in length
Thos. Dibble's house lot N. & part of Mat. Grant's land that was
Henry Clarkes S.

Henry Wolcott bought of Mr. Nathaniel Chauncey 7 acres & buildings
23 rods broad by meadow to foot of hill — on street 10 rods broad.
58¹/₂ rods long. Mr. Mathew & John Horsford N. meadow & highway E
way by towns land & part of land of John Grant S. Street W.
Recorded 1687.

Tahan Grant bought homelots —
of Richard Vore, 1681-2. — house stand, 5 rods broad & 53 long.
Capt. Auderny's homelot S. highway E. W. & St.
of Quintan Stockwell. 3a + 36 rods house — 8 rods 6 feet broad
Thos. Dibble senr N. Israel Dibble S. Street E. — more pieces
of John Osborn 1681-2. house stand — 11 rods wide — Robert Watson
N. & S. Street W. runs down bank E. 1¹/₂ acres.
of Israel Dibble 1683. house stand — Quintan Stockwell N. John Denslow S.
Street E. his own land W.

There was meadow in Windsor called Plymouth Meadow

con. 11 James Hillyer — purchased 1682 of Simon Hillyer, his interest in
the estate of their father John Hillyer. dec'd. in Windsor —
of Timothy Hillyer. 1679. all his right to said estate —
of Andrew Hillyer

Samuel Farnsworth's homestead — 3 acres — half of it bought by
Auth. Hoskins & Saml Felley — North side, 1682. highway W
Timo Buckland N. meadow E. Saml Farnsworth (other half) S.
Bought back by F. 1683.

Thomas Barber — Jos. Phelps Jr bought his homestead. Recorded 1691
House &c. 9 acres. John Williams formerly E. w. C. Palmer & an
Wm Buell's pt W. Wm Buell N. highway S.

Jeffrey Bakers homestead bought by David Marshall of Caleb Pomeoy
and house — Highway W. 16 rods — Nicholas Buckland S.
Same; arnmon; N. Swamp & meadow E.

Mr Warbams. homestead — 33¹/₂ acres including meadow & swamps.
Wm Felley & Josiah Gillet W. River to Nat Cooke 16
Little River & Josiah Gillet N. — Capt. Clarke, Auth. Hoskins
& highway to ferry S. — Thousing. Return Strong purchased
1/3 of this of Solo Stoddard of N.H. 1686. — also he bought
of Mr Stoddard 1682 (& 82) 1/3 of 48 acres in the meadow.

John Strong — when his house is — 1/2 acre — Nathl Winehill W
highway S. & highway that goeth into meadow E.

¹⁴
Saybrook — people settled on a neck & found themselves
straitened — chose a committee of 5. John Clarke, Wm. Hide
Wm. Pratt, Thomas Tracy, Matthew Griswold, — to survey
outlands & divide them into quarters, & put 8000[£] estate
upon them; that persons may go out & settle &c. "in our bounds".

Committee made 3 quarters — 1st Oyster River, &
2nd 8 mile meadow
3rd East side the River

Oyster River has said River E. & Prospect Hill & line N. N. W. next to 8 mile
meadow. E. from said hill 7¹/₂ miles Northw. — hammock
of upland between Pochoaug river & Marmenkatesek river
abutting on Saybrook line W. — See S. — 8 miles from
sea as our grant is, N. — 2800[£] estate was put on this
quarter. and at a town meeting Jan 4. 1648 (9) the following
persons chose this quarter — Mr James Fitch
Stephen Post, Robert Chapman, Thomas Tracy
William Lord, & several others — & soon after more so as to make
up 2800[£] & they took possession, with power to divide to
each as they see meet.

Now 1673 several have sold & removed — & it is declared that said quarter
belongs to the same [to whom it was granted] according to the rule
of dividing practised among themselves, viz. Mr Fenwick, Mr Richard
Lord, Robert Chapman, Alexander Chewker, Francis
Burstonell, Wm. Bushnell, Robert Bull, John Post
Abram Post, Thomas Dunick, Richard Townsend
and others, who are settled there. [Joseph Starnard sold out in Haddam
& removed to Oyster River in 1683. Wife & children both.]

8 mile Island meadow or Detepaug — this quarter is bounded River E.
middle of Carbine Point S. and Rock called Rocky hill & to head
of a brook that runs into the mill stream Southw. & as river
runs to Prospect Hill, W. — Dividing line between 2 quarters
W. from Prospect Hill, N. N. W. 7¹/₂ miles — and of 8 mile bounds N.
also all meadow & marsh above Tilley's Point west of river, to
Carbine Point, belongs to this quarter — 1700[£] was put upon this
Jan 4. 1648 (9) — this was chosen by Mr Fenwick, Mr Eldred,
Thomas Birchard, John Clarke, Wm. Hide, Wm. Parker
Wm. Pratt, & Wm. Waller.

Now 1673, several have sold & removed. Quarter is declared to belong to the
proprietors, according to rule of dividing, viz. Mr George Fenwick
& Wm. Pratt, John Clarke, Robert Leary, Wm. Parker
Wm. Fenwick & John Bulley.

32nd quarter — not down. [all the names in the 3 quarters 1648-9 are under No. 5.
was East side of Lyne.]
} "Goodman Bushnell" died at Tent Hills (died?) March 28. 1636.
had some connexion with young Winthrop at Saybrook. [on the 28th Letter. March 28. Apr. 26]

Saybrook — Winthrop & others there 1635 & 1636
Geo. Fenwick came — 1639. He sold to the Colony 1644
After 1644 families removed to Saybrook from Hartford & Windsor

Pochoaug now noticed. A part of Saybrook was so
called — perhaps Oyster River quarter.

Mrs Lydia Pygan died at New London on July 20. 1734
aged 90 years 4 months & some days — born March 1644
at Saybrook — was the first female child born in Saybrook.
Her mother was a Danforth — father's name not given

[She was first the wife of Samuel Boyges of Saybrook — had son Saml B. (N. E. Weekly Journal

Con. II. Mr. Collins, had a scholar, & who had preached at Gloucester, Eng. came from Christopher, & was employed in Hartford to keep a school - apparently 1640. Left & went to Rhode Island, and embraced Mrs. Hutchinson's principles, & married her daughter. See Winthrop also.

From Trumbull

Connecticut river visited 1631 & 1632 by Plymouth people, for fur trade.

1633. Sept. John Oldham & 3 men travelled by land from Dorchester to Con. River.

" about same time Dutch established themselves at Hartford - bought land there in June 1633.

" Oct. Plymouth Company erected trading house at Windsor

1634 Same Watertown people erected huts at Wethersfield - a few winters then.

1635 More settled there.

" Dorchester men began at Windsor & Newtown at Hartford

Nov. Mr. Winthrop sent 20 men to Saybrook

1636. Springfield began.

Thomas Stanton of Hartford the Indian Interpreter, was every where. He was interpreter for John Winthrop at Saybrook when he bought lands at Nchauntuck before Pequot war - Feb. 1636. Trumbull 171. He was at the swamp fight in Fairfield 1637. 1848 page He was at the purchase of New Haven Nov 24. 1638. Bacon

In 1648 Stanton & others were sent to Pocumtuck (Dorset) - to keep the Pocumtuck Indians from going to war against the Narragansets.
Valued by Hubbard (463 page) as "very correct in Indian language". He & 2 more went there.

In 1639. Connecticut sent a committee to Pocumtuck to purchase corn of the Indians. Indians came down with 50 canoes, laden with corn. Trumbull.

In 1639 - Snow lay from Nov 4 to March 23. - sometimes 3 or 4 feet deep. Once snow 2 hours, flakes as big as an English shilling.

Stanton sent to Narragansetts &c 1644. - sent to Sowheag. 1638

" " sent to Waramoke Indians

" " having been long absent, was superseded by John Gilbert 1646. as Marshall

" " Interpreter 1648

Samuel Hall was one who went (after Oldham) & 2 others to Connecticut river, latter part of 1633. He died about 1680. They discovered many desirable places on the River. Hubbard. 170. Went Nov 3. returned Jan. 22.

Higginson - Francis, died at Salem 1630. - left wife & 8 children.

Con II John Higginson his son, born 1616. some time after death of his father instructed a school at Hartford. His mother & 6 children partly dependent on him. After this he was a chaplain at Saybrook ^{port} some years - In 1641 went to Guilford, preached ^{there} till 1659 - and 1660 settled at Salem. Allen.

Water Mill built at Dorchester in 1633 was first. Dymmer's next. Water Mill built at Roxbury 1633 by Mr. Dymmer. ^{seems to have been the first. Windsor mill, off Chestnut (Winthrop 56)} - 2 wind mill Boston 1634.

Water mills at Salem, this work to Newbury 1636. do 100. 1 Do Do Charleston 1636.

Wingmill first at Cambridge - removed to Boston - 1632. Winthrop 71 1636. Water mill at Salem through Craybury

Eldred Goodwin - Notice of him at Cambridge. Winthrop 71

John Pratt Do at do 90

Merry Hooker & Stone came to Boston by way of Providence with

Mr Wilson Aug. 1637. Mr Ludlow, Mr Pyncheon about 12 more came the ordinary way by land. Winthrop 135 Hooker, Hays &c came in May 1639

Mr Hays came to Boston with Uncas June 1638

Mr Hooker, Mr Pyncheon & John Stee from Connecticut. 1638. Winthrop 169

6
Cavriel Witton of Northampton obtained in the
Hartford Court, judgment against an Indian for
Debt - Indian named Tonamuccass, or Tonamugus.
and Marshall Jona Gilbert with John Porter & John Gilbert
set off land to satisfy the execution, East side of river
nearly opposite Middletown, - by metes & bounds, May 22
1673 - 1 1/2 miles wide E. & W. and 2 miles long N. & S. On side of a pond in
front, including an Island in the pond. Indian Tonamugus was
Witton sold this to Sam^d Marshall of Windsor 1673. Spent

Caleb Watson of Hartford - was born at Roxbury June 1641
Cor. 11 graduated H.C. 1661, freeman 1666 - became a school
master at Hartford. John was his father of Roxbury
The name Mary Hiele of Roxbury Dec 15 1665 [Farmer]
Taught school at Hadley some years; then at Hartford.

Terramugus, above, was an Indian of Wethersfield
in 1674-5. and sold 640 acres to James Wright
near a pond - same pond as above apparently.

Tarramugus, Jan. 23. 1672-3 granted 400 acres
to Samuel Boreman & Thos. Edwards - ap-
parently East of 3 miles in Wethersfield (W. Mid.)

Feb 10. 1672-3. This gift of Tarramugus was
confirmed by himself, his sachem squa, and
his daughter, and Nabopueth, Tachumhuit
Kekauinos, Wesumpsha, Mavragun and
Kecummass for his squa.

Witness - Stephen Hosmer, Peregrine Turner, Edw. Hall

Uncas was dead May 1684 - Owaneco was Sachem.
" was living June 1683.

Turnmugus sold to Samuel Stone 1670 or before 500 acres
of upland & 50 or 60 aq meadow. Stone sold 400 acres
June 1670 to Thos^{B/S} Bell of Stonington, between 2 branches
of Mattabesick river (in W. & H. Farm. or Mid.) He is
called a Sachem.

1673 Witton's land of Tarramugus, set out May 1673 was by a
great pond called Pawqutabogue, & an island in pond,
- said to be opposite Middletown. S. Marshall had it.

1674 Tarramugus had sold land by pond to James Wright - said
land being now, 1674, seized for Samuel Drainsball - was
640 acres; he now gave other land near the pond, and 2
islands in the pond to James Wright - 640 acres besides islands,
pond called Poocatobock.

1672-3. Boreman's purchase above is said to 3 miles
E. of Con. River, & west of Pahegansuck Hill (Wethersfield
probably)

- Con. II Wm. Houghton was of Hartford 1649. Was not then Wm Heaton ^{9 (Hayden)} or Wm. Follon
- Con. II Geo. Chappell was of Wethersfield 1650
- Con. II. John Webb. was of Hartford. 1650 - was a trafficker.
- Con. II Jacob Waterhouse was of Pequot (New London) 1650
- Con. II John Maynard } - was of Hartford 1650
- Con. II Henry Lockley }
- Con. II. James Watley. }
- Con. II. Johna Jennings } - were about here prob. of H. 1650
- Con. II. Nicholas Jennings }
- Con. II. Richard Fellows } were in H. 1657 - suing thing sued.
- Goody Fellows }
- Con. II Jasper Varlet, a Dutchman, in H. 1657, &c.
- Con. II Wm. Edwards, seemed to be in considerable business 1657
- Con. II. Zechariah Field here 1657.
- Con. II. Edward Messenger was of Hartford 1656
- Mrs. Maria Sreek was about here 1663.
- Thos. Alcott July 19. 1650, agreed to pay Jacob Hays of Manatons 6860 lb of good Virginia Tobacco, "such as Dutchmen do take". in Dec next, to be delivered at Nausumon or Newber to Hays. [Alcott usually]
- Con. II. 1654 Nathl Barding took his mare out of the pound, put in by Robt. Lymen
- Con. II. 1658 Elias Parkman owned a vessel - in the river.

July
Wm Westwood testified 1667 of Hadly "about 60 years old" about Wm.
Con. II Goodwin Sawmill on west side of Con River, built when Mr W lived in Hartford

John Elderkin of Newtawick - (Latham Widdor) had married wife
Con. II. Elizabeth - passed over mill stands in toward to Jacob Drake & John Gaylord of Widdor in behalf of his wife; & other property, or for the use of his ^{now} wife Elizabeth Elderkin. - June 1662
[He married widow of Wm. Gaylord Jr.]

Con. II Geo. Hubbard of Guilford 1665. testified that Bowhay received of Wethersfield men to his satisfaction for all the lands on both sides the river, with the Islands, over 6 miles on river and to west and East. Before Gov. Leete.

Con. II Wm Orall was "about 61 years of age", June 1667.

Con. II Rev. Ephraim Hewet was minister of Wroxhall in Warwickshire, & persecuted for non-conformity. Abn Land says of him in his account of his Province in 1638, "He hath taken upon him to keep fasts in his parish by his own appointment and hath contemned the decent observances commanded by the church. My Lord the Bishop of Worcester proceeds against him and intends either to reform or punish him." Wharton's Troubles of Land Vol. 1. p. 554. quoted in Brock's Lives of the Puritans, Vol. 3. page 526.
Sent to me by E. Peshive Smith 1850.

8 New London - Grants of lands by the Country. See 176 page

James Rogers. 1660
Thomas Minord 1653-4
Walter Palmer do
Ralph Parker 1650
Wm Kerry "
Peter Blatchford ^{junior}
Wm Cornstock & M^r 1665

^{of N.L.}
Samuel Beebe
Jacob Waterhouse
Thos. Brooks
Wm Elderkin
Wm Meades
Wm Henry
Thos. Hingsford
John Lewis
Robt Allyn

31 January 1648/9
John ^{to Henry} ~~Rogers~~ Wm Bartlett
James ^{to Henry} ~~Bemis~~ Wm. Hallet
John Robinson Robt. Hempstead
Andrew Compton John Stubbs
William Morton Thos. Minor
William Nichols Isaac Willie
William Boardman Gary Latham
Giles Smith Jacob Waterhouse
Samuel Kothrop Peter Burrabrow
Robert Bedell John Austin
John Lewis John Austin
John Gager ^{to Henry} ~~Ellis~~ ^{to Henry} ~~Ellis~~ ^{to Henry} ~~Ellis~~

22 names in division of land in
Samuel's ^{to Henry} ~~Ellis~~ ^{to Henry} ~~Ellis~~ ^{to Henry} ~~Ellis~~

Lyme patent - additional 1685, or confirmation of old - to Mr. H. Griswold Jun^r
Moses Noyes, Wm Measure, Wm. Ely, L^t Abraham Brunson
Serg^t Thomas Lee, John Lay, Jr. and others not named.

Stanford as above 1685 - to John Bishop, Richard Law, Jona. Silleck
John Silleck, Premies Bell, Jona. Bell, John Bates
Abraham Ambler, Peter Perry, Joshua Hoyt & others
Stratford, Wm Lunt, Jos. Hawley, Isaac Nichols, John Wells
Jeremy Judson, Samuel Sherman, Stephen Barrett,
Tim. Wilcoxson, John Curtis & used of proprietors as above 1685

All the towns had these Patents about the same time - and many
individuals got patent from "the Governor & Co" of the Colony, of lands
recorded to them on town records.
Gen. Court had ordered all towns to take out patents May 1685.

~~New London Proprietors 1648~~

Joshua Goldsmith of Boston to Geo. Durant of Malden, house stand in Middle-
town, 1666.

Geo. Durant of ~~Middletown~~ 1668 - lived on Maj. Leavitt's Farm at 12 mile W and
Leavitt had this & John Cullick.

New London House lots bet. of River were 36. Mess. Cautkin p 60 - all before 1650.

Some New London lots East of river, laid out before 1661, had
River W. run east 160 rods. - [only 18 lots laid out E. side 1649
and 22 at Pequonnock, besides Winthrop's great lots. See 22 names above.]

- | | | |
|---------------------------|--|---|
| 1 Robert Hempsted 30 acs | John Coite came from Gloucester 1651. Died Aug 25, 1659. | Thos. Minor |
| 2 Governor Winthrop 160 " | Left son John at 14. | John Gallop |
| 3 George Chapel 20 " | Son Joseph succeeded him at N.L. | Resided in N. London for a time, Miss C. says, 3 fish-remains about 1653, to Pascatauck & latter perhaps later. |
| 4 Hugh Atkins 30 " | Robert Bartlett died 1673 left estate to school. | |
| 5 Hugh Roberts 30 " | | |
| 6 John Coite 30 " | | |
| 7 Andrew Kester 30 " | | |
| 8 James Avery 30 " | | |
| 9 Robert Allyn 30 " | | |
| 10 Wm Keeney 20 " | | |
| 11 Ralph Parker 20 " | | |
| 12 Wm Willman 20 " | | |
| 13 Wm Meads 30 " | Thos. Beebe bought this. | |
| 14 Wm. Hough 20 " | Joshua Raymond bought this & sent some vid to Block's land | |
| 15 Robert Isbel 20 " | | |

Samuel Smith came to N.L. about 1650.

Richard Smith weaver, 1652
Same called Richard Smith Jr. 1657
of Wethersfield, sold land in N.L.

Edward Stollon or Stalion, 1657.

[18 lots N. of Winthrop's lot drawn 1689. Only Hempstead here. Thomas Stedman in N.L. 1649 & 50. had been in Winthrop's fish returns there. Thomas Skidmore in N.L. 1649 & 50 went away. Giles Smith did not settle in N.L. (His allotments forfeited)]

Com 11. Miss Cautkin p 265 calls her name Thos. & says she died 1689. p 198

John Holmes of New London was son of Thos Holmes of London. He married Lucretia Dudley, dau. of Thos. D. of London. She died 1685. Had 1 son John. Father & son removed to E Haddam about 1710. John sr. died at H. H. Oct 27, 1723. aged 98. Came to N.E. when 17.

9

Benjamin Batten of Boston, Merchant, married Elizabeth, daughter
[p. 206 B] of Capt John Cullick. They for 400£ sold to Simon Lynde of Boston
13th Feb 1674 — all lands & houses at Saybrook that formerly belonged
to Geo. Fenwick, Esq. — viz Western neck, 500 acres, having Sea S.
Gr River E. Cornfields W. — upland & meadows.
Corn field 20 acres — said neck E. Sea S.
Upland 100 acres — said cornfield S. meadows E & W.
down 100 acres — said 100 a S. meadows E & W. — Wm Beaumont N.
meadows 30 & 80 acres, belonging to this upland — east & west of it.
Houses in town 16 acres & buildings
at Oyster River Quarter, 250£ estate allotted
at Puttypeary Quarter, 150£ — — —
and all divisions to be made — — —

Richard Ely in right of wife Elizabeth vs John Cullick, adm'r on G. Fenwick, brought action
for a legacy left by Fenwick to said Elizabeth. Recovered 915 + costs. 1672 min (copy 1675)
[Had a wife before he mar. Mrs Cullick] the widow of Capt Cullick.
and child born. Son Wm of age 1666.

Richard Ely of Lime married a daughter of Capt Cullick of
[p. 12. 206 B.] Geo Fenwick — and he and B. Batten had a contest about
Con. 11. the property. Referees 1674 brought in that Ely should pay Batten
800£ in current pay; or he might take another course — give deed
to Batten of all lands West of river, &c. — Having done either of these,
he Ely was to have all the stock, lands & houses of G. Fenwick
on East side of river, in right of his wife.

Then was property in England coming to Mr or Mrs Ely.
Ely gave deed to B. Batten of all on West side May 1674.
Wife's name Elizabeth, (widow of Capt Cullick; sister of G. Fenwick
Richard Ely resided in Boston 1664, called merchant. Joshua Atwater
of B. merchant, paid Mary Cullick for E. 162£ & Ely gave bond. His
wife had son John Cullick, & dau. Elizabeth. He owed Atwater 30£ more 1668
1676 Ely wife made over then land &c at Lyme to W. Pitkin, to secure Mary
Atwater, executrix of Joshua A. 1681 she was Mary Higginson, ex. of J. A.
Samuel Willis of Hartford agreed to pay Dool Thor Meachum 80£ & was
Con. 11. to have a deed of all of said Meachum's houses & lands
more of 133 in Antigua & Tortola — & further said Willis
was to grind out said Meachum's canes to labor, said
Dool to find the aids of his own hands. No date.

Con. 11. John Olmstead Will at Norwich Sept 1686, about 60 yrs old
4. 236. Gave all to wife Elizabeth, including servants.
[He was brother of Richard of Norwich. — Court gave part to Richard & children
and to sister Rebecca Newell.]

Con. 11. Wm Spencer's will May 4. 1640. Wife 1/3. Son Samuel 1/3 not of age
Con. 7. B. 2 dau. Sarah & Elizabeth 1/3, out of age.
Coun Mat Allys. bro John Pratt of Jmdallot overseer
Thomas Spencer, brother.
1650 June — Court decided that 30£ is to be paid to the children, in
presenting Thos Spencer bro: & with the consent of the wife
of Wm Edwards — so much from estate here — whatever
shall come from England or here of any estate due to the wife
of Wm Spencer while she was his wife, & that shall come
from Concord, 1/3 shall go to children. [all this with consent as above]
Was not Wm Edwards wife, widow of Wm Spencer, yes.
Wm Spencer in his will referred to estate coming as his wife's
portion hereafter.

Con. 11. Wm. Edwards' lands recorded under & with Wm Spencer's — viz
Homeslot where House, partly bought of John Morris. Including house lot S
The Busham W. Person lot E. R. Goodham W. Rec added 1646
Had 4 a in N. meadow by exchange with J. Panty. — this was all.
1663. He confirmed to wife & given her heirs this homeslot & 4 a in meadow — house & shop
and all goods in house, except tools & clothes of himself & servants

John Blackleach of Wethersfield - made will at Boston
 Aug 16. 1671. - Recorded there. Copied here in Land Book.
 my now wife Elizabeth, all estate for life. Children after.
 sons John, Benoni, Solomon
 dan Elizabeth, Mary
 He had bought lands of Mr John Russell felt Mr Husband in Wethersfield.
 [Was this the John B. who died 1683, or the one who died 1703?] ^{perhaps more children.}
 will informal & contradictory.
 Was much in debt.

John Panty of H. 1671 chose Capt. John Talleott his overseer
 to advise, direct & counsel me on all occasions, in buying, selling
 letting, building, fencing, &c. & engaged to follow his advice &c.

Mr Charles Chauncy, President of Harvard College. A kinsman in
 England. Mr Lane, gave Mr. Chauncy this children an
 estate in houses at Lambeth to the value of 60£ a year.
 2 sons of President Chauncy were in England 1671. ~~Isaac~~ & Isaac.
 Sarah Buckley wife of Gershom Buckley was a daughter
 of Pres. Chauncy. She in 1671 made her husband her attorney to
 attend to said estate, before John Allyn, Assistant. (Fast from her power of atty.)

John Roberts, wife Elizabeth, dau. of Rev S. Stone. In Hartford 1683.

Samuel Gardner, of Hadley. Dec 1667 - had sold land at Nabuck
 to Wm. Gibbons - confirms the sale - calls himself "sonnetime of Wethers-
 field or Hoccanus."

Marriage Contract between Mr George Gardner of Salem
 & Mrs Elizabeth Stone of Hartford. Dec 19. 1671. Each to
 have his or her own to dispose of. (Was she dau. of John Blackleach above?)

Henry Rose of Dorset in England, lime in Dorset in England, made
 Benj. Newberry of Windsor his attorney, to sell his lands
 houses &c. in Windsor, & give deeds. 1668 July 10.
 Executed at Windsor - he was here.

Samuel Willys & Ruth W. gave to their eldest daughter Mary W.
 half of their housing lands at New Cambridge May 1680.

Marriage Contract 1693. Simon Booth of Enfield & wid. Elizabeth Olmer of Hartford
 Ship Mary & Elizabeth had some connection with Hartford 1671.
 Ketch Hartford - 1672 - was to make voyage to Jamaica, & then
 to Cambridge & load with Logwood for Boston. 4 Mariners.
 1673 she had been to Jamaica & returned. John Thome master. Seamen sued for wages.

Samuel Young of Papplehurst in Kent, England, received 100£ of
 James Ensign, as a legacy from his sister Ann Philips, dec.
 Receipt dated April 1. 1671.

Joseph Marsh of Boaintree, England, was brother of John Marsh
 who testified that he received money from him, at Hartford Nov. 7. 1681.

Nathaniel Willet was father in law of Ebenezer Wakeman
 & paid him 40£ 1657 - was father in law of John Kelly by Kelly's
 1663 wife & paid her portion - was do of Jos. Arnold & Elizabeth his wife
 1662 & paid her 20£. - was do of Johanna Hackelton, daughter of
 Samuel Wakeman, & paid 20£ - she wife apparently of Francis Hackelton.
 [There were 3 sons & 3 daus. of Saml Wakeman. Willet married their mother.
 See Corrobor. 2. page 2. Coroll]

Husband Wm. Hosford, preached in Springfield Oct. 1652 to Oct. 1654. Went to England 1654 or 55.
 Jane Hosford wife of Wm. H. "being going after my husband
 into old England" - gave to church of Windsor, of which I am a member,
 my meadow land called Hoy to meadows, for use of the pastor or teacher &
 his successors - rest of estate to widow Elizabeth Wildish, then children
 who, I suppose, live in Rochester in Kent. July 23. 1655

Jan. 15. 1671. She wrote from Tiverton, England, to Walter Filer - & constituted said
 Filer, Mr John Wichfield & my son Stephen Taylor, her attornies to recover
 monies &c - & requested Filer to send her 10£. take 1/3 himself and pay
 the rest to Hester Samyres Sarah Taylor - gave to son in law John
 Hosford, Hester Samyres & Sarah Taylor, use of meadow during her life.

Sent money to Mr John Andrews house, Bread Street, London
 p. 49. 56. Wm. Hosford's 1st wife died. He married a second, Jane above ~~the~~ widow of ~~Hosford~~ ^{Wichfield}; no
 children. Stephen Taylor married Sarah Hosford, she died in new years.
 July 23. 1641.

Walter Filer ~~and~~ ^{and} Stephen Filer of London - offers 16£ here at Windsor
 to him or any other who will pay widow Jane Hosford 10£ at Tiverton, or to
 Mr Andrews, London, for her. 1674.

Marriage Contract - John Filer son of Walter, was about to marry
 Elizabeth Doleman, a kinswoman of John Witchfield, of Windsor.
 Filer engaged a portion to his son, & John Witchfield engaged to
 said Elizabeth Doleman all his housing Hands in Windsor
 1st = 8 acres with house, barn, & cornhouse - land in meadow - wood land - and much
 furniture - made over without reserve Aug 16. 1672. Acknowledged &c.
 They might take possession immediately

John Leeds of Connecticut sold to John Biddell 1674 a vessel now
 at 6 mile Island, which vessel Leeds built at Wetherfield

John Wilson & Thomas Cadwell & Eliza his wife, had difficulty - Wilson
 said his father Robert Wilson's property was in Deac. Ed Stebbins
 hands, & he made demands on estate with his brother Samuel Wilson.
 (They grand children of said Stebbins.) Th. Cadwell in behalf of his son Edward
 agreed to pay John Wilson 17£. & Samuel Wilson 15£ out of personal
 estate of Deac. Stebbins. Jan 1673 (Robt Wilson died 1655 at Farmington)

Edward Palmer of New London - 1674 - his wife Lucy was daughter
 of John Wetherop Esq. He settled property on her, had from her father

Marriage ^{intended} between John Catten son of Thomas, & Mary Marshall.
 Thomas Catten gave his son John half his estate real & personal.
 After death of said wife Mary, son John to have rest of my land.
 July 26. 1665.
 Confirmed to John Catten & his wife Mary by Thos Catten Jan 1689/
 all estate of every kind to said John & Mary, after my Decease, for life,
 and to their children, after their Decease - some to grand daughter
 Mary Burnam. [See Red Book. - some not on Probate.]

Samuel Willys of Hartford was indebted to Richard Cord
 5. 1524 to 159. April 1681. 84,878 pounds of illuscovada Sugar, and he engaged
 to pay said 84,878 lbs of Sugar at Willoughby Bay or Falmouth
 in Antigua, in 3 payments.

In 1684-5 Estate of Willys was some gett out off on execution to pay debts - over
 some in Wetherfield -

2. 1685-6. 3 acres of homelst was set off on execution - highway E & N. John Coale
 S. Mr Willys W. - also 12 acres on Farmington Road. 225 acres &c.
 Redwood in Willys 1687

Harvard College - In April 1675. Thos. Minor & Mat. Griswold
by order of Gov. Court laid out to Harvard College at Cambridge
500 acres of land, East of Poquatuck River - ^{measured} ~~measured~~ & bounded
[Poquatuck river]

"Six Mile Island" - was a farm at Lysone, or there was a farm
called 6 mile island farm, including said Island.

p. 9. Richard Ely & his wife Elizabeth made over all this farm with
buildings, to Mary Atwater of Boston, Executrix of Joshua
Atwater deceased, to secure a debt of 162£ and 30£ - though
Wm Pitkin, attorney of said Mary Atwater. Nov 10. 1676

Gilberts. Nathaniel Gilbert died, & the Meriden Farm became
Jonathan Gilberts. His mother Mary purchased it 1684-5
in pt

Matthew Webster of Farmington - Oct 20 1660 - bound over
land in F. for the maintenance of his son John for the whole
time of his life - also some land to ^{for a time} maintain my child
which is with Joseph Eason of Hartford - ~~bound over to my~~
father John Webster. ~~which~~ ^{for a time} Eason was daughter.

Wm Webster & Susanna Webster testified March 16. 76. that they saw M.
Webster sign this writing. [W.S. Porter says Mat. Webster deeded land to
- Judah and John Woodruff, for taking care of him & his son John. Jos. Woodruff
- younger Webster's promise about 1666.]

Richard Butler of Hartford. made over to son Joseph Jan 14 1677 - all his
land in S. meadows - that he might mortgage the same to Mr
Hull of Boston, to secure a debt due said Hull. to come back again
to Richard Butler, when the debt is paid

Joseph Butler lived in Wethersfield - made over two pieces of
land in Hartford S. meadow to John Hull of Boston - to secure
84£. - Jan 15 1677

Marriage agreement between Thos. Horners of Hartford and
Katherine Witton of Northampton, at N.H. March 25. 1678-9
John Witton to be maintained - Res. of her estate - said Horners
to have half of income - other articles, each to give up ~~all~~ ^{the} estate of
the other when first deceases. Medad Purney. Jona. Hunt. Jos. Hanley Wt.
except &c

Samuel Willys to his care. Abigail Foster, 12 acres
where her house stands - highway W. Samuel Willys E. John Watson S
Samuel Willys & Philip Davis N. Feb. 1682

She married first apparently Daniel Russell of Charlestown
Mass. - Samuel Willys & wife Ruth gave 500 acres land to her ^{husband}
viz. half his farm at New Cambridge, Massachusetts June 1677.
partly as a marriage portion for Abigail, Russell's wife. & partly
for money paid.

Marriage was intended between Mr Isaac Foster and
Mrs Abigail Russell Jan 14. 1679 - Agreement between
them. She received property by Mr Russell, her former husband.
Apparently one or both had children - perhaps Foster only.

In 1680 after marriage. they nullified this agreement
[She had by Russ. C. Dan. Abigail; by Foster, Ann Anne;
by Rev. Friend by Woodbridge some children]

Joseph Parsons^{senr} ("Parsons") of Boston. sold to John
 p. 15 Perry of Windsor a farm in Simsbury, bought of
 Capt Aaron Cooke, 90 acres & buildings, for good considerations,
 December 24, 1677. — Witness Benj Woodbridge, Tims. Thrall.
 Joseph Parsons of Boston appeared before Benj. Newberry
 Dec 25, 1677 and acknowledged.

Robert Risdien dec^d left an estate in Nevis, which was
 \$5. 126 sold to Richard Lord of Hartford. Estate proved to be much
 greater than was supposed — & Elisha Risdien of Milford, son of
 Robert for himself & bro & sis. took measures to nullify the contract
 Aug. 1678. — with what success does not appear. See page 298, No. 4.

Con. 11 Elmore's — John Samuel & Edward — agreement Aug. 1678.
 and at Podunk, & Windsor.

Thomas Dunck — of Saybrook, owed 220£ to his brother John
 Con. 11 in D's. Dunck of Becheniden in Kent — Wm. Gibbons attorney
 of John D. agreed to pay said sum in wheat at 4/ per bush, 3/ per
 bush Corn 2/6, pork 70 barrels — Delivered at Saybrook or Hartford.
 March 1673-4. — Thomas Dunck paid all before Jan 1678.

Marriage intended between Tims. Phelps son of Wm. senr. & Mary
 Con. 11 dau. of Edward Griswold — ~~Wm. Phelps~~ Phelps gave his son
 all estate jointly to possess & enjoy with his father & mother,
 & all estate after decease of his parents.

If my son Timothy dies without children, 1/2 the estate to go to
 Wm. Phelps, son of my son Samuel.
 Timothy to pay daughter Mercy 35£ with what she has had
 also to pay son Wm. 20£. Samuel 10£. Nathaniel 15£
 Joseph 5£. April 22, 1665.

Elizabeth & Mary with Thos. Barber. { Sarah Phelps mar. Wm. Wade of Milford town 1658.
 John Phelps son of Wm died 1639 & died in W. 1659.

Elizabeth Bacon, widow of Andrews. (also widow of Timothy Stanley
 Con. 2. 264 Samuel Crowe & Abigail & Thomas Porter & doers, sold
 Con. 11 their share of lands at Hadley to their brother Caleb Stanley
 of Hartford 1678. He had their mother's legacy to them also.

Con. 11 Mark Sension received the legacy given to his wife and
 children by Elizabeth Bacon — of Caleb Stanley 1679.

Con. 11 George Filer living on Shelter Island, 10th 7th — 1674, made
 his uncle Walter Filer his attorney. His wife Jane
 consented.

Samuel Stone was of Simsbury 1674-5, 6, &c. & sold his
 Con. 2. 264 lands in H. to Geo. Gardner, by piecemeal.

Con. 11 Josiah Clarke of Simsbury, 1680, was sarge Capt Dan Clarke

Thomas Olcott } had lots & houses east side of river — together
 John Meekins } Agreement March 1673 about lines.
 John Bidwell or
 Richard Case
 Wm Pitkin

1773 Horace Hooker of Windsor 10 1/2 £ sold to Nicholas Brown S of meeting house
 and burying ground, 29 feet on Main street running back to land of J. Haynes Lord
 front was out even with meeting house — "South end" of meeting house mentioned.

Nathaniel Butler of Wethersfield - Owed Thos. Wells of Hadley 1681
gave a writing.

Con. 11 Joseph Parsons - had land given to him in Simsbury
April 1682 - 3 pieces or more - He was of Simsbury
Same year, Wm Parsons of Simsbury deeded a lot to his
brother Joseph Parsons of Simsbury - had land in exchange -
Both marked.

Con. 11 Nathaniel Sanford of H. His wife Susannah
Land house with 26 acres - South meadow & land that was
Thos. Judd's N. Common W. Mary, daughter of Nat. & Sus. S
also furniture &c - Feb 1677 (All his personal Estate.
Also to Mary Wilson, wife of Phineas, my daughter, 26 acres
South meadow & Jeremy Adams S. Common W. Nath Sanford N.
Feb 1677 ([He settled his estate in this way] Died 87.

See 15p. No. 5. See page 160
Benj. Herbert (or Harbour) - his son [in law] John Blackbeach
agreed to maintain him & wife, and she deeded to said B.
all housing and lands, & personal estate. This writing to his son Feb 1684 (Blackbeach calls Benj. Harbor his father & Jane Harbor his mother.
Mary Blackbeach, witness.
Feb. 1684 (John Blackbeach passed over to his son John all lands
received from father Harbor - after his wife's decease.
Spoke of dau. Mary B. and dau. Elizabeth Harris.

Thomas Olcott, dec. ^{he was a merchant, much due him. made a will.} - Agreement of heirs March 22 1671 (

Abigail Olcott, widow - Sons Thomas, Samuel John - dau Elizabeth O.
Widow to have homestead house ^{44 acres} purchased of Mr Jos. Fitch, which were formerly
Richard Goodmans - to have also 200^l personal, & use of other lands, &c
Homestead & she now lives on, to belong to John Olcott, her son.

Hannah Olcott 100^l due from John Deming

Elizabeth Olcott. 100^l due from Jos Fitch

{ There was
land at
Wethersfield

Thomas Olcott - land E of Quat River - and others. He had ^{see} Thos. & Samuel's
Samuel Olcott. - In other things to go by the Will. [Her will 1693

Samuel Willys owed Richard Lord, & latter got judgment of Court
March 1684-5, for 372^l 9s. Marshall Dec. Graves sold land
after proclamation & beat of drum - April 1685, - 42 acres of
meadow & swamp for which Wm Pitkin bid 330^l - also 8 acres
of oxpasture for which Mr Pitkin bid 40^l 9. & 3d. - He bid for the land on both
8 acres had, said 42 acres & highway from Hartford to Wethersfield W. Em Stanley &
George Hull S.

Said Lord obtained a verdict also against Estate of Samuel Willys
for 104. 236^l of Muscovada Sugar. 1684-5.

Marshall sold in April to Mr Pitkin, attorney of Mr Lord, homestead in
Wethersfield & buildings 5 to acres, & 23 acres of meadow adjoining - highway
highest street & Mr Hede's land S. & W. land of Sam. Smith & John Goodrich E.
land of John Deming & Mr Jos. Wright land Caplechester bought for the
burying place N. - 59 acres more in the Westfield, 48 acres -
44 acres in great meadow - 2 acres do - 24 acres in dry swamp -
565 acres having of River W. undivided land E. Hartford land N. - all in W

Also some days after (land at Hartford, 600 acres, 44 River W. Wethersfield S. Desart &
also in Hockanum meadows, 12 a. - in Hartford S. meadow 10 a. All to Pitkin for the Lord.

Jonathan Gilbert had farm at Meriden - son Nathl. had it by will - and died & it fell to rest of Gilberts children - 360 acres.
2.132 Samuel Gilbert of Hartford, Stephen Richardson of Stonington & wife Lydia (Gilbert) Mary Hutton alias Mary Rosseter, atedpills Rachel Gilbert of Hartford, deeded their right, 1686, to Andrew Belcher of Charlestown, Mass. for 8£.
Ester Gilbert for 8£ separate dcd. 1686.

Wm. Warren to Thos. Bull Dec 1682. 90£. *in lot near the bridge foot Mr. John Whiting E. Nathl. Bacon S. highway N.W. & buildings*

Christian Herbert, wife of Benjamin H. - had 3 acres from her husband bought of Widow Bliss & sons Thomas Bliss - gave it Sept 1670 to her kinsmen, Abel & John Nettuscoat, near Banbury in England *If not claimed in 3 years, pastor Mr. John Whiting to have it.* Herbert consented - it was his first wife - land had Paul Peck & Thomas Watts house lots &c. Drift way S. Jas Ensign N. G. Wentworth & Bidwell W.

Thomas Long of H. to John Saddle - for 30£. 1686. 2 1/2 acres & house Capt John Allen N. Street E. Josephellygat S. & E. John Bidwell Jr. N.W.

Capt. Toto, Indian, to John Williams of Windsor, 1685. for his kindness & my love, 1 miles square of land - at 2 mile brook, each ^{side} of the brook 1/2 mile each side.

Samuel Wyllis - Land set off at appraisal of men to pay his debts 1686.

Thomas Buckland of Windsor died 1662 May 28 - He was in Pequot war and Genlout gave his heirs 50 acres of land 1671. Left 3 sons - Timothy B. Nicholas B. Thomas B. - They agreed about 50 acres. Laid out 1687 "east side of Gt River at the foot of the Mountains by the way to the lead mines".

Joseph Person (Parsons) of Boston, Merchant, appointed p.13 Wm. Pitkin, his attorney, April 7. 1685, to recover Capt due from George Sanders of Windsor. - Valued at Boston.

John Dyke (Dix) of Hartford & Mary sold house & land & of prior to James (Curtis) of Weatherfield 1688.
Con. 11. 5. 2/2. 324.

Marriage intended between Hester Enno of Windsor & John Williams 1686. She owned house & land, & by agreement deeded them to her son (eldest) say John Eggleston, he to pay portions to rest of her children, his brot & sis.

Samuel Buel of Kenilworth, ^{died July 11. 1722 at KC} in 1732 Samuel & David Buel ⁸³ of Kenilworth, Wm Buel of Lebanon, Peter Buel ⁸⁴ of Coventry, Nathl Porter of Lebanon, Her Porter & Jos. Porter of Windsor sold land to John Buel ^{71.2} of Litchfield, call Samuel Buel of Kenilworth dec^d. "our ancestor". [5 sons & 3 sons in law
Porter Deborah mar. Nathaniel Porter of Windsor; Mary mar. Her Porter of Windsor Hannah mar. Jos Porter of Windsor

John Crow married only daughter & only child of Elder Wm. Goodwin. *(This on Land record.)*

Rev. N. Hooker of West Hartford in his will 1767, directed that his daughter Ruth should be sent to Boston for her education, in order that she might "have a better and a more polite education than she can possibly have in the Parish of the West Division".

John Pynehon of Springfield March 21. 1687 Deeded to
 Spr. p. 333. Wm Helms of Newis & Samuel Horne of Antigua, merchants
 a plantation, in Antigua, called Cabbage Tree plantation
 in Division of Willoughby Bay - that is, my share & part with
 Samuel Willis & Richard Lord, dec^d. - length 70 chains
 and breadth 25 chains & 70 links - Also 25 acres more
 Also $\frac{1}{2}$ of 55 acres more - also 42 acres - also 5 acres - also
 buildings &c. also all right & interest to all negroes, cattle
 mills, copper stills, worrins, &c. (consideration not given).

John Blackbach son - David Jeffries of Boston, merchant, obtained
 Conn. 11. judgment against him 1696, for 555 £ 5. 10. Thos^d Richard
 Edwards his attorney. J.B. sen. & J.B. Jr agreed to pay ^{in 60 days} 100 £
 of the debt in dry muscovado sugar at 19/- for 112 lbs. and in
 m. 12. 50 molasses at 62/- per hoghead of 80 gallons - to be delivered at the
 m. 11. 184 warehouse of said Edwards - agreed to pay the rest in money,
 sugar, molasses, or cotton wool or provisions - and to secure it
 mortgaged all their estates in Antigua, New England
 and elsewhere, - interest 6 per cent.

Samuel Willys to daughter Ruth Willys - 460 acres in
 Wethersfield, E. of river, and other lands in W. May 1690.

Thomas Dewey of Westfield Bay. Naberry of Windsor married
 Hannah Dewey, relict of deceased. Brothers of deceased
 had some of the estate, Adijah, Samuel, Israel. Witing 1692

Thos. Nowell of Windsor dec^d. John Wilson & Samuel Wilson
 see below were put in possession of his homestead from highway W
 to River E. and other parcels of land 1694. They called admⁿ of Nowell.

John Sadd of Earles Colne, county of Essex, England made 1695
 Conn. 11. Robert Calfe of Boston, his attorney, to receive what was
 2. 1924 given him by his father John Sadd, of Hartford, dec^d.

Joseph Butcher was a witness to the writing in London & testified in Boston.
 R. Calfe rec^d of Executor 290 £. and part of the legacy. 1696

Thos. Nowell. Thos. Dawson of Morley, in York Co. England, constituted an
 2. 1 17 attorney to obtain for him ~~Wethersfield~~ lands in Windsor
 see above 1687. He says Nowell gave the lands by his will in Nov 1648
 to his wife, and after her decease to Chr. Nowell, son of Edward
 Nowell of Wakefield, Yorkshire - that C. N. sold them to a man
 who sold them to him, Dawson.

John & Sam Wilson gave up admⁿ 1697. Thos Dawson wrote a
 letter Nov 17. 1683 - says he gave 30 £ for the property 14 years before
 will sell it for 55 £. called 120 £ in inventory.

Samuel Willys to son Herckiah, 1705-6, his homestead of
 7 acres with buildings - highway N. Abraham Merrell, Pmo.
 Woodbridge & Wm Davenport, W. highway E. Nathaniel Cole
 & Rutland Baymore S. 80 acres in S. meadow. At River E.
 highway to Wethersfield N. (60 acres meadow, 20 upland) - 20 acres pasture
 having highway to Wethersfield E. 50 acres in Neckam meadow
 E. of River - 1786 acres partly in Hartford & partly in Glastonbury being
 24 rods broad & 4 miles long - At River W. Commons & time to Woodbridge &c. &
 1230 acres in Farmington - other lands - all deeded to Her.

Joseph Marsh of Braintree, Essex (o-England), clothier made
 his will May 22 1676 - and gave his ten. D. Shore at Braintree
 to Sister Grace Tyres, ^{widow of John Tyres} for life - & after her decease, to be
 divided among sister Shore's ~~children~~ ^{son} this 2 children
 & my brother John Marsh's children, and my sister
 Martin's children. Sister Grace Tyres, Ex^{or} and kinsman
 Jos. Marsh. Ex^{or}. Grace died March 15. 1696.

Contest ensued - on one part, John Shorey the elder, son of Jellary Shorey,
 sister of Joseph Marsh dec^d - & his children John & Joseph Shorey,
 Robert Exton surffellary, dau. of Lydia Martin, sister as above,
 Lydia Hamphthorne, widow, Sarah Cannon widow, Elizabeth
 Winchell, widow, & new wife of - Butcher, & Ann Porter widow,
 all daughters of Lydia Martin - Samuel Marsh
 John Marsh (husband) Jona Marsh, Daniel Marsh, Hannah
 Marsh Lydia Marsh, children of John Marsh, brother of
 said Joseph, dec^d against Joseph Marsh, executor.
 Decision in Court of Exchequer Chamber 12th year of Wm. Estate
 to be sold & monies paid over to legatees. Estate was sold to
 Jonathan Boulton for 171£. he to pay legacies -
 The 6 Marsh's, nephews & nieces of Jos. dec^d, 1705, appointed Jos. Merriam
 of London, to receive their portions of Jona Boulton, & niece Grace Phelps
 signed by 4 brothers - & Hannah Loomis, - David Loomis for Lydia his wife
 and Nathaniel Phelps in behalf of Grace his wife.

Grace Martin wife of N. Phelps - not named in the writing as Plaintiff -
 but in beginning it is we J. M. S. M. - J. M. - D. M. - H. M. -
 L. M. - and Grace Phelps several of the nephews & nieces
 of Jos. Marsh of Braintree &c. - and her name is repeated
 in the instrument.

John Withings took a. & knowledge, & stated that David Loomis
 & Nathaniel Phelps acted for their wives, they being distant and
 not well able to travel.

Thomas Harris of Hartford Land Sawmill E of river -
 & 1668 sold it to Jeremy Adams & Thos Olcott, with all
 the privileges granted to me by Gen Court. [Mr Thomas Harris
 was of Hartford 1683 &c]

William Goodrich of Hegenett, ^{near Bury} in Suffolk. England, made his
 will 1677 - had lands & buildings - gave to his wife Rebecca
 the to Joseph Goodrich, son of bro John G. - Jonathan next son of
 bro John - eldest dau. of said John G.
 to John Goodrich eldest son of bro Wm Goodrich; Wm G. his next
 son of bro Wm. Kinsman Henry Bull of Bury & his son John
 Cousin Robt Goodrich of Hawleigh - his eldest son John
 John & Wm. apparently in New England. and their sons -
 Wife Rebecca. died - was buried Nov 18. 1698. Henry Bull wrote
 from Bury, England, to bro John (Bull) requesting him to
 inform the cousins, Goodrich's of her death - & that he wished
 to pay them their due. He calls Mrs. Goodrich, aunt to the Goodrich's.

Henry Bull wrote to Cousin Goodrich 1678, stating the terms of the
 will. "My wife who was your cousin, Jane Coates, desires to be
 remembered to"

* Eth. Savage says it is Hessel, which is about 4 miles from Bury St. Edmunds, in Suffolk.

Geo Fenwicks will - continued

500£ to the public use of New England, if my friend Mr Edward Hopkins thinks fit. - to be used as he shall order & send
Friend Mr Robert Leenders 20£. to help executrix, & see to her estate in Surrey, Middlesex & Kent - & be paid for it
Sevent Mrs Mary Fryer 10£
Dame Eleanor Selby of Barwick 10£, she desired to undertake Education of Dan Dorothy.
Father in law Sir Arthur Haslerigg 40£ to buy a ring and 40£ to each of his children for the like
Cousin Lawrence Surph 40£ each to buy rings
Cousin Strickland & wife 5£, to buy rings,
My ancient friend Dr Thos. Weddington 5£, to buy rings,
My dear friend Mr Ed Hopkins, lot warden of the fleet 40£ to buy a ring.
Friend Aaron Gourdon, Doctor of Physic 10£
" Mr Temperest Milner, Alderman of London & to buy what and his kinsman Mr Robert Lee or Key 5£ } they please
Father in law Mr Cawering - 40£ in ring } a remembrance of me
& Thomas Barrett Brinkbame, Northampton 40£ ring
Priestam Fenwick 50£ a year for life
Mr Ogle of Leith, Scotland 40£. a year for do
Widow Cooke of Weldon 20£. in -

Richard Webb's estate ^{Normal} appeared Oct 1665. He died July 1665
234£ - and some out ^{Walter Hoyt} Purser. Richard Olmsted, John Gungay
Widow's Adminr - Thos. Butters wife to have 10£. from estate.
Thos Capusfield dead some concern in it.
[Thos Butters wife was Sarah Stone, daughter of
Samuel Stone whom Mr Webb brought up
as his daughter.]

Rev Isaac Chearny of Stratford had a brother Blackleach.
Wrote to Council March 27 1676 to be released so as to visit his family - that his wife had had a child, now dead, & she dangerously sick. He hopes brother Buckley will attend the army in their present motion. Dated at Stratford?.

5. 145
8. 370
Murder at Stamford Nov 1676 - Sarah Slosson wife of John Slosson was killed in her house with an axe.
Benj. Puthill, her brother accused of the murder. He confessed it.
He was sent by Maj. Gold under guard to Hartford Jail May 1677
Mr Wm Whiting, agent in London 1686. 7. 8. &c
Mr James Porter of London acted for the colony 1689 &c
Simon Wolegtt, Job Drake senr, John Wolegtt, Saml Wolegtt and Job Drake Jr refer to wills of their grandfather and father viz - word "kins" omitted. pray perused

John Kingsley of Seaconk, wrote to Con - 4-3-1676
Isaac Bartlett of Haddam son of Joho Jadaah Bartlett, who had lived E. Hartford 1729
John Webb of Northampton was seized by Geo. Sanders of Windsor 1696-7. Sanders did not prosecute - had to pay cost

Windsor Births - from State Records at Hartford.

Daniel Hayden } Samuel 1678. Ebenezer 1681.
 Hannah Wilcoxson 1664

Samuel Penny } Josiah 1681
 Joyce Bissell 1665

George Hayes } Daniel 1681. George 1683. Abigail 1685
 - Abigail Dibble 1683

Joseph Loomis } Joseph 1681. Grace 1684. Lydia 86. Sarah 93-4.
 Hannah March of Hadley 1695. 1699. - 5 living. Same as above. See Red Book. - & forward. 124

Thomas Newbery } Thomas 1681. Joseph 1684
 Ann Ford 1676-7

John Phelps } Sarah 1681
 Sarah Buckland.

Timothy Palmer } Benjamin 1681. Stephen 1686
 Hannah Bul 1663.

Joshua Willy } Hannah 1682
 Hannah Buckland 1681
 Elizabeth Cram 1697

Nathan William } Mary 1682. [See Westfield p. 210
 Mary Owen

Timothy Phelps } Abigail 1682. Hannah 1684. Ann 1686
 Mary Ginnind 1661-2

Thomas Bissell sen } Isaac 1682. Ebenezer 1685
 Hester Strong 1678

Thos. Powell } Hannibal 1682
 Mrs. Prudence 1676

Jonathan Gillis } Hannah 1682. Jonathan 1685
 Urian Dibble 1676

Nathan Bissell } David 1682. Dorothy 1686 [4-175
 Mindaell Moore 1662

Michael Tappan } John 1682. Mary 1685
 Mary Loomis 1679

Joseph Loomis } Joseph 1682. Nov. Joseph 1684. Martha 1690. Rachel 92-3
 Lydia Drake (1699-10-31) Erskine 1694-5. Damaris 1699.

John Osborn } Mary 1677. - Sarah 1682. - Hannah 1680. Elizabeth 1684
 Abigail Eggleston 1669

Ephraim Bancroft } Ephraim 1682. John 1685. John 1690
 Sarah Stiles 1681

James Hillier } James 1683

Benji. Eggleston } Sarah 1683. Abigail 1685. Dorothy 1689
 W.D. Hannah & Drake 1678- was Osborn

John Grant } Josiah 1683
 Mary Hull 1666

Nathan Messenger } Nathan 1683. Rebekah 1685
 Rebekah Kelby 1678

Thomas Long Jr } Mary 1683

Joseph Griswold } Francis 1683. Matthew 1686

John Wolcott } John 1677. - Charles 1681. - Henry 1679. George 1683
 Mary Chester 1666

Samuel Gilly } Mary 1683. Samuel 1681
Abigail Gilly of Jona.

John Porter } Martha 1683
Joanna Gaylord 1689

1.87 Thos. Bissell } Thomas 1683 Abigail 1681 Eunice 1686 Nathl 1690
Hester Strong of Eld. John 4.192. of Thos. B. of Thos.

Benajah Holcomb } Abigail 1681 - Samuel 1683 - Sarah 1673 - Dan 1675
Sarah Enns 1667 } Joseph 1686 2d. h 1690

Samuel Wilson } Abigail 1683(John 1686 1 page 124
Mary Griffen 1672

Nathaniel Gaylord } Abigail 1683-4. Nathaniel 1681
Abigail Bincl of Thos. 72

Samuel Gibbs } Miriam 1681
Dibbl

John Lewis } Elizabeth 1681(Sarah 1683-4

Timothy Thrall } Samuel & Abigail T. 1681(
Deborah Gun of Eld. 1650

James Enos } Ann 1682. William 1684 Abigail 1686-7
Abigail Bincl 1678

James Porter } Mary 1682. Isaac 1683. Mary 1684. Sarah 1686
Sarah Tudor 1679

John Birge } Hannah 1682
Hannah Watson 1678

John Enos } Mary 1682 - Martha 1685 [He left her. & was divorced
Mary. 1687. [Eunice Sarah & Anne 1687. [Con. G. 94: Con 4. 244

12.42.3
Daniel Owen } Daniel 1682
Mary Bincl. 81.2

Andrew Moore } Abigail 1682 Rachel 1690

Samuel Bincl } Hannah 1682 [4.175

Thos. Griswold } Thomas 1682. Samuel 1684
Hester Drake 1681

Nathan Loomis } Rebecca 1682
Eliz. Ellsworth 1680

John Hillier } Ellen 1682 died.

Daniel Birge } Daniel 1682
Deborah Holcomb 1668

Pirro Buckland } Hester 1682
Abigail Gore 1662

John Eggleston } Hester 1682-3. James 168-

Josiah Gilly } Elizabeth 1683(Jonathan 1685. Mary 1686(Samuel 790

McSamuel Matthe } Hannah 1682. Asenick 1685

Josiah Clark } Josiah 1683.

Abram Phelps } Benjamin 1683
Mary Finney 1665

John Stoughton } John 1683. William 1685-6
Eliz. Binell.

John Porter Jr & Daniel 1683

Jos. Ellsworth Jr & Elizabeth 1683

Thos. Dibble & Abram 1684
Mary Parker 1676

John Gillet & Henry 1682

John Adams & Abigail 1681 - John 1682-3
Abigail Pinner 1677

Samuel Grant & Hannah 1684
Hannah Filling 83.
since about 1685.

Job Drake son of John & Jeremy 1684. Sarah of Job Jr 1686
son

Job Drake son of Job sm & Jacob 1683-4
and Elizabeth Cooke 1677

Joseph Baker & Samuel 1684 Hannah 1686
and Hannah Buckland 76

Echojada Bartlett & Sarah 1677 - James 1681 - Joseph 1684

Josiah Loomis & Josiah 1684 Mary 1685
Mary Rockwell 1683

Daniel Griswold & Daniel & Nathaniel 1684
Hendwell Bissel 1680

Enoch Drake & Enoch 1683

Daniel Loomis & Josiah 1684 Job 1686

Samuel Dibble & Thankful 1685
Steph Bartlett 1668

Stephen Taylor & Stephen 1685
Daniel Porter Jr 1676

Josiah Barber & Jonah 1685. Nathaniel 1691 Rebecca 1690
Abigail Loomis of 1677

John Mansfield & Sarah 1685 John 1684
Sarah Phelps

Samuel Barber & Hannah 1681. Ruth 1683. Elizabeth '85 David 1686
Ruth Drake of John 76

Nathan Messenger & Rebecca 1685 see back

John Gaylord Jr & John 1686 Thos Joseph 1690
Mary Gaylord 1683 -
of John 9.

Jeremy Gillett & Deborah 1686
Deborah Bartlett 1685

Joseph Birge & Jeremy 1686

Nicholas Buckland & John 1686
Elizabeth 1685-6

Thomas Rowley & Abigail 1686
Mary Denslow 1669

Nathan Bissell } Dorothy 1686 X see back

John Baker } Ebenezer 1689

Jeremy Wood } Newton 1689

Capt John Maudsley } Hannah } 1690 p. 123

Tahom Grant } Hannah
Hannah Bissell

Simon Drake } Simon 1690
Hannah Wells 1689

Hannah Deanslow } Hannah 1690. Voir 14

Zerub. Filer } Ebenezer 1690
Experience Strong 1689

Samuel Tudor } Mary 1690
Abigail Bissell 1685 "10-1"

Samuel Crow } Martha 1690
Martha Brown 1689

Thomas Eggeston } Mary 1690

Timothy Hosford } Hannah 1690
Hannah Palmer 1689

Josiah Ellsworth } Josiah 1690-1

Samuel Hosford } Mary 1691
Mary Palmer 1690

John Grant } John 1690-1
Elizabeth Skinner 1690

John Taylor } Samuel 1691

Edward Gaylord } Elizabeth 1690

John Stiles } Ruth 1690

Andrew Moor } Rachel 1690 X see back

George Sanders } Hannah 1690 [Thm 1691. p. 124.]

24	Windsor Marriages	
Page 87	1676 (Mr John Wolcott & Mrs Mary Chester	1689 Saml Crosw. Martha Allen,
83	1681. Edward Griswold & Abigail Williams	" Nath Loomis & Ruth Porter.
85	" Daniel Owen & Henry Bissell	
86	" Abraham Randolph of W. & Eliz. Kirby of Liddletown (Windsor widow	
86	1682. John Sloughton & Elizabeth Bissell	
87	1681 Nathaniel Williams - Mary Owen, Conn.	
83	1682 John Eggleston -- Hester Mills	
82	1681 Ephraim Bancroft - Sarah Stiles	
84	1683 Thomas Loomis - Hannah Porter	
82	" Nathaniel Bissell - Dorothy Fitch	
84	" George Hay -- Abigail Dibble	
84	" John Gaylord - Mary Clarke	
85	" John Mansfield - Sarah Phelps	
83	" Samuel Grant - Hannah Filly	
85	" Humphrey Prior - Mary Whitcomb	
84	1683 Jonah Loomis - Mary Rockwell	
84	" Mark Kelsey - Abigail Atwood	
85	" Samuel Osborn - Rebecca Denslow	
Comp. 66	1683 June 14 George Norton of Suff & Mary Gillet	
Comp. 66	1685 Nov. Samuel Fowler of West P & Abigail Brown	
84	1684 Ephraim Hayward - Abigail Newberry	
86	" Jos. Strickland of Hartford - Eliz. Chapman (p. 86	
83	1685 Jeremy Gillet - Deborah Bartlett	
87	" Nathaniel Watson - Dorothy Bissell	
Comp. 65	1683 June 25 Thos. Dibble sen. - wid. Eliz. Hinsdale of Hadley	
85	1678 Nathan Messenger - Rebekah Kelsey	
85	1685-6 Thomas Marshall - Mary Drake	
82	" Nicholas Buckland. Elizabeth Drake	
85	1686 Timothy Phelps, of Sand. Sarah Gaylord of Waller	
85	" Joseph Phelps of Timo. Sarah Hoxford	
85	" Timo. Phelps son of Sgt Phelps. Martha Crosw	
83	" John Filer -- Bethesda Poole of Dorchester	
Comp. 65	" Gabriel Cornish of West P - Eliz. Wolcott, of George	
" 1. 67	" John Sacket of do - Deborah Filly	
" 1. 67	" John Strong -- Hannah Trumbull of Suff	
83	" Eleanor Gaylord - Martha Thompson	
Comp. 5	" Matthew Allyn - Elizabeth Wolcott (p. 82	
" 1. 67	" Thomas Allyn - Martha Wolcott (p. 82	
p. 84	" Matthew Loomis - Mary Gaylord	
82	" John Cross - Mary Grant	
83	" Samuel Denslow - Patience Gibbs	
84	1689 Timothy Hoxford - Hannah Palmer	
87	" Simon Wolcott - Sarah Chester of Wethersfield	
Comp. 1. 67	" Comst Return Strong - Mary and Newberry	
82	" John Bissell - Sarah Loomis of Hatfield	
81	1690 Samuel Hoxford - Mary Palmer	
Comp. 1. 67	1689 John Sloughton - Mary Fitch	
83	1690 John Grant - Elizabeth Skinner	
83	" Tabern Grant - Hannah Bissell	
83	1690 Matthew Grant -- Hannah Chapman	
85	" Timo. Phelps son of Sand. and Sarah Pratt of Hartford	
86	" Isaac Phelps of West P - Mary Maudsley	
85	" James Mackam (Mackman) Elizabeth Sloughton	

- Wm. Drake Oct 7. 1681
 Daniel Beige, of Dan. 1681
 Wm. Phelps Feb 7. 1681
 Abigail Griswood, of Geo. 1682
 James Enos, sen. June 11 1682
 Matthew Grant Dec 16. 1681
 James Holcomb, of Benoi. 1681
 Josiah Drake of Job 1681
 Saml Griswood of George 1682
 Ann Prior, wife of Humph. 1682
 Sarah Buckland of Timo. 1682
 Mary Phelps, wife of Joseph 1682
 Nathl Taylor of Nathan 1682
 Mindwell Binell wife of Nathl 1682
 Joseph Loomis of Jos. of Jos. 1682-3
 Sarah Hayes wife of George 1683
 George Hayes son of Geo. 1683
 Mary Gaylord, wife of Saml 1683
 Hannah Gillit of Joseph 1683
 Elisha Hart (March) Aug 5. 1683
 Edward Adams Aug 15. 1683
 Mary Palmer of Timo. 1683
 Sarah Gaylord, wife of Nathl 1683
 John Pope 1683
 Mary Marshall Aug 25 1683
 Rebecca Kelsey, wife of Mark 1683
 Jona. Gillit son of Jona 1683
 John Moser Oct 14. 1683
 John Stiles Dec 8. 1683
 Daniel Owen March 1. 1682-3
 Mary Filly of Saml. 1683
 Sig Benedict Flood Apr 23. 1683
 John Hosford Aug 7. 1683
 Nicholas Wilton Aug 4. 1683
 Mary Wilton his wife Aug 4. 1683
 Joan Palmer, wife of Mark. 1683
 Thomas Howwell Aug 17 1683
 Mr Humphrey Pinney Aug 20 1683
 Richard Voar Aug 22 1683
 Susannah Denslow Aug 26. 1683
 Sarah Grant of Saml
 Hannah Lelton of Saml
 Ann Voar Dec 7. 1683
 Nathl Filer Dec 12 1683
 Henry Wolcott of John 1680
 Martha Cooke of Thos. 1683
 Mrs Abigail Washam May 18 1684
 Elizabeth Filer of John 1683-4
 William Alliston May 30. 1684
 Mrs Sarah Wolcott June 16 1684
 Mary Loomis, wife of Thos. sen. Aug 8. 1684
 Mary Watson, wife of Robert Aug 21. 1684
 Mary Farnsworth wife of Saml. Aug 28 1684
 Isaac Portu of James 1684
 Son of Nathl. Bissell of James 1684
 Widow Buel Sept 2. 1684
 Mr Thomas Stoughton Sept 15. 1684
 Martha Buckland wife of Mark. 1684
 John Kelsey of Mark 1684
 Elizabeth Strong wife of John. June 7. 1684
 John Grant July 22 - 1684
 Mrs Mary Pinney Aug 18. 1684
 Robert Hayward Aug - 1684
 Mary Denslow, wife of John 1684
 Mary Portu of James 1684
 David Williams Sept 7. 1684
 Samuel Forward Sept 16. 1684
 Hamibel Powell of Thos 1684
 Ann Forward June 22 1685
 Robert Hayward of Eph 1685
 Mary Doble of Thos. Jan 17 " 1686
 John Powell Jan 17 " 1686
 John Nance of Eph 1686
 Samuel Grant, of Saml Jr 1685
 Mindwell Stiles of Henry 1685
 Samuel Baker of Jos. 1685
 Wid. Mary Gillit Jan 5 " 1684
 Nathan Messenger of Nathan 1684
 Hannah Grant wife of Saml Jr. 1684
 John Grant son of Job 1684
 Daniel Griswood of Daniel 1684-5
 Mrs Ann Fitch Jan 20. 1686
 pms Ebenezer Bissell of Thos. sen. 1685
 Deborah Buge, wife of Daniel May 26 1686
 John Osborn sen. Oct 17. 1686
 Hannah Drake wife of John sen 1686
 Jona. Gillit son of Jos 1686
 Caleb Loomis of Jos. of Jos - 1686-7
 Mrs Mary Wolcott July 10 - 1689
 Robert Watson July 19 - 1689
 Mrs Mary Newbery July 29. 1689
 Abigail Osborn, wife of John July 30. 1689
 Dr. Mr. Thos Bissell July 31 - 1689
 Return Lilly, of Peter 1689
 Widow Eggleston July 25. 1689
 Timothy Buckland May 31 1689
 Sgt John Gaylord July 31 1689
 Samuel Wilson of Saml 1689
 Widow Taylor Aug 5 1689
 Sgt Jacob Drake Aug 6. 1689
 Mary Osborn of John 1689
 Eliza Loomis of Samuel 1689
 Watter Gaylord Aug 9. 1689
 Dan of James Portu 1689
 Josiah Ellsworth sen Aug 20 1689
 Joseph Bissell Aug 23. 1689
 Wid. Ann Osborn Aug 28 1689
 Thos Marshall of Thos 1689
 Nicholas Palmer Aug 30. 1689
 Mrs Ann Phelps Aug 30 1689
 Thomas Loomis sen Aug 28 1689
 Wido Rachel Stiles (of John of Sam)

Mrs Mary Drake Sept 11. 1689 widow of Jacob.
 Maj. Benjⁿ Newbery Sept 11. 1689
 John Denslow sen. Sept 14. 1689
 Widd Mary Elvins Sept 14. 1689
 Hannah Trumble Oct 5. 1689
 Nathan Gillett sen. Sept 15. 1689
 Job Drake sen. Sept 16. 1689
 Mary Drake wife of Job sen. Sept 16. 1689
 Nicholas Sension Sept 18. 1689
 Habel Sension, wife of do. Oct 2. 1689
 Eliz. Dibble wife of Thos. Sept 25. 1689
 Timo Phelps son of Timo. 1689
 Wm Phelps of Jos. 1689
 Sarah Phelps wife of Timo. July 10. 1689
 Heigal Gillet of Jeremy. 1689
 Joyce Pinney, wife of Saml.
 Abigail Denslow of John. 1690
 Mary Phelps dau of Timo. 1690
 Benja. Ellsworth of Josiah. 1690
 Mary Birge wife of Jos. Apr 11. 1690
 Saml Gaylord of Nathl. 1690
 Hannah Birge wife of John July 24. 1690
 Samuel Perin? Jun 16. 1690
 Capt John Maudslay Aug 18. 1690
 Nathl Watson Aug 19. 1690
 Samuel Gaylord Aug 19. 1690
 Abraham Randall Aug 21. 1690
 Eben Filer of Zerub. 1690
 Mathias Kerne Dec 1690
 Owen Ticklor Dec 30. 1690
 Daniel Phelps of Jos. 1690
 Mary Osborn wife of Saml. 1690
 Dorothy Bimel, wife of Nathl. 1691

Edward Hopkins - continued from next page -
 Wife Anne died Dec 17. 1698. Savage then
 quotes what Trumbull says of Hopkins estate.
 The 500 £ (Savage says 2) was obtained by process
 in Chancery after his wife's death. Since 1714
 Harvard College & the grammar school in Cambridge
 have had this fund. It was to be invested in land,
 by decree in Chancery. 13000 acres were purchased
 of Natick Indians, & an additional grant by purchase,
 included all of Hopkinton? The amt was only
 \$222.22. (50 £ sterling) until 1823, & thence forward
 forever \$660.67, at rate of 1 penny sterling per acre,
 for 99 years, and 3 pence per acre afterwards.
 The fund is now over 18000 dollars, besides the
 original investment (query?) Part of land was in
 Winton. Savage's authority 1825.

Sunday Mattheus

She was dau. of Dan Russel & Mabel (Willis) 27

John Hubbard & Mabel Hubbard { They were married at Hartford in 1761. I of Jamaica, Long Island

she was daughter of Daniel Russel of Charlestown Mass. dec'd. They say they have received of Timothy Woodbridge of Hartford, what Mr. Russel gave Mabel Hubbard by will. They call Mr Woodbridge executor, in right of his wife Mabel deceased, to the will of Mr Daniel Russel of Charlestown

They gave quitclaim to Mr Woodbridge of land at Newton, Mass. & land at Hartford bought by Mr. Dr. Russel of Mr. Willis. River W. S. Willis S. School land &c. and land in Middle Town

[Date omitted - was among papers of 1703]

did Mr Woodbridge have a wife Mabel? - He had children born by one wife (not the last) after 1703.

Mr Woodbridge married the widow of Rev Isaac Foster, & of Dan Russel

Com. II Edward Hopkins will - he went to England about 1652. died in March 1657. - then a member of parliament & com'r of army & navy. Will made March 7. or 17. 1657. - Elderly child of Mrs Mary Newton, wife of Mr. Roger Newton of Farmington. & dau. of Mr. Thos. Hooker, dec'd 30th £. eldest child of Mr John Cullick by his present wife Elizabeth 30th £. Mrs Sarah Wilson wife of Mr John Wilson & daughter of my dear pastor Mr. Hooker my farm at Farmington with houses, outhouses, lands &c. Mrs Susan Hooker, relict of Mr Thomas Hooker, all debts due from her to me. Residue of estate to my father Theophilus Eaton Esq. Mr John Davenport, Mr John Cullick, & Mr William Goodwin, to be divided, & to give some encouragement in those foreign plantations, for the breeding up of hopeful & industrious youth at the grammar school & college, for the public service of the country in future times. - [This all refers to estate in N. England. Capt. Cullick had an account of estate.]

Estate in England - 150th yearly to Mr. David Gale, brother & my Christian friend & wife, for her comfortable maintenance (she is insane) - entreat him to be careful & tender of her. Brother Henry Hopkins lately deceased gave me 50th this I give to our sister Mrs. Judith. & that it be made up to 50th a year during life. Nephew Henry Thomson 800th £. Niece Katherine Thomson (now K. James) 100th £. under 500th £ already given her, Nieces Elizabeth and Patience Dalley 200th £ each, they to attend to directions of their brother or aunt in the disposal of themselves in marriage. Brother David Gale 200th £. brother Thos. Gale 200th £. sister Hannah Eaton 200th £. In 6 months after the decease of wife 500th £ to be made over to New England, into hands of trustees before named, in further prosecution of the aforesaid public ends. Wife, bed & furniture, & another for the maid that waits on her - 20th £ in plate and 1/3 of household goods. Mr John Davenport, Mr Theophilus Eaton & Mr Cullick 20th £ each. 20th £ to friend Dr. Wadsworth. Servant James Porter 10th £ maid Margaret 5th £ maid Mary 5th £. Friends Mr. Robert Thomson & Mr Francis Willoughby 20th £ each; Servant Thos. Hayton 20th £. Wife of David Gale 20th £. John Collier a youth with sister Eve 20th £ + 20th £ when of age. Nephew Henry Daller, now dead in Essex. & all personal estate to pay debts & legacies. He sole executor. May R. Thomson & Mr F. Willoughby overseers. At his house in London March 17. 1657.

28 Samuel Smith of New London left his wife & went to Carolina
con. 5.64] about 1664 — wrote back to her Sept 24. 1664. from the house
of Mr Samuel Stevens in the Province of Carolina — gave
reasons for going. &c. Wife's name Rebekah.
Court took it up 1665. — he had conducted badly among the women
Roanoke was the place — another letter from him 1666.
Sends love to father & mother & to sisters | Court gave his wife divorce May 1667.
He had been gone about 3 years.

Samuel Selkman of Fairfield had a wife was accused
of getting Mary Benfield with child 1666.

Richard Ely (of Lynn) had controversy with John Ely, about
things in Island of Nevis, &c. Wm Ely was son of Richard
in same concern. Mr Daniel Ely mentioned, Kinsman
of John, & John called Kinsman of Richard. 1666

Samuel Humphrey an English merchant resided at Stellato
in France 1662. — conveyed property to his brother.

Mr Michael Humphrey of Connecticut for account
of Mr Henry Rose

Mr David Hubbard translated the papers from French to English
for the Court 1666

Mr Michael Humphrey sold the Goods "Drapery & Kintings"
Kersey, adding, leaze, medley, &c. came to 405£

Dutch House of Hope Land near Hartford. ^{copy} John
Underhill dated 1655, that he received therein June 27
1653, Wm. Whiting & John Ingersoll both of Hartford
being present as witnesses. — testified to a me
before Garthaynes Oct 12. 1653. by virtue of a Commis-
sion granted by the Council of State in England

John Underhill passed over said house of hope & all
land belonging to Dutch to Wm Gibbins Richard Lord
July 18. 1653, excepting only the State's (of England) part.

Ralph Earl of Portsmouth Rhode Island claimed the
property 1660. Underhill protested against him

The land belonged to W. J. Co in North Holland, when Underhill took it.
23¹/₂ acres in Sulleadow — Gt River N. Cape full to E. highway from
meadowgate to Indian land S. Gt Steele W
1a in S meadows — landing place in lit River E. Little River N
said Gibbins & G. Withers S.

at point of lit meadows 3 acres — lit River S & E
Wt Hamer N. Great River E.

Island near E side of Gt River over against S. end of Little meadows

^{2a} Wmthrop 225 pag. — calls the Dutch land at Hartford 30 acres

1706. in Vol 1. Stephen Boutwell's sale of negro boy (came to
Zeb Sanford "in plain & open market in Hartford" 25£

A Samuel Sedgwick was cloth worker in London 1672. Had demand on
Henry Fumcham. (Was son of Gen Robert S.

Pieces of 8 — 7 pieces of 8, 1697 were valued at 40/

Proprietors of Kenilworth (Honoroset) Jan 1665-6
 Then is a list of planters Oct. 1663, 29
 Assembly named it "Kenilworth" May 1667.

- 1 Thomas Smith ^{from G. 1} ~~from G. 1~~ - some doubt
- 2 William Barker " from Engl. Field says
- 3 John Meigs " ^{from Guilford} ~~from G. 2~~
- 4 Wm Kelsey " ^{from Hartford}
- 5 M Woodbridge ^{W Minister}
- 6 Bryan Rosseter ^{from Guilford} ~~from G. 2~~
- 7 Henry Farnum ^{from L. D. - Field}
- 8 Wm Welman ^{Will. Welman 1669-70} ~~from G. 2~~ ^{aged 44}
- 9 Geo. Chatfield ^{from Guilford}
- 10 Thomas Stephens ^{from Guilford}
- 11 John Kelsey ^{from Hartford}
- 12 John Nettleton ^{son of Saml. & Brown}
- 13 Robert Williams
- 14 John Hodge ^(soon removed to Windsor)
- 15 John Meigs Jr ^{from Guilford}
- 16 Mr. Matthew Ellyn
- 17 John Rosseter ^{from G.}
- 18 Jona. Dunen ^{Dummer, Field}
- Daniel Clarke ^(perhaps of Windsor)
- Parsonage Lands
- Geo. Sanders
- 19 Wm Stephens ^{from G.}
- ~~20 Joseph Hall~~
- 21 Eleanor Isbel ^{Isbel. from L. D. Field}
- 22 Edw. Griswold ^{from Lyme, Field says - No.}
- 23 Wm Heyton ^{Heyden, Field, from Windsor.}
- 24 Jona. Westover
- 25 Samuel Buell ^{from Wales - Field says - No!}
- 26 Jos. Wilkinson ^{prob. same as Wilcoxson below}
- 27 Wm Palmer
- 28 Jona. Hull Jr ^{Field says from Barnstable Mass. No.}
- 29 Philand Hendy

12 planters settled here 1663
 and 16 more in 2 or 3 years.
 Town divided into 30 rights
 including one for minister.
 " some for support of ministry
 28 Proprietors settled named by Field
 and numbered.
 Some of them never settled there
 but Field did not know it
 Those with no figures are
 not in Field's

Attorney General Oct 26, 1671
 Ordained April 7, 1669. No. 1, Reg. 327
 111 Pastor Rev. John Woodbridge
 about 1668
 Deposed & removed to Westfield 1679
 Vacancy -
 Rev. Abraham Benson - 1694
 Rev. Jona. Elliot - 1707

North Killingworth Society 1735
 Rev. Wm. Sewall 1st pastor 1738

Robert Isbel was an early
 settler at Newbedden
 probably removed, & father of Elea.
 Robert Isbel of Kenilworth
 calls Robert Isbel of New London
 grandfather. 1708 - sold
 land at New

Petition to gather a
 church Oct. 11. 1667

Signed by
 John Woodbridge
 Edward Griswold
 William Hayden

Edward Griswold is said to have
 been born at Kenilworth in England
 in 1607, according to a deposition.
 Win. Cantrains.

Field has the names

- 25 Nathaniel Parmelee from G.
- 26 Benjamin Wright from G. see No. 52 page
- 27 Jos. Wilcox. or Wilcoxson. from G.
- 28 Henry Crane (19 Guilford 64 & 65)
- 29 Joseph Hand

Later ones

Ananias Turner about 1670
 Andrew Ward " 1670
 Robert Lane
 Merrill
 Robert Curran 1700

Freemen 1669

Kemulworth - Mr John Woodbridge, Mr Edw Griswold
 Josiah Hull, John Bennett, Jos. Wilcoxson
 Samuel Buell, Jonas Westcott, Eliezer Abel
 Wm Stevens, Nathl Parmely - Wm Barber
 John Maigs, sr. Andrew Ward - Wm Kelsey
 Wm Walman, Geo Clatford - Thos Storrs
 John Kelsey - John Maigs jr.

Haddam - Geo Gates, Peter Blatetford, John Bayly, Wm Venturous
 Nicholas Atchly Richard Wakley, Wm Corby
 [Daniel Cone, Tammam, & Richard Piper, Constables, not freemen]

Stanford. Mr Law, Francis Brown, Richard Webb
 John Green, Peter Fairris, Joseph Theall
 Richard Handy, Jonathan Leck

Fairfield. John Odell, James Bennett, Matt. Sherwood
 Richard Hubbel, John Wheeler, Ezekiel Sanford
 Thos Morehouse, Nathl Seely, Robert Turney
 Thos Bennett, Thos. Jones, Mr Nathan Gold
 Mr Wm Hill, Wilhelmina Ward, Nathl Burr, John Buckley
 Mr John Burr, John Banks, John Polun, Cornelius Hull
 John Burr, Joshua Knowles, John Cable sen
 Humphrey Hide, Peter Coley, John Knowles, John Sturges
 Daniel Lockwood, John Cable jr. Mr Daniel Burr
 Richard Ogden, Daniel Frost, Jos. Lockwood
 John Lyden sen, Simon Couch, Samuel Ward
 John Barlow, Robert Beacham - Mr Wagoner
 Henry Howland & Son - Thos Staples. 41. Dec 10. 1669.

see No. 5
 Branford. Mr John Whelan, Thos Blackley, John Linsay
 Michael Taintor, Daniel Swain, Michael Palmer
 Samuel Ward, John Rogers

Shelton. Mr Thos Fairchild, Mr Sherman, Mr Isaac Chauncy
 Mr Philip Grove, Wm Curtis, Joseph Hudson
 Robert Clarke, Robert Rose, Robert Lane
 John Hull, Jabez Hanger, John Wilcoxson
 Francis Hall, Joseph Hawley, Sam Tomlinson
 John Hurd jr. Isaac Nichols, Richard Booth
 Thos Kimberly, Jer. Hudson, Samuel Berdsley
 John Pickett jr. Thos Wofford, James Clarke
 John Hurd sen, John Peacock, David Mitchell
 Steven Buritt, John Birdseye sen, John Minor
 Nathl Porter, Josiah Preston, Henry Wakley, Mr Woaker.
 Nicholas Knoll, John Brimmade, sr Richard Butler
 John Curtis, John Peake sr. & jr. Thos Wilcoxson
 Joshua Berdsley, John Beach, Caleb Nichols, Israel Curtis
 James Blackman, Moses Wheelu, Samuel Sherman
 John Wheelu, Samuel Hillu, Tullu, Ephraim Hillu or Stillu
 Hope Washburn, Arthur Bostwick, John Bostick, Benj. Peak
 Adam Hurvathum, Ephraim Preston, Josias Tomlinson
 Daniel Tylerston, John Birdseye jr, Erleam Wagoner
 Rich. Harvey, Hugh Griffin, John Thompson

a Hargan?

Isaiah?
 Walker

d.c. Stiles?

Hurd?
 G. Jonas

See Vol 4

Nowalk. Mr Handford, ^(minister) St Olmstead, John Gregory, sr. & jr.
 Nathl Haies, Richard Horner, John Rusco, John Bolton
 28 names }
 14 said to be }
 illegible }
 Hence 33.
 5 not in CHd
 marked thus X
 Hoite spelled
 Haite in CHd
 Tho Benedict sr. Mr Jos. Fern, Dan Keellogg
 Mat. Marvon sr & jr. Thos. Fitch, sr & jr
 Nathl. Richards, Mark Sension sr & jr, Geo Abbot
 Walter Haite Ralph Keeler, Samuel Haies
 Henry Whitney, John Haite, Thos Betts, Eph Lockwood
 John Platt, Sam Sension Robert Stewart, Thos Seaman
 Thos Benedict jr. ~~Abraham~~ Carnstock.
 Mat. Sension sr. Only a few returned till 1657. A town 1655.
 reforming 1659 on St.

Stonington, Thos Stanton sr. & jr. Capt Geo Danceron
 Thomas Minor Mr Sam Cheesebrough, Mr Jas Noyes
 Nathaniel Palmer, Nathl Cheesebrough, Moser Palmer
 Benj. Palmer, Eliza Cheesebrough, Gershom Palmer
 James Yorke sr, Thomas Pa. sr. Eph. Minor
 Thos Stanton, Jos. Minor

New London. James Avery, Daniel Wetherell, Wm Hough
 Wm Keeney, James Mangam, Wm Douglass
 James Rogers, John Lewis, Wm Meades
 Cary Latham, John Stebbins sr, Wm Tickels
 Clement Minor, Ralph Parker, Isaac Willcy
 Sam Rogers, Nath. Royce, Robert Royce
 Andrew Lester, Geo. Chappell, Wm Chapman

Norwich. May. John Mason, Mr James Fitch, John Elderkin
 Benjamin Brewster, John Russell, Th. Adgate
 Th. Lefingwell, John Elmstead, Th. Tracy
 Chr. Huntington, Simon Huntington, Wm Hyde
 John Post, John Birchard, Robert Wade
 Morgan Bower, Neph. Smyth, Thos. Post
 Richard Edgerton, Wm Backus, Hugh Atkins
 John Atkins, Francis Griswold, Jona Roice
 John Baulden

Saybrook. Mr Robert Chapman, Mr Wm Pratt
 Mr Thomas Buckingham, Mr John Washolt
 Francis Bushnell, Wm Parker sr, Thos. Dunk
 Robert Lay, Wm Beasmore, Richard Poseland
 Wm Bushnell, Alex. Chalker, Wm Lord sr
 John Clarke, Abraham Post, Samuel Jones
 John Parker, John Bushnell, Edw Shipman
 Joseph Ingraham, John Chapman, Thos Norton
 Robert Chapman Jr, Richard Raymond

Quilford. Mr Leet, Geo. Hubbard, Mr Rossetti, John Fowler
 Wm Johnson, John Soranton, Thomas Locke sr. & jr
 John Stevens, Edward Benton, Abraham Crutenden sr & jr
 John Graves, John Hobson, William Stone, John Stone
 Wandeward, Richard Gutrich, John Johnson, John Shedar
 George Hilland Daniel Hubbard, John Bisbee
 Thomas Chittenden, Thos. Meecke, John Parmerby
 Daniel Benton, Thomas Crutenden, Daniel Hecht
 John Chittenden, Richard Bristo, Joseph Dudley
 Henry Crane (Green), John Hill, John Horton
 (of 64 to killing work)

Milford. Mr Benj. Ferris. Mr Alexander Bryant. Mr Roger Newton
 Mr John Clarke. Mr Thomas Tappin. Mr Win East
 Mr Richard Bryant. Mr Wm Fowler. En John Streaune
 Geo Clarke sen. & jun. Richard Platt. Thomas Welsh
 Thos Wheeler. Thos Tibbals. Jasper Gun. John Baldwin
 Thos Sanford. John Smith sen. John Boly. Henry Bockford
 Joseph Peck. Thos Campfield. Nicholas Camp. Roger Turrell
 Wm Brooks. John Bald. Echar Rogers. Jobana Gun
 Dan Baldwin. Thomas Hine. Samuel Bells
 Jonathan Law. Benj Smith. Richard Holbrook
 Miles Merwin. Henry Allyn. John Smith Jr
 Andrew Sanford sen & Jr. Thomas Clarke
 Wm Roberts. Elnathan Bockford. Sam Buckingham
 Edward Woster. Dan Buckingham
 [See Milford Settlers.]

New Haven

- Mr Wm Jones	- John Kingston	- Mr John Hall Jr
- Mr John Bishop	- Henry Bristow	- John Thomas sen
- Mr Mat. Gilbert	- John Jackson	- John Miles
d 877 Capt John Ash	- Nathaniel Merriman	- Edw Perkins
18 Mr Sam Street	- Ralph Jones	d 278 Samuel Miles
d 830 Mr Thos Gale sen	d 76 Wm Andrews	- Isaac Turner
- Thos Emerson	- Ephraim How	- James Clarke
d 1672 Mr Wm Tuttle	d 1673 Abraham Dickerman	- Mat. Moulthrop ^{did 90}
d 1673 Mr Benj. Ling	d 76 Jere. Osborne	- Ellis New ^{father did 68}
- Mr John Hodshon	d 73 John Gilbert	- John Potter
- Mr Thos. Trowbridge	- Thos. Marks	- James Dennison
d 74 Roger Alling	- Wm Hall sen	- John Osbill
- William Pecke	- Wm Holt	- Sam Hemingway
- John Gibbs	- James Heaton	- Thomas Barnes
- John Miosse	- Isaac Beach	- George Ross
- John Cooper sen	- Wm Wood	d 84 Timothy Ford
- Nicholas Elsey	- John Johnson	- John Peck
- Wm. Thorpe	- John Clarke	- Joseph Peck
- Sam Whitehead	- Wm Wilmot	- Sam Alling
- John Brock	- Jos. Mansfield	- Thos Gale Jr
d 73 James Runcel	- Richard Sherry	- Thos Sanford
- Henry Glover	- Alling Ball	- Jos. Bradley
d 81 Jere. Whitwell	- Thos. Kimberly	
- Wm Bradley	- Thos. Mansfield	91
d 76 Philip Peck	- Jona. Tuttle	
- John Herriman	- Charles Brown	
- David Otis	- Joseph Benham	
d 1673 Thomas Morris	- John Benham	
d 84 Wm Banch	- Thomas Tuttle	
- Joseph Alsop	- Jere. How	
- Wm. Doolittle	- David Sherman	
- John Chidgey	- John Cooper Jr	
- John Alling	- Samuel Emerson	
- Wm Payne	- Joseph Moss	
	- Wendle Johnson	

Those with this mark v are
 53 - are on N.H. above list of
 Proprietors 1685 - some dead.
 12 marked v. went to
 Wallingford. Some are
 N.H. settlers. 1685.
 14 died between 1669 & 1685
 12 removed, &c &c
 91

Greenwich 1669 Oct 12

33

Hammingtown.

Mr Howkins
Mr Hooker
Stephen Hart sr
Stephen Hart Jr
Thomas Judd sr
Lt. William Lewis
Em. Sand Steele
Lieut John Meltonly
Lieut John Wadsworth
Thomas Orton
John Norton
Joseph Woodford
Thos. Newell sen
William Judd
Thomas Judd
John Judd
Mat. Webster
John Andrews sr
Robert Porter

John Lee
Thomas Hart
Thos. Porter sr
Morris Ventross
Thomas Barry
John Lankton
John Wam sr
John Wam Jr
Thos. Horner
Edmund Scott
John Root sr
John Brownson sr
Samuel Cole
Richard Seymour
Isaac Moore
Ulat Woodruff
John North sr
Wm. Smith
James Bird

Benjamin Judd
John Clark
Joseph Bird
Zech. Seymour

42

Wethersfield.

Mr Chester
Eleazer Kemberly
Nathl Graves
John Wadsworth
John Belding
Josiah Willard
John Kilborn
Sam Boreman sr
John Riley sr
Mr Richard Pratt sr
James Pratt.
Thos Edwards
Richard Smith Jr
James Wright
Richard Pratt Jr
Joseph Smith
Philip Goff
Benja. Crane
Hugh Wells
Jona. Denning
Alex. Kenney
Thos Hahlbout
Wm. Tailor
Thos Wright Jr

Isaac Boreman
Sam Wright
Richard Smith sr
Jona. Smith
Wm Goodrich
John Vott
Emanuel Buck
Robert Francis
John Goodrich
Thos. Standish
Thos. Wright sr
John Sadler
Sam Heile sr
Sam Heile Jr
John Heile
Adam Wells
Josiah Churchell
Thos. Wickorn
Thos. Kirkorn
John Curtis
Sam Butler
Henry Book (Buck)
Thos. Curtis
John Denning sr
Daniel Rose

Mr Sam Tallcott
John Denning Jr
Josiah Gilbert
Jos. Wright
Mr Sam Martin
John Cotton
Richard Beckly
Michael Griswold
Wm. Winovis..

Freemen 1669

Hartford North Side N.S.

Capt John Tallcott
 Lt John Allyn
 Mr Jos. Haynes
 Mr Sam Stone
 Nathl Rescue sr
 Nathl Rescue jr
 Supt Caleb Stanley
 Thos Cadwell
 Ens. Olmstead (Wichitas)
 Jer. Adams
 Lt Richard Lord
 Capt John Gilbert
 Sam Spencer
 Oyas Goodwin
 Nathl Barding
 Sam Andrews
 Mr Wm Wadsworth
 Daniel Pratt
 Wm Goodwin
 Sam Olcott
 Thos. Butler
 Nicholas Disbrow sr
 Nathl. Butler
 Obadiah Spencer
 Benj Burr
 Robert Sanford
 Mr Wm Pittkin
 John Church
 Supt Thos. Spencer
 John Holloway
 Nick. Clark
 Thos. Clark
 Nathl Goodwin
 John Plumber
 Alexr. Douglass
 Barth. Barnard
 Thos. Huxley
 John Pratt
 Thos. Scott
 Zech. Sanford
 Wm Edwards
 Daniel Garret. sr
 Mr Jona Gilbert
 Walter Gray
 John Stithell

Robert Reevy
 Wm Warren
 John Meekins
 John Bidwell sr
 Wm Williams
 Nathl Stanley

South Side

Mr Sam Willis
 Mr James Rutland
 Mr John Whiting
 Mr Robt Webster
 Mr Siborn Nickols
 Mr John Blackhead
 Lt Thos. Beall
 Gregay Wiltson
 Nathl Willit
 Joseph Smith
 Jacob White
 Nick. Worthington
 John Skinner
 John Cole
 Stephen Horner
 Bevell Waters
 Henry Grime
 John Butler
 Ezra Hall
 John Seymour
 Andrew Benton
 Philip Davis
 Richard Morton
 Thos. Bunce sr
 Daniel Arnold
 Thos Catlin
 John Catlin
 Thos Bunker
 John Richard
 Geo Graves sr
 Geo Graves jr

S.S.

Geo. Stocking
 James Steele
 Richard Rusby
 Supt Thos Watts
 Benj. Harbor
 Paul Beck sr
 Paul Beck jr
 John Baker
 James Ensign
 David Ensign
 Richard Butler
 Joseph Butler
 Joseph Hylgatt
 Josiah Arnold
 Joseph Arnold
 Dan Hubbard
 Hugh Roe
 Edward Gramis
 Thos Spencer
 Sam Burr
 Jos. Easton sr
 Jos Easton jr
 John Baysey
 Supt Joseph Nash
 Stephen Hopkins
 Thos. Whaples
 John Miller
 John Camp
 Thos Andrews
 Wm Hills sr
 Wm Hills jr
 Edward Andrews
 John Adams
 John Hills

Windsor

Mr. Mat. Allyn
 Mrs. Allyn
 Bandut Alwood
 John Birel sr
 John Birel jr
 Thos. Birel
 Sam Birel
 Nathl Birel
 John Barber
 Samuel Baker
 John Bartlett
 Wm Buel
 Timo Buckland
 Nath. Buckland
 Thos. Burnham
 Peter Brown
 Mr. Daniel Burke
 Ed. Chapman
 Nathl Cooke
 John Colt
 Chr. Crow
 Thomas Dibble
 Henry Denslow
 John Denslow
 John Drake
 Job Drake
 Jacob Drake
 James Eric
 Bygott Eggleston
 James Eggleston
 Thos. Eggleston
 Josiah Ellsworth
 Edward Elmer
 Mr. Joseph Fitch
 Thomas Ford
 Walter Filer
 Wm. Filley
 Wm. Fitch
 Dea. Gaylord
 Walter Gaylord
 Sam Gaylord
 John Gaylord
 Jona. Gillit sr
 Nathl Gillit
 Jona. Gillit jr
 Cornelius Gillit
 Joseph Gillit

Jacob Gibbs
 Sam Gibbs
 Mat. Grant
 Sam Grant
 Tatham Grant
 John Grant
 George Griswold
 Daniel Hayden
 John Horsford
 Timo. Hall
 Anthony Hoskins
 Robt Hayward
 Benj. Hale
 Joseph Loomis
 John Loomis
 Thos Loomis
 Sam Loomis
 Nathl Loomis
 Sam Marshall
 John Madesley
 Dea. John Locke sr
 John Moore jr
 Simon Mills
 John Morris
 Wm. Marton
 Mr. Benj. Newberry
 John Owen
 John Osborn sr
 Mr. Wm Phelps
 Wm Phelps jr
 Timo Phelps
 Geo. Phelps
 Isaac Phelps
 Humphrey Pinner
 Nathl Pinner
 George Phillips
 Edward Pomeroy
 Nicholas Palmer
 Timo. Palmer
 Abner Randall
 John Rockwell
 Sam Rockwell
 Thos Rowley

Nicholas Sension
 Henry Stiles
 John Stiles
 Thos Stoughton
 John Strong
 Peter Strong
 Stephen Taylor
 John Terry
 Wm. Orall
 Timo Orall
 Owen Oudor
 Richard Vore
 Mr. John Varham
 Mr. Henry Walcott sr
 Henry Walcott jr
 Sam Walcott
 Mr. John Witchfield
 Robt Watson
 John Williams
 Nathl Winchel
 Jona. Winchel
 113

Inhabitants of Umanaco
 who have been freemen
 in Windsor - 13
 Thomas Barber
 John Case
 Sam Filley
 John Griffen
 Michael Humphrey
 John Halcorn
 Thos. Maskell
 Luke Hill
 Sam Pinney
 Joseph Phelps
 John Pettibone
 Joseph Skinner
 Peter Buel
 13

Lebanon

In 1705 Gen Court granted the land called 5 miles square mostly in Lebanon, but partly in Hebron & Colchester, to the following persons; — Heirs of Samuel Mason, John Birchard, John Burtan Jr., Jabez Hild, John Stanton, Benj. Brewster, Joseph Parsons, Daniel Clark, John Brown, John Mellozans, Samuel Fitch, John Mellozans, John Caultkin, John Baldwin, Samuel Huntington, Jos. Bradford, Exercise Conant, John Avery, John Burrows, Nathl Fitch, Jos Fitch, George Webster, Edward Colver, James Dean, Richard Bushnell, Phos Adgate, Hansdane Mason, Her. Mason, Jas. Buttolph, Jedadiah Strong, Thos. Hunt, Caleb Chappel, William Clarke, John Woodward, Micah Mudge, Josiah Dewey, Nathl Dewey, John Woodward Jr, Richard Lynnen, Saml. Hutchinson, Joseph Marsh, Jos. Thomas, John Webster, Jos. Pomeroy, Josiah Dewey Jr, John Gillet, Thos. Root, Stephen Lee, John Hutchinson and Jos. Birchard. Many transfers were made & in

1731 the rights belonged to the following —
 Samuel Wells, Rev Solo. Williams, Rev Jacob Elliot, Rev John Avery, Elisha West Esq. John Woodward Esq. Saml Hild, Josiah Dewey, Eben Dewey, Jona Lynman, Saml Hutchinson, Thos Newcomb, Saml Thorsmers, Saml Webster, John Webster, Daniel Holbrook, Jedidiah Strong, John Huntington, Nathl Bliss, Ephraim Terry, Jona Curtis, Nathl Gove, Jos. Marsh, John Loomis, Ezek. Loomis, Saml Lynman, Jos Bayle, Eben Gray, Josiah Dewey Jr, John Dewey Jr, John Gillet, Can Birchard, John Birchard, Joseph Samble, Jos. Trumble Jr, Caleb Abel, John Baldwin, Saml Huntington, Benj. Brewster, Thos Hunt, Thos Hunt Jr, Jona Metcalf, Senior & Junior, Gershom Clark, Caleb Hyde, John Caultkin ~~senior~~ John Caultkin 3, Benj Sprague, Elisha Dale, Wm Throop, Saml Williams, Samuel Deaking, John Bissel, Wm Buel, Nathl Fitch, Ezeram Fitch, Jona Crane, Thos. Born, Andrew Beach, Eben Williams, Jonathan Tumbull, John Partridge, Eben Brown, Jas Cutting, James Maccaul, Wm Wattle, Saml West, John Thomas, Jos Wadsworth, Thos. Barneid, Jacob Porter, Benj. Richman, Moses Clark, Peter Thurf, Benj Archer, Wm Dean sr & jr, Eben Metcalf, Jona Whiton, Pelatiah Webster, Isaac Lathrop, Jos. Hulband, Amos Sparford, Dan Barker, John Barker, Henry Bliss, John Abell, Edmund Bridges, David Hamilton, Peter Thurf sr, John Buel sr & jr, Gershom Hunkley, Ed. Culver, Jos Fowler, John Caultkin 2, Jona Case, Park Williams, Caleb Chappel sr & jr, John Chappel, Aaron Clark, Stephen Strong, Thos Loomis, Thos. Killogg, Nathl Clark, Samuel Gay, sr & jr, Jos Gay, Daniel Williams, Gershom Mattoon, Jos Loomis, John Newcomb, Jos. Marsh Jr, Peter Brewster, Matthew Dolk, Elisha Tilden, Geo Smith, Ezek. Loomis, Wm Corbet, Isaac Corbet, John Corbet, Ichabod Woodworth, Josiah Thomas, Ebenezer Hunt, Saml Bill, Moses Belchuskins, James Bill, Elisha Peckman, Nathaniel Portu, Saml Standly.

Lebanon — 1st purchase 5 miles by 3, from Windham N.E. to Hebron & Colchester S.W. called 5 mile purchase — of Owaneco. Grant 1698. 2d purchase 5 miles by 1. South of the other. Grant 1695. 3d purchase 5 miles by 1. South of the other. Grant 1706. 4th purchase 5 miles by 1. South of the other. Grant 1706. 5th purchase 5 miles by 1. South of the other. Grant 1706.

* Perhaps, &
 sons of Thos
 Webster of
 Northfield

Hartford Soldiers' Field

37

Had river coming out of North meadow E, & bank on W, or highway on bank. This bank is a continuation of the bank of Front Street and the road a continuation of Front Street, comes to an end has no outlet. East of this bank is a swamp - all through Soldiers' Field, occupying about $\frac{1}{3}$ or $\frac{1}{2}$ the Field. The dry land is next to the brook from N. meadow swamp. Soldiers Field is over 100 rods long - varying in breadth from 30 at 40, to 80 or 90 rods. Widest towards lower end, but narrow at lower end

John Holloway.

Benj. Mun $\frac{1}{4}$ } Mun had both } John Holloway N.
Nicholas Disbrow $\frac{1}{4}$ } } W. Warner S. --- Little River E. Swamp W.

John Warner $\frac{1}{2}$ a. --- Little River E. Swamp W.

John Purchase $\frac{1}{4}$ a. --- Little River E. Swamp W.

Thos. Root $\frac{1}{4}$ a. --- Little River E. Swamp W.

Wm Pratt. $\frac{1}{4}$ a. - Wm Cornwall W & S. Thos Root N. Little River E.

W. Cornwall, house
lot against these

Thos. Munson $\frac{1}{4}$ a. -

Thos Barnes - $\frac{1}{4}$ a. --- Little River E. Swamp W.

Wm Phillips $\frac{1}{4}$ a. --- Little River E. Swamp W.

Samuel Hale $\frac{1}{4}$ a. - Th. Hale S. W. Phillips N. Little River E. Swamp W.

Thos Hale - -

Thos Spencer $\frac{3}{4}$ a. } Brown S. Thos Hale N. River E. Swamp W.

John Bronson 4 a. --- Little River E. Highway into Neck W

Wm. Heaton 4 a. - } Bronson N. Th. Alcott S. - Little River E. Highway into neck W
Sold to F. Alcott 1642 B.

Thos. Alcott.

Richard Olmstead $\frac{1}{2}$ a. --- Thos Alcott N. - Little River E. Highway to Neck W.

Wm Bloomfield $\frac{1}{2}$ a. --- Jonathan S. --- Little River E. Highway to Neck W

John Cullick (Jonathan) $\frac{3}{4}$ a. --- N. Clarke S. North Meadow E. Highway to Neck W
Nath. Ely bought this.

Nicholas Clarke $\frac{1}{4}$ a. } he had $\frac{1}{4}$ of G. Steele - Little River E. Highway to Neck W.
Nicholas Clarke $\frac{1}{4}$ a. } } W. Allen way to River N.

John Clarke had south end Lot $\frac{1}{4}$ a. - Little River E. Highway into neck W
Nicholas Clarke N. Highway to North meadow S

Wm. Westwood bought of J. Field 3 a in S. Field - B. Mun N. J. Field S. Little River E.

J. Field bought W. Cornwall's house lot - and Soldiers field lots of John Warner, J. Purchase

Th. Root, Wm. Pratt, J. Thos Munson, Th. Barnes, Wm Phillips,

Samuel Hale, Thos. Hale.

All called 8 acres - Th. Spencer S. Benj Mun N. Mat Allen W. Little River E.

Wm Wadsworth bought of J. Field, Rich. Olmstead, Wm Bloomfield, Nicholas Clarke
Wm. Hayter, John Bronson, & Nath. Ely, their Soldiers field. Lots, and
some of Stephen Hart. - all called 14 acres (or 40) - & probably more
he came to S. end -

Highway from Little River to N. meadow S. Richard Clarke N.

J. Field sold John Morris 5 a in Soldiers Field - Nick. Olmstead & R. Goodman N.

Richard Church S. Little River E. Wm. Westwood N.

B. Munson sold John Morris $\frac{1}{2}$ a. in Sold. Field. R. Goodman N. W. Westwood S.

Little River E. said Morris W.

Richard Church had of Th. Seymour (Spencer?) $\frac{3}{4}$ a. in S. F. River E. Stephen Hart S. J. Field N.

[Faint, illegible handwriting throughout the page, likely bleed-through from the reverse side.]

South Oxpasture.

Mr Webster had 29 a. partly Oxpasture & partly west of it. highway from town to Rocky Hill E. & S. highway from G. Steels to Gt Swamp W.
Mr Whiting & Mr. Bull N.

Wm Whiting 47 a. in Oxpasture. Mr Webster W. & S. John White N.
South meadow E.

Mr Webster had 30 acres having Oxpasture E. highway from G. Steels to Gt Swamp W. Mr Hopkins N. Great Swamp S.

Mr Webster had 47 a in Oxpasture - Jer. Adams, Jeddydy, & Witterton E.
said Webster W. Mr Whiting N. Saml Wakeman S.

Old Oxpasture.

All early grants had only the bounds of the whole Oxpasture, viz
Haynes, Hooker & Stone E. Little River & Land of the 3 men just named S
Highway from Mill to Country N. Common land W.

Mr ~~By~~ ~~Ag~~ ~~Wain~~ 14 a Mr Westwood 24 a.

Mr Stones part with Mr Haines & Mr Hooker. Mr Gardner sold 2 a and Samuel Stone 12 a - all 15 a to Danl Butten 1672 - it had Mr Haines E. Mr Hooker W. Lit River S. Mr Wadsworth N.

40 Hartford

Cowpasture - in early grants, only bounds of whole were given
over. Westfield, Th. Stanley & R. Goodman in Vent. Field, & Plum field S
Common N. Neck E. Little Ox pasture W.

Mr Goodman 8a. Mr Westwood 16a

Mr Westwood also 68a in Cowpasture & $\frac{3}{4}$ highway E. Lit. River W. John Pratt S
Wm Panty N.

John Talcott had 85 acres in Cowpasture part bought of Mr Haynes
highway into Commons, & Westfield & Vent. Field S. highway to Windsor E
Little Ox pasture W. Mr Hooker N.

Mr Haynes lot was 40 acres & more - highway to Commons S. highway to
Windsor and, or, Neck of Land E. Lit Ox p. W. John Talcott N.

Northwilleadows.

Some large grants

Wm. Goodwin 30 $\frac{3}{4}$ a, of which 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ is swamp. Gt River E. Neck of land W
E. Elmer. John Pratt. Th. Stanton S. McKeplin N.

Wm Westwood 43 $\frac{1}{2}$ a & 26 rods, of which 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ is swamp. Gt River E. 3 Field & neck W
Wm Butten & Th. Birchwood S. John Talcott N.

44

Venturers Field - was West of Westfield - and
South of Cowpasture, & East of Pine Field.
Had a highway running N. & S. from Cowpasture to Swamp
and Lot E. & W. of this highway.

Lots East of the highway.

Thos. Stanly had the N. Lot, next to Cowpasture, having Westfield E.
 $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres — highway W. or Richard Goodman W.

Wm Panty $2\frac{3}{4}$ acres. Thos. Stanly bought this, making $4\frac{1}{4}$ acres.
Thos. Butler bought Stanly's, called $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres in V. Field.
Highway from Cow P. to Swamp W. Westfield E. R. Reeve S. Cowpasture N.

Wm. Westwood $2\frac{3}{4}$ a. sold to Thos. Scott } Scott's heirs 1652-3 sold this
Thomas Scott $3\frac{1}{4}$ a. Highway to Brickkiln S. } lot 6 a 28 rods to Thos. Cadwell.
Stanly N. highway to Brickkiln S.
Westfield E.

Andrew Sanford bought the 6 a 28 rods of Thos. Cadwell.
Robert Reeves bought same 6 a 28. of A. Sanford.

The "highway to Brick Kiln" ran W. from the highway to Mr. Allen's land
through Westfield & that part of Venturers Field East of highway.
Robert Reeve owned N. side of this Brickkiln highway in
both fields, and John Talcott S. side in both Fields
1675. R. Reeve gave up to Talcott his right to the highway between their
Westfield & Vent. Field lots - Talcott to have all of this
highway running E & W. Reeve had an equivalent elsewhere.

Lots West of the Highway.

Richard Goodman $2\frac{3}{4}$ a. next to Cowpasture. }
Richard Webb $2\frac{3}{4}$ a. next S. of Goodman } B. Barnard bought
Richard Olmstead $2\frac{3}{4}$ a. next S. of Webb. } these lots, called 2 acres
Highway from town to
Little River - N.
Pine field - W.
John Talcott S.
Thos. Stanly (or highway) E.

John Talcott had, his own lot
Stephen Harts " }
Mat. Mainwaring " } 11 acres in all
John Barnard's " }

John Steel had 5 acres - John Talcott N. Richard Lord S.
N. Disbrow bought Steel's 5 a. Nat. Ely E. Richard Lord S & E.
Benjamin Burr W. of Talcott N.
These all had highway from Cow P. to Swamp E. except Talcott's had the highway
from Cow P. to Wm. Wadsworth's swamp E.

Nathaniel Ely's $6\frac{1}{2}$ acre Brickkiln lot was East of highway
from Cowpasture to Swamp, & S. of highway between Talcott
and Reeves above - it had Westfield E. W. Wadsworth S.
Highway from Cow P. to Swamp W. highway from town to V. Field N.

John Talcott bought this $6\frac{1}{2}$ a + $1\frac{1}{2}$ a adjoining in Westfield.

Wm Wadsworth 8 acre swamp lot was South of Ely's swamp lot
and South of John Steel's 5 acres above, and also East of Steel's
lot - irregular. It was North of John Jennings' house lot.
Richard Lord bought this 8 acre lot, lying by Venturers Field.

42. Lots in Westfield - so called, having the way from the
Cowpasture to Mr Allen's Land on the East. [See No 2. 46

1st lot on South end, ~~not~~ called in Westfield, was Mr Mat. Allen's - then
John Allens - highway between John Marsh & his own land N.
10a John Skinner W. John Clark. Thos. Burchard & Richard E.
His own Mill lot & highway S.

{ John Marsh, next North. highway from Cow P. to Mr Allens land E. Mr Allen S.
3a. John Morris W. John Pratt N.
[The Stone first had this]
John Pratt. 1 1/2 a. Bruck Kill Swamp W. highway above E. Mr S. Stone S. Th. Stanton N.
John Marsh bought this.

John Stedman bought both pieces in Westfield. 5a. J. Allen S.
highway E. Richard Lord N.
Nat. Barding, and John Morris W.

Thomas Staunton 2a. highway as above E. Nath. Ely W. Richard Lord.
Richard Olmstead 2a highway as above E. Nath. Ely W. Th. Mason, Mrs. Cole. Richard Lord
Thomas Root. 2a. highway as above E. Nath. Ely W. (Rich. Church. Wm. Wens. Richard Lord.
Thomas Woodard 2a Th. Root S. Th. Spence N. And Sanford, J. Field, Wm. Wens. Richard
Thomas Spence 1 1/2 a. same E. highway to Bruck Kill N. (J. Talcott.
N. Ely W. Th. Woodard S.

Highway to Bruck Kill.

William Pratt 2a. highway as above E. highway to Bruck Kill S. (3. Field { Andrew Sanford
Thos. Scott in Vent. Field W. 73. Field 4a

Samuel Hale 2a. highway as above E. Vent. Field W. - (3. Field { highway to Bruck
Killer S. his own
Wm. Burtin N.
highway to Allen's land E.
Thos. Burtin had
the rest of this.
3. Field had had it
all.
Thos. Burtin's son, of Thos. bought
4 acres S. of this. Reeves lot
1701.

Zachariah Field 2a. highway as above E. Vent. Field W. - (3. Field { Thos. Burtin had
the rest of this.
3. Field had had it
all.
Thos. Burtin's son, of Thos. bought
4 acres S. of this. Reeves lot
1701.

Benjamin Mum 2a. Thos. Hungerford E. or said highway E.
3. Field S. Vent. Field W. Th. Baring N.
(3. Field.

Thomas Barnes 2 1/2 a. highway from Cent. Hill to Cow Pasture N.
J. Mum S. Th. Upson W. N. Barden E.
(3. Field.

{ Thos. Burtin had 4 Wm. Lewis (had been 73. Fields) 3 1/2 a - was B. Mum & Th. Barnes
Mr Talcott & highway N. Vent. Field W. 3. Field S { Thos. had it of 3. Field.
highway to Mr Allens land E. same bounds
Thos. Burtin had 2a of father Richard. - Th. Burtin N. highway to Mr Allens E.
Vent. Field W. Andrew Sanford S.
Thos. Burtin seems to have had 2a more } making 8 acres.
1/2 man.

Thomas Upson 2 1/2 acres - Cow pasture N. Thos. Barnes E. highway from Cow
Pasture to Mr Allen's land W. Queen?

Thos. Purchase sold to 3. Field 1a. highway from town to Commons N. highway into Vent. Field W.

Thos. Porter had in Westfield. 1 1/2 a. highway from Town to Commons N. Th. Stanley W.
Reynold Marvin S. - Wm. Phillips bought it. When?

Reynold Marvin's house lot was 2 1/2 a. John Talcott had it (perhaps of Mrs Phillips)
highway E. Robert Sanford & his own (Talcott) N. Vent. Field W. Wm. Lewis S.

Anne Phillips conveyed to J. Talcott land her husband sold to her in 1659. 1 1/2 a. had
been Thos. Allensons. his own (Talcott) S. & E. Robert Sanford N. highway W.

Richard Seaman of J. Talcott 2a. Westfield W. highways E. & N.

Thos. Butler, son of Isaac Richard Butler had much land
 2a in Westfield of Wm Lewis ^{Mar Sarah Stone, dau of Rev Saml}
 1/2a where his house is - of his father ^{brought up by Richard Webb}
 3 1/2a in N. Meadow of do
 3a in Cow Pasture of do
 2a in Westfield of do ^{highway to Allens land E. his own N. Vent Field W}
 4 1/2a in Vent. Field of N. Stanley ^(old land and field)
 1/2a in do of J. Paleott
 70a in West Division
 3a in Creek
 6a in - of father Richard
 18a in Lit. Oxpasture of W. Burrougham
 14a in - of Mary Gilbert
 32a beyond Brinkhills Swamp of M. Way, 1686. Land that was 1/3 Field
 B. Barnard & highway E. highway from Brinkhills Swamp towards
 river S; & towards river W.
 Had 90 rods John Paleott in Westfield Vent. Field W. joining his own
 had 3 1/2a of Wm Lewis in do was 1/3 Field in M. Paleott & highway N
 Vent. Field W. back Field S. Highway to the Allens land E.
 [He seems to have lived on Westfield lot. Son Thos. added to it. Great Butler lot remains
 there still in hands of Butlers.]

Thos. Butlers estate. Administration July 1690

Cor. 11. Distribution 1690.

son Thomas, housing & half homelot, and 8 acres
 Samuel, the 18 acre piece

Joseph & nos of homelot - below Collins at end of home lot, and
 John 14 acres that was the Gilbert's

{ Edward Cadwell, John Day, Thos. Cadwell, John Porter
 Margaret Butler & Hope Butler, 32 acres bought of the way.

Susanna 5a in creek

Cornelius Hulbert & Holibut 1/2 of 70 acres & 1/2 of 4a, obed &c

Ann 1/2 of 70a & 1/2 of 4a. and 5E from brothers.

Widow and 1/3 &c.

4 sons. 5 sons in law & 4 dau.

Hannah married Thos. Cadwell, and Mary married John Porter & Hadley.

Hope married Wm. Gay lord of Hadley. Elizabeth, prob. born Edward Cadwell

Son Thos. is said to have been admr. r under Andross in Nov. 1688 or 1697.

[Margaret had a child 1696. Cor. 11. 144.]

Pine Field. 1702 (Calc. Stanley to Witterton Merills for 36E15.

What was 8 lots in Pine Field (belonged to John Morris & John Skinner formerly)

24 1/2 acres - highway N & S. John Holloway & W. heirs of E. Knight & heirs of

John Church E.

Holloways lot - 3a. had highway to Old Ox Pasture S. with Grant N. John Skinner E.

Robert Sampson had 2a and Isaac Graves. M. Paleott's Highway N.E. & W. Where?

Cor. 11. Col. John Tallcott. (When did he die? his family? ^{some Peter of Fairfield.}
 Cor. 2. 69. Daughters Rachel married Gershom Bulkly of Wetherfield.
 In 1718-19. She & her husband sold to Isaac Burr 4 acres in Hartford (Westfield)
 highway E. John Day W. John & Jos. Collier N. ^(as called)
 highway N.W. Thos. Butler S. (see opposite page.
 She says she had this in the distribution of the estate of her father Col. John
 de dan Ruth many John Reed? yes. ^{Paleott}

Wendover

Mr Warham had Mill land about 82 acres - in the
corner of South Banks, new main course - the
mill is in the corner of Newbury St. & down below the mill
the water is small - the house is on the corner of Newbury St. &
width 20 rods length 80 rods.

Hamwood lot, west side - 80 rods wide, Rebecca Newbury S. Braydon W.
80 acres - front 160 rods long - Mary Newbury S. The Barrell & Co.

2 acres belonging to mill - the creek & the water that runs through the mill
falls into it. South it takes in all the banks S. mill water comes
till it comes to corner of Newbury St. & down.

My. in Western bought Peter Brown house from Brown had of Robert Brown 1658
Highway S. E. Mill land of old Warham St.

Mr. William 100 Newbury St. in the same - John Warham & son held land
said Joseph W. Highway E. 10 rods - in the street from sea
highway to Palace - will 20 rods. The Newbury St. & down

[Joseph W. seems to have removed - sold land by attorney. Sold this with a frame out
himself 1644
Over the Gt River - the area was at one near Potomac given out
in small parcels - having Gt River W. Swamp E.
Above this was Bonile lot in Gt. River W.

My. with meadow - lot in highway W. Gt. River E. - the corner
Geo. Phelps bought 1/2 way on the side of the road

John Newbury died - bro. Benj. was a lawyer in London

Samuel Gibbs - 1662 had of Jacob Drake house & land E of
Street, running down into meadow.
John Strong Highway W. John Rockwell S.

Samuel Gibbs 1668 the house & land that a a a
Sister Sarah & Shamus had it
Michael Hoyt 1/2 a Highway E. 7 rods long 12 rods
two little S. - seems fairly good lot 1/2 a.

Samuel Gibbs 1676. 1/2 a lot - put a house on it 4 rods
14 rods wide - in the highway S. 45 rods long
on each end is a highway between it & the land of Jacob Gibbs.

Widow Sarah Shore or Shore had of her brother Samuel Gibbs
the house & 1/2 a 1670. West is called home lot land of John & David Hoyt.

Edward King, Irishman, had grant 1663, about Potomac.

Lots S.W. of Mill

Branker { James Enno 1/2 a 146, 120 - 20 a 2 Enno had all
Samuel Potts 1/2 a 146, no 100 Highway S. & up

John Branker 20 a - 27 by 120 Highway E. Hannah Newbury S.
Hannah Newbury 13 a. 13 by 160 John Hittlin homelot E. Samuel Pond bought
Rebekah Newbury 13 a. 13 by 160 T. Gibbs homelot E. John Moses next
John Warham as above 20 wide, T. Bassett & Willard land E. James Enno 1/2 a 1/4

Mary Newbury 13 a 13 by 160 Husband D. Clark had it
Sarah Newbury or Mary Willcott, same. She married H. Willcott the younger
Walter Cook bought the 13 a Benj. N.

p 341. John Newbury 13 by 160 A. Williams E. Richard Bigs bought it
Benj. Newbury 13 by 160 A. Williams E. Benj. Alford bought it
Joseph Newbury 16 by 160 Highway S. Benj. Alford bought it

See Mass. 234. 235.
Newbury - John died ab. 1647. Jos. removed

Hannah married Mr. Thos. Sanford of Norwich. Pond had her 13 acres. - sold to John Moses.
Mary married Mr. Daniel Clarke.
Rebecca " New John Pond of Hadley - died before 1689 - gave 30 acres towards the river
to John Newbury Clarke &c.

Palisado & Esu 52 page

John Taylor had 1/4 acre in Palisado. Edward Pomeroy & I
 shut every other way.

John Taylor bought 1/4 Bag. Eggleson near meeting house
 3/4 of 1 acre. Thos Nowell E. highway W.S. & W.
 [Same as Eggleson 1/4 lot next below.]

Bagel Eggleson in Palisado 3/4 a. good road
 followed Pomeroy E. highway 1 S.W. & W.

bought of Rhoda Taylor her house & garden in Palisado
 1/4 of an acre [Same as John T. above p. 100.]

bought of Edward Pomeroy house & land in Palisado -
 1 1/2 acre - known land (B. & S.) E. W. & S.

1677/8. bought Thos Nowell in Palisado house, 1 1/2 a
 good road - said B. & S. Eggleson W.E. & S.

Mark Sension, sold to Witten Gayland 1 a house in Palisado
 burying place S. Thos Pomeroy & I. Wm Hill W.

David Witten had in Palisado 1 a. good road
 Wm Hill W. Witten Filer & Roubt S. Street & I
 sold to Mr Wilchfield.

p. 102 David Witten bought of William Hill all land about his house -
 Con. 11. home to burying place & down to rivulet, to the brook W.
 & all lands of the hill home to Corn highway that passeth up
 to Mr Hoskins

Edward Pomeroy 1 1/2 a in Palisado good road. B. & S. Filer W
 John Taylor E & S. He sold this to Thos Nowell - same bounds.

Eliza Parkman 1/2 a in Palisado 5 w. brook, at corner S. & W.

Capt. Ransom Cooke in Palisado 1 1/2 a Eph Hunt S. & Parkman W. & W.
 highway E.

Same bought of Eph. Hunt owners 1 a shown in Palisado 10 by 16 rods
 said Cook at S. & W. highway S. Bag. Eggleson E

David Witten Filer in Palisado, house & land good road from length
 from Corn. ground about meeting house down to Rivulet -

p. 102 David Witten W. Thos Thornton E - wing entry

right - good road by Street. David Witten W. John Strong E. & his garden E

Rivulet S. Strong & Street & built on it. Strong S. Street E. his orchard W.

Also had 1/4 acre from John Strong & Street & built on it. Strong S. Street E. his orchard W.

Wm Hulbut had in Palisado 3/4 a. 7 1/2 rods wide by 14 rods
 Mat. Granter Geo. Phillips S.

p. 102 John Wilchfield had of David Witten 1000 ft. & had it from corner
 of Witten Filer orchard till it comes to entering the way to burying place
 then by that way, & by burying place W. & S. & 10 place where the
 Palisado anciently stood then turns the breadth of it against B.
 place, then turns it having burying place on E. keeping Palisado range
 to land of John Wilchfield by house & I. from corner of Witten Gayland next
 burying place down to corner of Witten in swamp, then by swamp to
 corner having 1/4 of William W. from J. Witten to W. Filer & then
 by it to corner. Witten Filer bounds of E. from River to S. Street.
 8 1/2 acres & building).

Abner Cook of E. Parkman (West of Palisado & 1/2 a in do). (Cook's own land N & E.
 highways S & W. 3 acres.

47

conix at foot of bank E. garden street.
He had 3 acres East of his parcel & the Del. Co. owned.

1654. John Hosten, son of John Hosten, and his
 wife, bought of John Hosten, all his lands in the
 town of Hosten, in the county of Hosten, in the
 state of Hosten, for the sum of one hundred
 pounds, in hand paid by John Hosten, to John
 Hosten, his heirs and assigns forever.

Th. Barrow & Co. Ham. & Co.
Chas. Ford & Co. Thos. Thornton's house
houselet 2 a "Waltham Hill N. W. Choulet S.
"even way else by highway".
some adjoining at foot of hill.

1664 John Barber had of his father's land of the Monassee with the
homestead upon his father's land. He had 100 acres and 66 acres
new land then given to Wm. Vernon Hale & small tract to John Barber
Sold this to Samuel Barber

Cont. 11. 4

North had been in meadow
had of Jacob Drake. 20 box E of Street running to River 70 by 52
James Harden W. Street W.

Newbury Family. Their deficiency of 36 acres of meadow
is made up to them Feb. 6. 1676. See Ann. 4. 8.

Windsor

[of Allford]

Eddy Tilly was a woman. She married Nicholas Camp.
 Her house & lot $\frac{3}{4}$ a was bought by Robert Winchel.
 David Gaylord St. Win. Her husband. Two Buckland meadows &
 highway lot

Win. Her husband. Robt Winchel bought his house & lot $\frac{3}{4}$ a
 5 rods by 1 rod wide. Saw Robert bought of E. Tilly N
 Joshua Carter dec'd. S

Robert Winchel had of Sellaishall, 1660. land W. of Street that was
 Joshua Carter's. 8 a. 10 rods wide. John Deans bought. Street to
 Robert Winchel S.

Nicholas Deanslow by will gave lands to his grand children
 to Buckland. wife had are. She was dead.

Home lot E of Street Thuring Street W. 94 rods wide &
 1 a. 10 rods wide. Jeffery (Waters St. now his wife Joan.
 Thos Horl S. from Street to bottom of lot. 3 a.

Home lot W. of Street 12 rods wide. East E. highway W.
 Henry Clarke & Tatham Grant S.
 was Michael Humphrey N. 14 a.

John Gillet son of John Gillet, bought of Jos. Phelps
 house & land 1 a. highway 14 rods wide.
 Ditch Brook against land of Wm Phelps the Elder N
 Wm Phelps younger & Peter Brown E. - Wm Phelps younger W.

John Jorrey 1668 sold his father's lands - had $\frac{1}{2}$ before when
 he married (Wm Woodworth's name used) now had all
 Home lot E of road Thuring 14 rods wide - 10 a. Buckland N
 10 a. 10 rods wide. Street W. meadows E. 3 a.
 West of Street 4 a. 14 rods wide. Highway S. E. & W. W. Buckland N

1671 of Good and his brother Christopher Sanders bought of
 the Simon Wolcott
 House, barn & land - Street W. meadow. John Porter N
 12 rods wide. St. 11 a. meadow.
 also West of Street - house & 4 a. Street E. 12 rods wide. John Porter N
 Wm Henry Wolcott & son John S.

1660 Walter Heyl of Toward sold lands in Windsor

Christopher Wolcott son of Henry the Elder.

In 1658 q. father was dead & he had legacy - house & land
 house & lot 1 a. 16 rods wide. Simon Wolcott N. Henry Wolcott S
 Mr Allens meadow E. Street W.

Henry, Gar. & Simon had lands from their father's estate.

Christopher seems to have died soon after his father & his
 property went to brothers & sisters.

Mat. Griswold's wife was Deister - & Job Drake's second brother

[George Wolcott was also a son of first Henry. First Henry seems to have had
 a son John who died - no, a brother John in England.]

(Richard Saxton purchased some lots (see the book
also of Grace Sheldon 2^a. P. Tilton E. & homestead that was
Catherine Gibbs & P. Tilton, S. Wm. Blackwell E. Jos Clark N. way W.
bought of Wm. Harriman 2¹/₂ a. 8 rods 6 ft broad.
Way Wm. Blackwell Dec. N. P. Tilton S. his own N. 23.
Street E.

1652
con. 11
John St. Nicholas, John & Jacob Drake purchased
his lands & Ed. Garrison & Henry Clarke his millings,
house & meadow 8¹/₂ a. John Drake & son
both S. & N. Street W. St. River E.
on W. of Street. 4¹/₂ a. in triangle John Drake S. W. 6 rods
on highway; other side Anthony Hawkins,

Wm Gaylord Sec^y - Henry "Cattle" "Deacons"
of the Church of Windsor" apparently about 1650.

Anthony Hawkins had much land in Windsor - he bought
of Robert Watson his house & lot that had been Th. Dibble's
3¹/₄ a. Richard Sumner N. Joshua Carter S.

Richard Samoy part of his homestead, 2 rods wide, next to above
of Stephen Taylor rest of Samoy's lot & house
Arthur Wms & highway N. has own land S. Street W. mill E.

David Wilton bought Thos. Fords homestead West side of way at
Sandy Bank 7¹/₄ rods broad, his own land S. Jeff. Burt N.

Samuel Howard bought Hokewell, Indian, who had of
Sam Gibbs. 3¹/₄ a. & part of house. 12 rods wide
Inail Dibble N. Toms. Buckland E. W. Dons Buckland S.
highway S.

2.198
William Hosford, once of Windsor made over all his
lands to son John Hosford 1655-6.

(Ab Drake, shoemaker. to Jos Loomis sr. homestead &
buildings, formerly owned by Henry Clarke, 14 a

1677 John Gaylord had of his father, Wm. Dec^y (estate about 1650)
house & homestead E. of road - 13 rods wide
widow Stiles N. Josiah Edwott S. highway W. meadow
homestead West of highway he had 2¹/₃ & bro Wms '3. whole
had highway to Rocky Hill N. Josiah Edwott S.
(Rocky Hill W. highway E.
to both but Wm. never lived.

John Bissell had much land E & N. of River
he bought of Susanna Whiting, dx. of Wm. W. all his lands
& buildings in Windsor homestead & land by it 123 acres
Sam. Allen & Swamp N. highway N.
Whiting's land - was it Roger Ludlows? yes - see farther

Windson

John Hilder purchased pt of John Hilder's homestead
and of Richard Lord another part of do.
just part - 4 rods 13 ft wide + 15 long. John Hilder S.E. Richard Lord N.
W. 1/2 of 3rd 3, 15 rod long. A. de Valen St. N. John Hilder S.E.
highway of S.W.
John Hilder had 8 rods by 15 rods sold to John Pitcher
Nedder, N. H. had homestead, E.

Eltwid Pomeroy to son Caleb on his marriage with Hops. Barker
1/2 a homestead W. Street, on N. side next the Church land
with a frame on it 32 by 46 rods.

Eldad Pomeroy he is called also in his son

Richard Saxton dec'd. His widow sold Jona. Gillis 1/2 a
her name Sarah.

1662 Simon Rockwell had lands by will of his father John
homestead 8 a John Hawks N. Humph. Pomeroy S.
2. 202
b. 93. [This John R. was a first settler & not son of W. H.]

1665 Robert Watson & Elizabeth Sanford married sister
of Simon Rockwell, & Simon gave them children his
property.

R. Watson had for his children Mary, John, Samuel, Hannah
Elizabeth, Nathaniel.
homestead buildings 8 a. meadow E. Lot of Oving Buckland W.
John Hawks N. H. Pomeroy S.

1646 Simon Hoyt to Wm Thrall 80 acres & buildings
Wm Hill S. Matthew, Simon E. & Bagget Eggleston
Con. 11
Shas Parkman E. Chevalier S.

also 80 acres more near falls in Chevalier
W Thrall & Robert Watson divided the lands between them

Mr. Warham & Miss Brereton - Marriage Contract 1662
Her husband's estate was 302 £ all given to her.
It was agreed that she should have 270 £ of this as her own
& Mr. Warham bound over to her his mill to 200 £
and herd low 20 £.

Henry Stiles was one

4. 189. Henry Stiles son of John Stiles, another. Father had his
1658 9 father's homestead 9 a - 12 rods broad - meadow to Rocky Hill
homestead that was (Hiram) Stiles N. Richd Oldage S

1673 John Gayland had this he had of John Gayland 1673. a
homestead shown E. of Street, with
Joseph E. Thwait S. widow of John Stiles, dec'd, N. 13 rods, do.

Wm Hannum bought Eady Tiley 2 1/2 a. 10 3/4 by 34 rods

Wm Buckland N. said Hannum S. highway E

Samuel Elderwell N. Street 2 1/2 a. 8 rods wide & 10 rods

Wm Buckland dec'd N. Peter Vetter S. Street E. J. Buckland W.

1661-2 Jan. Samuel Loomis purchased of John Moore (the
of John Witchfield - 1a & house & a part of Widdifield's lot.
Was on corner of Broad Street, & highway down to Little Meadow - S.W. corner
of Moore's Witchfield lot, and house. Moore kept barn. Street W. highway S.
(John Moore's N.E. & S.W. corner)

Jacob Duke bought out Hunkins' homestead house & 13 rods wide.
Street W. Arthur Winstanley's N. 1/2 of Clark's meadow &
Adel's & Tammy's Gills.

John Porters' homestead which his son John had
Early Street - Samuel Wolcott S. way into meadow & S. 1/2 of
1662. Wally Street - John Hunkins' N. 1/2 of highway S. Street E. Hunkins' & W.
both with yacens.
16 acres in meadow E. of this.

Barber Shop. Johoada Bartlett had of Taham Grant
the Barber Shop that Jonner Eno built by Taham's Smith-
1652. ing's. Taham bought of def Eno. (Taham & was a blacksmith probably
of 1652.

Edward Gussard built early at Pequonunk

Edward Pomeroy had wife Lydia - made cousin to Tardston

[To Fairfield]
Humphrey Hide had house lot - bought by Simon Mills & house
7a. Nathan Gills 1 E. - Mills sold it to Arthur Hunkins

[Richard Sarslow bought this of W. Fuller?
Thos. Ford & Ann to Zerlebabel Filer 1672, house & land
Nicholas Backland N. new Taham Grant S. foot of bank E.
Highway W. [Finds 2 acres E. of Street]

Robert Winchel was cleared. Left 3 sons, Nathl, Jona, David
1668. Nathl had lot 18 of Street - Geo Phillips W

Street E. of Winstanley's N. Th. Dells sr. S. - 23 rods wide
about 46 acres

1665 Nathaniel had house & East of Street 1 1/2 a. Saml Gaylin N.
John Strong S. meadow E. Street W

Simon Mills 1652 had Th. Marshap's home lot (E. of broad street
see below)

Wm Phelps younger had of Nathl Phelps 6a of Thos. (Orson's)
home lot. highway N & W. his own land S. North Howard &

Antony Hoskins of Saml Marshall 1660-1, the house
& land that were Bray Rosseter's - 5a - highway S. 45 rods
Daniel Clarke W. 17 1/2 rods said Daniel N. 41 rods, and
said Daniel W. again 6 rods, then John Warham's house lot on
N. 4 rods - Saml Marshall E. 23 rods wide. [West part of homestead]

1664. Same of same - orchard before house of said A. Hoskins, highway
on E & S. John Warham N. said Antony's home lot W.
[This was East part of homestead of B. Rosseter above.]

1671-2 of Simon Mills house lot. 12 rods wide.
Msbury Newberry N. Was Th. Crowe's house lot S. highway E & W.

Thomas Nowel had (somewhere). 3a for wood at the head of Arthur Williams' wood lot.
on said lot 36 rods, S.S.E. by John Moore then turns away from him N. N.W.
18 rods - then straight - to corner stake of A. Wms. by highway - bounded by Common
when?

1640-1 Francis Gibbs in Palisado 4 rods wide 16 long within, and without $9\frac{1}{2}$ rods - Thos Basset E. burying place and Wm. Hill W. Wm Hill S. highway divides it from Mathias Sension's lot N.

Feb 1640-1 Francis Gibbs bought of Thos. Basset in the Palisado $1\frac{1}{4}$ a. 8 rods wide by $25\frac{1}{2}$ long. Wm. Hill E & S. said Gibbs W. Mathias Sension N.

John Mason in Palisado ^{East side} when house land and meadow adjoining 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres - breadth in upland 13 rods and in meadow $17\frac{1}{2}$ rods to Gt. River E. H. Hunt N. Wm Hill S. [Sold to Henry Clark.]

Thos Dibble bought Wm Hulbuts house land in Palisado $\frac{3}{4}$ a. Mat. Grant N. Geo Phillips S.

Michael Fry ^(To Frairfield) had 100 rods in Palisado - Shant S.E. 7 rods Wm Hill N.W. 6 rods - highway S.E. Mathias Sension S.W. sold to Richard Saxton. [Thos. Parsons had this.]

8. 228 Thos. Basset ^(To Frairfield) had in Palisado $1\frac{1}{4}$ a 8 rods wide within & runs down to water same breadth but within meadow $25\frac{1}{2}$ rods Wm Hill E & S. Francis Gibbs W - Mathias Sension N.

Barth bought other lands

lands were granted in Palisado Swamp.

1041 E. & W. Pomeroy sold to Thos. Nowell $1\frac{1}{2}$ a in Palisado 9 rods wide - B. Eggleston W. John Taylor E & S.

Henry Clark bought of Nick. Densbrow in Palisado on Sandy bank, $\frac{3}{4}$ a. Mat Grant S. highway N.E.

p. 51 James Ino ran a ship in Palisado to build a carlins shop on. built on it. sold. Tahan Grant N. Walter Gaylord W. Palisado Commons S & E

1662 Tahan Grant of Lydia Parsons, widow her house in Palisado. $\frac{3}{4}$ a. Walter Gaylord S. John Williams W. highway E & S

1658. Peter Brown of R. Hayward, house near mill dam ways E & S John Washburn N

1664. Henry Stiles to Nat. Winchell West. Shant 3 a $\frac{1}{2}$ M. Davison N. John Osborne S, said Stiles W.

16 Thos. Gun & Westfield to Sam. Law Timo Thrall house land. 12 rods 12 feet wide. N. & E.

p. 100

Edward Messenger purchased land 1661 $\frac{1}{2}$. Peter Miller was son in law - Major in land

m. 4. 187 { Timothy Palmer son of Nicholas
Nicholas gave his house land to son Timothy & 1673 son
and gave to grandson Timothy
1667 Timothy Bought Sam Buel's house land $1\frac{1}{2}$ a. Thos. Barber N.E. 20 rods. highway SW - highway S.E. $13\frac{3}{4}$ rods Samuel Buel N.W.

1654 April. John Warham, having by marriage with wife Abigail, received 500^l of her husband's value, in return confirm to her by way of jointure, her one lot and buildings & meadow adjoining, 33¹/₂ acres also my corn mill stand belonging with house & homestead of said Abigail & her are sold to my son & ally &c. She to have rest of her land.

[Hall should be, viz. in Suffolk]
1646 Timothy Hall had by legacy with his wife, land the late Thos. Barber, decd. - 4¹/₂ homestead & house & 12 rods wide - John Barber W. Sarah Saxton G. small Brook S. - met with 205 rods - E side 4 rods from brook to land of John Fitch. Had other lands adjoining, John Barber & Thos. Barber

p. 501
John Bonnet bought of P. Cotton his homestead & house 3¹/₂ ac. near Oldage St. at Howken S

Thos. Gilbert bought 5 acs 1644-5.

Francis Stiles bought of John Hull, nephew of Thos. 11¹/₂ ac. 14¹/₂ rods wide. Th. Gun St. Philandel S. Street W.

Com. 11
p. 62
John Williams, son of Thos. Williams, and additions and alterations - 14 ac. Walter Filch St. W. from River up to town-way - said way N.E. would E. W. J. Althorpe S.E.

1646 1/2 a of Adam Cooke of it adly. at corner opposite house of 10¹/₂ acs 10 by 8 rods from corner down to Swamp. highway S. & W. Cook & Williams N. & E.

1657 Thos. Dibble bought Henry Curtis' homestead, & house 11¹/₂ ac. 14¹/₂ rods wide - Nicholas Hays decd. N. highway S and W in Howard S. Henry Clark W. highway E.

1668 of John Rockwell 2¹/₂ a West of street, piece part of homestead of Joseph Clark 13 rods wide by 31. Street E. - John Rockwell W Jos. Gills S. 1 Rockwell & Vernon's highway

1668 of J. R. rest of lot - all Jos. Clark's lot sold to Saml Marshall by him to John Rockwell 14¹/₂ rods wide - Rockwell N & S 112 rods - Ebn Dibble S. 72 rods and Ebn S.W. Street E.

Gregory Gibbs had land for well of his father - Giles Gibbs Catherine Gibbs bought this lot - also a lot next to her homestead - also 1/2 a of St. Terry next to her homestead also at St. Terry's west end of house lot.

1669 Jacob Gibbs bought land - alludes to his mother - Catherine above. He was son of Giles - & after death of his mother Giles' homestead 7¹/₂ ac. 17 rods wide by 67. St. Randall St. highway W & E Thos. Stairs S. - also a piece in his mother's land of Terry & Geo Hall also 1/2 a her mother bought of Mr. Stairs S. side of homestead 13 rods wide by 67. J. Gibbs N. David Williams S. West highway and on E. land his mother bought 1/2 a north's.

Windsor

John Gaylord Jr had of Henry Stiles, by exchange 1673.
 house land E. of Street - 12 rods wide, Josiah Ellsworth Sr.
 John Osband Sr S.

bought of bro. Wm. all his right to their fathers homelot both sides
 of way. - West side has highway to Rocky hill St. Josiah Ellsworth S.
 Street E. - 13 rods wide.

Her. Gaylord had land that was his father's, Wm Gaylord Jr Dec. 1673.
 He died & bro. John had the land.

Jona. Gullet sen - had land of his bro. Nathan Gullet, near of Sams
 & house - 5 a 24 rods wide Jona. Gullet Sr. E. Jona. Gullet Jr
 and Jacob Baillie W. Mullbrook S. - in it has highway
 down to rivulet between it & land of Thos. Barber
 Wdo. Mary Gullet - gave this to Sam Jeremiah G. 1677.

Nathaniel Pond - bought land 1671. - he died - relatives sold it
 to Josiah Gullet 1677-8. (Main 1675)

p 100 Sam Crockwell 1652-3. had by gift of his mother
 Son of Wm. Susanna Grant - house land 2 1/2 a E. of Street
 Jos. Clark St. Thos. Buckland S. 10 1/2 rods wide. and got
 also land as legacy of his father Wm. C.

also of Sam Marshall 2 1/4 a 12 1/2 rods wide by 29. Street W
 Jacob Drake St. his own S.

also of Sam W. & Sam. 14 1/2 rods wide. W. of 1st St. & Sam Gibbs S. Rob. Winchell &
 James Marshall had land here - sold by his agents &
 attorneys. See Concord 84

Samuel Allen bought his homelot (See this book p. 105)

Walter Lee had Thos. Hoskins 4 1/2 a & his homelot
 went back to Hoskins again.

bought Samuel Pond homelot 10 a & house. 23 rods wide.
 Wm Phelps Jr St. Nicholas Seniors S. rivulet E. by way W

Samuel Phelps had 1657. of John Bartlett W.
 house & 24 3/4 a. Thos. Holcomb St. of upland
 Thos. Holcomb's homelot S. Riverett E. Stony brook W.
 Perhaps Piquonnock -

Samuel Pond had lot sold to dec. of Sam Marshall -
 1657 23 rods wide - same owner's. Was John Broughtons, Sam. Miles

Daniel Garret bought land 1673. sold them 1673 & 5
 (of Hartford)

1649. Aaron Cooke, Ebenezer Pomeroy, Matthew Clark
 Mead & Denslow, David Witter, Jeffries Baker
 Richard Weller, agreed to fence their homelots W. of Street
 into a common field - Nathan Weller's highway to Witter's

& Baker & Witter's - highway out of Meliardo to Woodlot, S
 In 1649 - fenced in particular each on N. side of his lot till they came
 to fence between A. Cooke & Ebenezer Pomeroy - this was to be common
 fence. and it 59 1/2 rods from Street E. to highway W. Capt. Cooke was
 to take in particular once S. fence next to S. highway

Tahan Grant & R. Weller's lot - west end of fence & rods 3 a. 1/2 a
 John Weller's lot - next E. - 13 r. 6 feet - next 11 1/2 a
 Ephraim Grant & E. Pomeroy's lot - next E. - 6 r. 9 a - next 3 3/4 a
 Wdo. Chapman had H. Clarke's 8 1/2
 Nicholas Buckland 1 rod from - the woodbridge in S. Witter, & Baker's - 18 rods

Windsor

1687 Saml Mathew, John Maudslay, Saml Grant
Nichols, Balblund & Michael Taintor owned the
lands just mentioned, & maintained same fence in Com.
(Taintor had Mr Woodbridge's lands)

Benj Newberry had of Wm Phelps 1642, house and
E. a. - said Newberry's house & N. highway S. 6 by 64 rods
He had a town to build a wall & more on - in bank against
the river from Cartway down 44 feet, build it 22 feet from top
of bank to way into Gt meadows.

Thos. Marshfield - ^{homestead & 4 more lots, including one of River} had lands all are recorded, but - by
^{even of transcribing, they are put to Thomas Marshall.}
Thos. Marshall had lands recorded, but owned none see above.

Thos. Maskel had lands at Manasco.

^{son of Wm.} Samuel Lockwell had of his mother - homestead that was
his father, W. of Street 8 rods 6 feet wide - Grace Sheldon
Said E. part of Saml's N. P. Titter & G. Sheldon. S.
sold it to Grace Sheldon
bought of Sheldon, house lot 3a 2 rods by 118 rods
Richard Oldage N. Robert Watron S
sold this to John Osborne

1668 Edward Pomeroy to son Joseph 13a house lot
and little stone house & bought of Mr. Hunt
Land was highway W. land made over to Joshua Pomeroy N
Tavern Ground E. 40 in Maudslay S - 5 rods wide
from other lands to Joseph

1675 Same to son Joshua, added house, & 1/2 land
highway W. land was over N. Tavern Ground E. 5 rods wide
Edward Pomeroy S. - the river was 5 rods next to
Thomas Ford

^{Henry of Windsor 1640, & admitted freeman see page}
Richard Pursons, Sheriff, sold to Saml Port
^{Com. 11} 5 acres in Windsor - now road to R. Pursons

1643 Michael Humphrey of Robtway ward 4a East of W. Buell's homestead
Do - of Jeffry Baker 3a house W. of Street
^{6.97} 9 1/2 broad 53 long David Witton S. highways N. E. & W.
He sold it to Henry Rose for debt.
He had as gift from father in law Mat. Grant, land.

1659 He had of D Witton in Pound Close 5 1/4 a 16 1/2 rods wide
Said Humphrey N. St. Denstow S. St. & E. highway W. that
divides it from house lot of Mich. Witton.

^{Exe mar. of Mat. Grant & died 1661}
Samuel Grant, mother of the Lockwell, was dead 1661 -
John Keppell bought some land that fell to his
sister Ruth, wife of John Huntington
Some fell to sister John Baker

John Lockwell died Sept 3. 1673. Court gave her c. late 184
to Delianance R. his widow, his three daughters Sarah, Ruth
& Lydia - Mump - Hannah, Joseph, & Delianance by their
wife - Hannah's by 1680. - David Threlk. & Samuel Little
see in name of 2 of girls yes Sarah & Ruth.

Con. 11. Richard Lymner calls himself of Windsor,
July 24. 1644. sold to John Drake quinger. 100 acres
towards Hartford, 120 rods by 134.
[R. Lymner lived sometime E. of River on Thos. Ford's land.]

Benedict Alvord bought 1644 Jos. Newberry's lot
S. 15. of mill 16 acres - at the W. end E. highway S.
Richard Binge Jr.

Con. 11 Lawrence Elesson had a homelot granted on condition
of inhabiting & sponesing 2 years grant forfeited.

Thos. Orton had it from Town - 1646-7
8 $\frac{1}{2}$ a Sand Pond S. highway that separates from Wm Phelps
great lot N. River E. 470 rods wide there. others 40 rods, by 60 r.
sold to Nathl. Phelps [Samuel should be first, & then Nathl.]

1645 [unclear] sold land to Humphry Nide of Windsor

10. 4 Thomas Stoughton had of Thos Gunn & Co. 100 a
W. part of homelot 12 rods wide - Th. B. 30 E. S. 50
said Gunn E.

1645 July 14 Thomas Stoughton dit son to Son Thomas
homelot shown with some meadows. land in meadows, E. Thos. Gunn
[This was first Thos. Stoughton died 1661.]

Con. 11 Thos. Stoughton said bought land - was still living
gave son Thomas his house stand before he died.

Thos. son to maintain his father & mother in law
[This was not first T. S. of date is right - perhaps date is wrong.]

1676 Thos Dibble sr. John Terry, Tim Buckland, Thos. Burnham
threw their lots W. of street into common field for
12 years. V. fence was y^t at W. end, S. fence was
against highway into woods - only the S. fence was common.

Land. Sam. Gibbs 42. V. Winchel 42. T. Buckland 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ a
Israel Dibble 3 a. Thos Burnham 3 a. Th. Dibble sr 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ a

Wm. H. Ford married the wife of Henry Fowler,
p. 11. 49. 102 Occard, & had Fowler's homelot & land adj. 23 a
2. 198. with the Fils E. John Owen & Thos. Owen. John Owen was

He died to son John. Thos 23 acres & house
Walter Fils E. John Owen. away Th. Dibble & W.
Henry Clark W. & could get meadow S.

Con. 11 Anthony Dorchester sold homelot to Robt Hayward
3 $\frac{1}{2}$ a Mill highway W. highway E. Bray Rosseter S.

homelot of Wm. Warkham at Dorchester & Bray Rosseter were
together at agreement about fencing - the Warkham to fence
S. of his lot, & of Dorchester S. of his. Rosseter out side fence

Wm. Hayward of W. Phelps 2 a 1657 & house - [unclear]
with land of Wm. Phelps & Wm. Phelps [East end of Thos. Orton's lot for sale
next to Mr. Phelps' great lot.]
sold to S. Marshall

Thos & Bray. Eglington, son of Baggot E.

1694 John Eldredkin of Norwalk calls Jacob Drake, dec. "uncle"
[his mother was Eliza Drake - her first husband Wm. Gaylord Jr.]

^{of 1600}
 1646 Jasper Rawlings of Roxbury to Geo. Alexander
 of Windsor, 9 a. house lot of John Warham by Mill brook
 E. Mill highway & Mill Brook & Throting.
 28 a. in woods.
 Sold to Owen Tudor 1653-4. he to Wm Filley 1655.

Thomas Parsons purchased lands - Elm Palisado
 of Ruland Saxton a house lot 100 rods & house
 16 to 17 a. Walter Gayland S.; West John Wms. highway & E
 sold to John Gunt.

Situated Pomona to wife Lydia 1665. pt of house lot
 5 rods & 4 ft wide - highway to west of hill
 N. Ford St. Swamp E. of it & mill - same land (only) S.
 Sheet W.
 He engaged to build a house in it 11 by 16 feet "with a window
 on each floor, stairs & stone back, north & oven, with that
 as a dwelling house ought to be" Shale land - it
 Tom Joseph was sewing his time with Goodman Jern.
 He gave wife a meadow 1 a. Deed cancelled 1671.

Thomas Parsons had Joseph Gillet of Deerfield in
 Hampshire Co. 1673 - all his house & homestead
 (in part in 1670 N. of Sheet. 11 rods wide, Robert
 Wilson & S. Sold to Robt Watson?
 now had E. of Sheet & house 11 rods wide R. Watson & S.
 Sheet W. 4 1/2 a. sold to John Osburn

1678 Indians, 10 to 13 more sold on Island in the Gt River
 to John Lewis & Windsor about a mile in length
 against a plantation called Stony Brook on the
 He paid except 3 s. (This to be divided).

1683-4 John Lewis sold to Daniel Hayden of Windsor

Samuel Gayland died at his house 4 a. W. of Sheet
 14 1/2 broad, house lot of Thos Buckland & was John Combs
 Samuel Gibbs S. Sheet E. highway W. between it
 & house lot of Jacob Gibbs

Walter Hoyt sold John Dewlow house & lot 12 a. which
 was Elias Parkman's 14 1/2 rods wide. Accorded
 Hoyt & W. was John to wife of P. Sheet E.

Sold to Henry Curtice - same bounds

John Dewlow bought 1654 Abner Hannum's house
 & house 12 a. 2 1/2 rods wide. Sheet E.
 16. Randall W. John Curtice died S.

(Hale should be)
 Erno Hall, house & land 8 to 10 a. 19 rods
 4 a. Sam Barber W. Windsor E. all built & S.
 he bought 3/4 a. Sarah Saxton who was to be sold
 [always Hall in Windsor - always Hale after he removed to Suffield.]

1666 Samuel, son of Nicholas, was now of age
 to receive his portion of his father's estate (father
 dead). Court ordered his estate to be divided into
 3 parts. Samuel to have $\frac{1}{3}$ of house and $\frac{1}{3}$ of
 meadow. His 2 brothers continued.

S. 1/12
 1647 Robert Saltonstall, Gent. bought of Francis
 Stiles late of Windsor ^(also called of Haverhill) his novices hall land
 now in possession of Thos. Gilbert & John Bancroft
 Homelot 13a $\frac{1}{2}$ Wm Gaylord youngest N. John Stiles S.
 4a meadow. 1500 am. E of river ^{This deed recorded also in Suffolk Records.}
 Stiles and Saltonstall some; rest to be paid at different times.
 - part in a but of sack. ~~rest~~ at River mouth & Salt.

error 1669^R Saltonstall of Massachusetts mortgaged these lands to
 John 1647 Edward Hopkins & Mary Willis or Wells of Hartford,
 for debt.

1669 Arthur Henlerry now of Windsor 1669.

Thomas Marshfield withdrew himself from his
 habitation at Windsor. Henry Wolcott sent a party
 to sell his property & possessions to his credit.

1647 Wolcott sold to Roger Williams of Dorchester
 homelot & building ^{159.} Thos. Couvel S. B. Newbury &
 Geo Wolcott - connects with Henry

1676. Wm Phelps gave his house in Scituate to Samuel Wilson of W.
 Courland S. way Myriad W. John Moses S. way &
 other bounds.

1601. Robert Watson bought out Howkins house & barn
 and 5a - John Hawke S. John Bennett &
 same of same house & 6a & by 118. same as above.

1648 Edward Samways purchased land in 1648 E. side with
 Stephen Taylor. Taylor bought of Henry Samwise
 this land E. side - also house & 3/4 a. S. of West
 Way & Arthur Wans N. Anthony Howkins S. Street W

Samuel Pond, died - Sarah his wife sold her land
 called Executive. She was his widow

1649 John Wyat sold house & land to Owen Tucker
 2a - Met Allen N. Atubore. Forwards & H. Wolcott
 Jos. Loomis W. Plymouth meadow E.

Owen Tucker bought of J. Alexander homelot and 1/2 a. & 1/2 a. & 1/2 a.
 John Osborn bought James Eggleston house & 1/2 a.
 sold to John Bancroft 6a John Bird &
 Henry Stiles Highway S.

James Browne, elder, bought land E. side

Edw. Birge - had land made over to him by his mother
 Sarah Birge, which land the Thos. Hoskins
 bequeathed to him - E. of river.
 also half of homestead W. of way. North side but not settled
 his mother had S. half, which is to be John Hoskins.
 whole lot 17 rods wide. Ben Gay had it.

Samuel Phelps had Thos. Osborns house lot. 8' x a 15' back 3 pages
 he had 35 acres when he had his island. Com. W. - prob. Pequonnock.
 Nathaniel Phelps bought of Samuel his house & lot 4' x
 Sam. Pond S. by way of Sam. Phelps W. land E.

John Stung had all of Thos. Osborns house & lot. he &
 Fred bought together. 2 a. "any and" or
 Sept. 1842. Walter Stung NW. corner S. Street & way down
 to River S.E.
 p. 104 6 a. parcel - the road - John Brook S. W. Gay had it
 by way E.

John Bartlett sold to Ed. Gurnard 6 a. on N. side Street
 19 rods wide. Th. Holcomb St. Sam. Phelps S.
 Foot of bank E.
 also W. of street 24 acres - [Thursell at Pequonnock?]

John Osborn was son in law of Richard Heagy
 p. 98-101. & had by gift his house & lot & other lands
 house lot 8 a. 2 1/2 12 rods wide Hempstead St. his own land S.

John Dinkard Boston sold lands lot 226 a. about
 Pequonnock

Charles Merwin bought of Roger Williams homestead ^{thence}
 p. 70. of Thos. Marshall 7 a. - 12 by 105 rods
 B. Newbury St. the road S. [Marshfield's lot, not settled in all]

1859 Saml. Marshall bought of Joshua Carter his father's
 p. 77. house & lot. W. of Street 10' wide - John Dinkard St. Robt. Marshall S.
 8 a. - sold to his son-in-law

1864 same Saml. Joseph Hull. house & land. 14' x rods wide
 p. 100. Thos. Gurnard St. E. of Road all S. Street W.

James Marshall was of Exon. in Devonshire sold
 land only Attentive.

Daniel Clark bought 5 a. of R. Hayward Bonds imperfect.
 "and" W. of St. W. of Alexander W. "any and" S.
 had deed of Gift of E. H. H. H. in meadow 6 a.
 bought of B. Newbury & J. Dore last
 homestead 2 a. John Dinkard NW. W. of E.
 John Bartlett S.

1873 Edward Griswold gave his land to his George & Joseph
 except 4 a. to Andrew Moore, - and come to
 grandson Edward G. they to pay him 8 £ a year, or if

Daniel Clark bought Arthur Williams lot near Mill. 4 a. 10 by 67 rods
 Richard Birge E. - Bened. Alvord, R. Birge, B. Newbury, & V. Cook W.
 New water course to Mill St. Com. by way S.

1653
May 10

Henry Clark bought of John Mason
all his lands & buildings in Windsor
nearly 3 1/2 a. Street W. 13 rods wide Henry Clark it
S. on hill by highway - lower ground S. Ulls shall

1655
6.

Same bought of Isabel Hull widow of Eph. Hull
Ced. with consent of overseen, Ga & house
It takes in 1/2 a. meadow by said Ephraim & David
Wilton, who sold it - as agent of Thos. Staires
Street - West Palisado - Geo Phillips St. said
Henry Clark S. highway & by meadows.

1655

Luke Hill bought of John Wilton Ga homelot - 14 rods
by long - Walter Gaylord St. John Brooks S.
C. Wilton Wilton bought it 1656.

St. Wilton made over West end to David Wilton
East end to Mr. Woodbridge
He had of Woodbridge in return house & land he bought of
Sam Dibble and Sam Shere St. highway S & W

John Bancroft - had some Nathaniel ~~and~~ and
had lands at Simsbury. after his father's death.

John Gaylord of father Wm. homelot W. of Street, 2 rods wide
land was Mr. Haynes St. Thos. Hoskins S.

Some purchased land Joseph Birge had from his mother
in homelot, next to Gaylord.

1654

Alex. C. Howard sold to Josiah Ellsworth. 2 a. house
St. Ga - 18 rods wide - Jonas Gillel West St.
Ellsworth St. to Cornelius Gillel. Thos. Barber S. & E.

1653

Nath. Loomer of Sam. Moore house St. 4 a.
Met Allen S.
had land of his father W. Loomer elder.
John Moore by purchase

1655

Sam. & Phyllis bought of John Ballitt house & land
Pegusmark. much land he bought at P.

1655

Richard Weller to Tarkon Ga and. his house & 7 1/2 a.
John Brook St. Rich. Santer S.
Luke Hill had this 1658 & sold to Th. Eggleston

1655

Thos. Loomer of his father Ws. 1 a. of homelot &c
Henry W. Lott August St. W. Loomer Jr. S.

1655

Thos. Fred bought of Wm. Hill the place 195 a. by Wm. Hill
Wm. Hill the younger 90
had about 300 a. in upland - 3 m. by highway 24
much land. 309 a.

1656

he bought of Stephen Taylor house & land 2 a.
John Manslow St. Street W. & Denning S.

1656

Henry Clark to Sillarshall house & 1/2 a. I had of
John Mollason - Henry Clark St. C. highway W & S. Palisado

1655

S. Marshally Simsbury on road 1 a. upon the bank.
John Stoney W. St. highway & St. W. & S. Palisado

1657

James Bray Cometer house & land 9 1/4 a. Palisado
highway S & E. Daniel Clark St.

- 1662 John Strong^{senior} had of Thos. Ford. 1/2 acre & house he had of Arthur Williams having R. Winchell N. Street W. highway into meadows S. & E. & 3/4 a. E. of highway. R. Winchell N. Jacob Drake. S. highway to meadows E.
- (John Jr) 1663 John Strong bought of his brother Josiah Dewey land — also of brother Thomas Dewey. Had lands of his father John Strong of N.H.
- 1662 Thomas Rowley bought lands.
- Nov 1662 Joseph Fitch bought at Podunk. He is called 4:39. "Mr. Joseph Fitch of Hartford" — had a large tract of the Court. Thos. Ford having mortgaged it & not redeemed it, Richard Lyman had improved some of it. ^{or granted}
- 1662 Town sold land South of Podunk river to Thomas Burnham, he not to molest the Indians.
- 1663 Return Strong of his father John, his house & lot, tanyard &c. 1/4 a. Walter Fitch N. & W. Rowlet S. on land of S. Marshall E. & Street E. Other lands — had of Mr. Warham 6 a in great meadow as his wife's portion. His grandfather Ford gave him land,
- 1665 Samuel Filly had lands of father Wmby Will or otherwise 1670 ^{Con. II} bought of Peter Mills, Dutchman.
- 1675 John Filly was son of Wm. — was not about to settle in W.
- 1664 Thomas Barber bought of Wid. Sarah Saxton 9 a & hath built on it. Wm Buel N. highway S. household of Saml. Buel W. John Williams E. had lands of his father Thos. Barber's estate.
- 1671 Samuel Barber bought of bro John^{Con. II} his house & lot 4 a — Cornelius Gillit W. Time. Hall E. sides. ^{Con. II} He was son of Thomas Barber, Dec.
- Thos. Barber Dec. bought lands of Thos. Cooper.
- 1667 Edward Griswold was a Kellumworth — gave lands to sons Lydia Pomroy, wife of Ethoed, was formerly wife of Thomas Parsons — sold land 1665.
- 1669 Joseph Phelps son of George & Ursula had his father's house & land E. of River.
- John Moore had Thomas Moore's house & lot &c.
- 1685 Miles Morwin Jr. was of Milford 1685 — sold land & wife 1689 — Thomas Pope of Springfield had one child, a daughter about Land Book 391. aged old & very poor he gave it to Jacob Gibbs to educate &c

Windsor

March 18

1588
1546
1587

1665 Josiah Ellsworth had land formerly Francis
Stiles - went from him ^{Stiles} to Robert Saltingstal 1664
+ 1648 went to Mr Davison. Joanna Davison, widow
1664 sold to Ellsworth. house & homestead 6 of Street
18 rods wide - Children of John Gaylord. N.
Henry Stiles, S.
West of Street. 18 rods. Gaylord N. Rocky hill W.
Thomas Hopewell & Henry Stiles S.
an Indian Land in meadow, Eside &c.

1665 Mrs Phelps son. Popunuchan land & Pequannock
of several Indians

1665 Jacob Doble, John Doble, sons

1665 Mrs Mountaine of Windsor

1669 Mrs Hayden & Kellingworth gave land in W. C.
son David house & all other lands

1666 Chr. Crow bought land in Guilford

1672 John Milington bought land of W. Pomeroy of Guilford

4.179. James Erv. married Edw. Holecomb. wife of Thomas H.
Pequannock - she had son Joshua H.

1669. Benj. Newberry sold Henry Rose's house & land as
his attorney. Rose had sold Richard Humphrey
for 400 lbs sold to Mr Benj. Newberry
The Straighten, Tinsmiths & Ant. Hoskins.

1668 Henry Wade of Mr James Russel of Canton
land formerly Mr Haynes
Early Street 30 rods wide. Humphrey Pomeroy N.
Walter Gaylord S. meadow E. 3 a.
West of Street. 23 a. 30 rods wide. H. Pomeroy N. John Gaylord S.
Sheet E. - other lands

1654-5 Matthew Allen agreed to take 360 acres that he was
to have of Plymouth people - 80 a at pipe stave swamp,
and 280 in Western part of Town.

1677. Thos. Allyn sold land that had been Mary Jones - 20 - she
gave it to him when she died - towards Pequannock

1691 Mr Warham Hornstead &c - called 33 acres - bounded by
Little River N. Capt D. Clark & Ant Hoskins E. Little River E
and Nathl Cooke die? E. Wm Filley & Josiah Gillit W. (Gillit
on the peninsula) - Matthew Allyn to have all E. of J. Gillit.
Return Strong for his 2/3 (had Stoddard by purchase) all S. of Mill brook -
West by Wm Filley. E. by N. Cooke, S. by D. Clark & Hoskins & house barn &c
1686 S. Stoddard sold 1/3 of all this 33 1/2 acres & buildings to his son Return Strong
Tanner, for 33 £. 5. 8

Robert Howard had Jos. Newberry's meadow for highway N. that
goeth to ferry. Rd. S. Thwilt. E.
Benj. Newberry bought it.

Agreement with New Plymouth by Mr Prince
 May 15. 1637

Matthew Grant says it does not as recorded contain
 all that was agreed, as he can certainly testify
 and he gives his version of the bargain.

Dorchester men came here to settle. Plymouth men
 challenge their right to claim property by purchase
 from Indians. In the latter part of year 35 some
 of our men met some Plymouth men at Dorchester
 Harbor to buy out their right & came to terms
 as is expressed in record. In May 1637 Mr Prince
 came here & completed the bargain; we were to pay them
 £37.10 for their whole purchase, they receiving $\frac{1}{16}$ for
 themselves. & $\frac{1}{16}$ of meadow came to 43 acres $\frac{3}{4}$.
 which were bound out in Plymouth meadows. Their
 $\frac{1}{16}$ of upland they took near Huttins bound
 7 rods wide by river & to west end of bounds. They
 went to have 1 acre to build upon on the hill
 against their meadow. Mr Prince said he
 had purchased land E side between Scantick &
 Aramenick & we thought should have been
 46 rods in breadth of upland behind the swamp against
 their meadow 160 rods long, & afterwards to
 have their proportion within their bounds
 according to a 40 acre man.

Chas. D. Thun. Mr. Grant.

Indian Deed 1670 of land West side, from River
 East out 7 rods west, & from Huttins bound
 N. & to land Windsor purchase of Kanahagon
 on N. — to B. Newberry & Dea John Moore for
 the inhabitants.
 consideration "a valuable parcel of Trucking Cattle"

Burying Place. When the Palisado was formed, in
 the westerly corner a parcel was left to lie for
 a burying place — breadth 6 rods by 16, & 2 rods on W.
 side & S. End — so it is 8 rods by 18.
 It joined David Wilton's 3 sides — In 1637 he agreed to
 maintain fence & gate & charit of stiles & bought that
 grow with "English grass" so that it may
 be decent & comely; he to use it as a pasture.

p. 76.
 11. 57.

Com. 9. 63.
 m. 11. 176

Highway originally S. of Roger Williams Lot. down through to rivulet — he had it on
 upland — making his home lot 15 rods wide — but in Little meadow they moved the
 lot 3 rods S making his meadow lot only 12 rods wide — & highway to
 Ferry was fixed N. of Jos. Newberry, & S. of Mr. Mathew.

- Con. 11 *Mr Woodbridge* bought lands of *Benj. Bartlett*.
See above had of *Michael Witten* his homestead not yet divided
 14 rods wide $3\frac{1}{4}$ a. - *Woodbridge St.* John Brooks
 by way of David W. W. W.
- 1673 Con. 11 ad of *Thos. Dible* sen. & *Sam. Dible*, house & lot latter
Michael Dible bought of *Thos. Dible*, 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ rods wide
 was *Sarah's* share of. in way S. by line of W.
Michael Witten had this
- 1676 1.68. *Sam. Marshall* & *Eliza Pomeroy* agreed to buy with
 new one *Digby*, land & house that were
Jeffery Baker - *John Cary* St. N. *Buckland* S.
 Street W. 10 rods wide
- Con. 11 *Daniel Birge* had of his father *Richard Birge* house
 & 11 parcels of land.
- 1676 7.54. *Abraham Randall* & *Skinner* *Abraham Phillips*
 house lot & house E. of Street - 12 rods wide 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ a
 & *Marshall* St. *Sand* Gayland S. Street W.
 all land E. of now - Probably had no children.
- 1678 *Samuel Wamsworth* owned land here & house E. *Timothy Buckland* St.
Ephraim Bancroft - do - had his father's lot both sides of Street
 1687 Con. 11 *Timothy Hillier* of W. to be the youngest. all age 1 to 10
 of *John Hillier* or sen. dec. their father
- Con. 11 *William Thrall*, dec. gave all housing & land in W. to son
Timothy Thrall.
John Higley, son in law of *John Drake*, sen. 1679.
- 1681 Con. 11 *Michael Woodbridge*, living about to *Remond*, *Richard*
see above house & land to *Michael Woodbridge* W.
- 1679 *Sam. Loomis* & *Wesley* sold his house lot & other land
 Windsor to *Richard Grant*.
- 1680 *James Eno* & son *John Eno*, most of his lands. [Con. 11]
 1679. *Mr Joseph Fitch* resided at *Podunk* in E. Windsor
 Con. 11 Gave land to *Sam. Olmstead*, in love & good will.
 4.42 do to *John Colt*
- Con. 11 *Leo Sanders* had lands of *Car. Sanders* in execution
 half homestead & house & barn in common, *Sam. W.*
John Porter St. *Wesley* north meadow. W. by *W. L.*
Oliver Street. *W. L.* *Wesley* & *W. L.*
- Mary Hillier* sen. died Aug. 23 1677. - Mary widow, son *John*.
 in (any) day. quite land & homestead to *John Hillier*
- 1680 *David Hall* & *Billing* for S. *Land* in W. *Land* in W.
 by his wife *Sarah* dau. of *Sam. Rockwell*, dec.
 to *Wesley* & *Wesley* & *Wesley* & *Wesley*
 { *William* *Sarah* *Rockwell*
Miscam *Ruth* *Rockwell*

68 Windsor

1673 John Birge of his grandfather Deac Gaylord house & lot E of Street. Street W. Henry Wolcott N. his mother Eliz. Hoskins S. — some in meadow & E side

1676 Geo. Griswold. in Indian war. had a plot to set a house on on bank of rivulet — 24 feet square.
Capt Newbery had place for a ware house 44 by 22 feet

1682 Thomas Dibble Jr sold to Thos Dibble senr.

1674 John Saxton bought lands
Ganeh Barber bought land

1676 Marriage intended between Thos Newberry son of Capt. Bay and Ann Ford of Windsor — Capt B. gave his son lands

Con. 11. Wm. Eliz. Chapman. had much land by the will of her uncle Henry Clarke

Con. 11. 1678 Samuel Gross of W. married Widow Elizabeth Chapman 77

1677. Nathaniel Bancroft & Ephraim Bancroft were all the sons living of John Bancroft Decd.
Con. 11. only 2 daughters Hannah & Sarah.
Con. 11. Mother married in London. name unknown.

1677 John Maudsly sold his house & lands in W. to Mr Joseph Whiting of Hartford.

Record 1684
Con. 11. Nathan Cook purchased of Danl Clarke land at the N. End of his homelot which was Arthur Williams — bank of new water course to mill N. Cartway S. Richard Birge & Danl Clarke ^{Henry Newberry's lot W.} also of Richard Birge plat between the said highway and mill brook, adjoining the above.
Also of Henry Wolcott 13 acres by the mill. ^{his wife Sarah Newberry's lot}

Con. 11. Simon Hoyt sold to Wm Thrall 1646 house & lot
Same 50. Lot contained 80 acres. [See Times Thrall 1697.]

Con. 11. Walter Hoyt was son of Simon

John & Beng. Bartlett were together in a mortgage

Nicholas & David Wilton were bound out by Townsend?

Con. 11. Jonathan Hoyt son of Nicholas removed to Guilford 1671

Samuel Wilson of Windsor was brother of John Wilson of Hartford.

Joseph Bissels purchase of the widow of Wm Whiting the homelot &c. of Roger Ludlow with an addition of upland — 123 acres

bounded East from Eggleston's homelot (was Sam Allen's) to Simon Wolcott's H.L. by a way, then S.E. by Simon Wolcott & Henry W. Elder & some of his own — West by John Moore & Commenset. — South by a highway that divided it from John Porters land — North by James Eggleston (was Sam Allen's) the length of his homelot — then enlargeth north & bound by Wm End of said homelot, then bounded N. by another parcel of Jas Eggleston in pt. & Arthur Williams in part — a way through it. It took also lower end of lot. meadow 2 1/2 acres — Bissel sold it to Sam Pond.
1672 Court fined Windsor 5 £ for not keeping a Grammar School.

He bought Ludlow's land 400 yds W Dec 1649 for 220 £ including allings

Wm Phelps sen. a great lot 50 acres 67 by 120 rods.
 Wm Phelps younger W. highway E. part meadow adjoining 17 acres
 by meadow E & E. Thos Bacon W. Great Lot S. } sen Wm Jr
 also 40 acres wood land at W end of his great lot. } below

Richard Core had 3 acres at the Point when brook & rivulet intersect

Jona Gillet had next 3 acres between brook & rivulet - in the "Little Neck" as it was called. ^{Mr Matham bought 14 1/2 wide 3 1/2 a}

Nathan Gillet next 3 acres in Little Neck ^{Mr Thos Dorchester sold to Mr Matham 3 1/2 a 12 1/2 wide}

Wm Phelps the Elder next, Nine acres called home lot ^{Mr Warham bought}

Jona Gillet, home lot, next west of it do

Nathan Gillet do 5 do 21 wide

George Shucky do 4 do 16 by 46

Palisado - There was palisado on South of River - Mr Matham bought Jos. Newberry 1 1/2 acres, that extended "from highway 20 rods a more to Palisado on Hill" westerly.

John Porter's great wood lot - next S. of Bidlows (Bimels) on preceding page - Son John had it - 46 acres - 61 1/2 wide & 120 long - highway next to Bimel, N. from highway on Hill, John Loomis & Henry Wolcott E. & Matthews Allen E. at foot of bank against the swamp. Country ^{road} was across it toward the west.

Joseph Loomis sen. next lot 72 1/2 rods by 120. John Porter N. Mat. Allen S.

Wid Elizabeth Chapman - of Henry Clarke -

House & house lot & pasture E. House lot is 27 1/2 wide against the Street W. - Laid Geo Philips N. 42 rods down to way (this includes the pasture) Wid Marshall S. up to top of bank - then goes S 7 rods, then up to Street 15 rods. Wid Marshall S. 8 1/2 a meadow land 7 a, 11 a 3 1/2 a - wood land 17 a, 8 a, 12 a

In pond close 4 a. Street E. Takam Grant W & S. A Buckland N

Wm Phelps younger had home lot & great lot 26 acres; 34 by 120 rods - Wm Phelps Elder. S & W. N. Gillet N. was not this N. of Wm. Phelps, Elder's great lot, above?

do do - of Nathaniel 6 acres of Thos. Orton's lot - highway N. & W. his own S. R. Howard E.

do do of Samuel Pond 11 rods by 67, John Broughton E. Nath. Phelps W.

do do. 7 a of his father - (Just part of Great Lot). W. Phelps Elder N. W. Way E. Josiah Ellsworth & way E. Corner should be W.

Josiah Ellsworth of W Phelps Jr 1 acre to build on, part of his building lot. 13 rods square - highway S. Every other way by said Phelps.

Nathaniel Phelps had of Samuel 4 acres of home lot - Sam Pond S. highway N. Samuel Phelps W. Rivulet E. [This was E. half of Orton's lot, and he seems to have bought other half of Sam - sold east end to Howard and West part 6 acres to William] East part to Howard 2 a had house.

Sam Phelps removed to Pequannock - Joseph Phelps, his brother, to Simsbury Joseph Phelps, son of Geo. to East Windsor

Town Proceedings

First proceedings torn off - some years gone

1650 Aug 21. County gave 10/ a head for wolves.

at 8. 154

Town added 5/ for all killed in the town for a year

at 11. 174

Oct 23. Ordained that at Lord's Day & other meetings, none shall go into the canoe before the magistrates and elders, when they or any of them go shortly over; at no time shall more than 35 persons go into the great canoe & not more than 6 in the little canoe. Penalty 5/-

[This was an order of the townsmen.]

1650-1 Jan. 7. Ordered by Townsmen that the town shall pay 50/ for making a cart way into the woods from Sandy Bank. Hereafter inhabitants of N. side of rivulet as far as Mr. Terry's shall maintain their ways into the woods; the town be freed from maintaining the way between Country way and mill.

2/6

Action of debt - Bucl vs. Jos. Loomis. Received 6/4 6. Item & cost

Jan 6. Agreement between Townsmen & John Brewster about ferry. He to attend from sunrise to the shutting in of the evening; to have charge of boat & canoe &c. To have for a year 16/ in which, peas & corn. Town to make canoe for his service. It is to take pass of strangers that pass through the town, but not of those that come here on business from Hartford & Wethersfield. Town to make him a cellar to dwell in 10 by 15 foot 1 passage from N. & S. end, & to have for a year over & he cany them up to Mr. Washburn's to be used as a house & man

1650. Feb 10. Town voted. Saml Clark & Josiah Hull chosen Constables

Granted Samuel Phelps 30 acres at Pequannuck
Ambrose Howland 16 " at head of John Bisco's

Feb 11. John Drake vs Geo. Abbott - debt - found for Plaintiff 30/6 - cost 2/6
Wm Thrall vs Eltwid Pannum " " 7/1 - " 3/0

74 A good ladder to be provided for every house to prevent danger by fire &c. order. All that do not have a ladder that will reach to the top of their houses by April 1 shall pay 12d a week after that time.

Order about lanes at Quab & Little Meadows
Thomas Orton & Miles Merwin chosen to determine what calves shall be kept for bulls on S. side of rivulet; & Geo. Phelps & Wm Heyden, N. side.

March 10. Voted 10/ to Thomas Mattok to help him set up his trade here; if he do not follow his trade here, he is to repay it.

17 Voted a plot of ground within Palisado, by Thos. Parsons house, to build a house for the smith.

- 1651
 April 23. Committee for this year - Mr. Phelps, Mr. May, Mr. Gayland, David Wilton
 To lay out bounds between Hartford & Windsor & Henry Wolcott, John Bissell, Mat. Grant
 May 5. At a meeting of the town, Mr. Clarke was appointed to sit in the great pew.
 Oct 8. After Lecture, voted by those present that Mr. Warham should have 100£ for this year, and for after time as the town see meet.
 Also Mr. Hewit to have 20£ the year ensuing.
 Sept 9 1652. Same was voted.
 Dec 1. Highway was ordered to be 5 rods before Nathaniel Palmer's house; now reduced to 3 rods from the brink of one ditch to the other.
 Nov. 16. Samuel Eggleston began to beat the drums to warn meetings on the 1st day twice in the morning, once in the afternoon, & also on lecture days twice to have 10s. for a year.
 Dec 1. John Moses may live with Simon Mills in his house.
 1650-52
 Jan. 12. Order about Widow Gibbs & a highway.
 Jan 13. Agreement with Thos. Parsons about Ferry over the riverett from March 25. He to begin to attend at sunrise & continue till the shutting up of the Evening - After that, those that pass to pay 1 each or if several 1/2 each & for horse & man 2.
 Strangers that pass to pay 1. & 2 for horse & man, and in flood times, when they go to the other side of meadow 3d horse & man. Also Indians 1/2 each, only Hartford men free at all times, & all that come to Leolines free. Town to provide great boat & canoe with chains five each, & he to keep them & give them up at end of year. All that in country service & about public occasions, as magistrates, juries &c to go free. He to have 18£ a year in wheat peas & Ind. Corn, besides what he gets of strangers, &c. Corn to be brought to Th. Parsons house half Sep. 29 & 1/2 next March after.
 He to have a little house set up at town's expense 12 feet by 8, by 25th of March.
 Signed by Townsmen, Wm Phelps, Wm. Gayland John Moore David Wilton & John Shong - & Thomas Parsons.
 Jan 12. Mr. Terry & Job Drake chosen Constables.
 26. Lands granted to "Bezat Eggleston".
 Feb 16 Wm. Thrall may dig for a quarry of stone on the common hill & may have it 7 years - no man to dig within a rod of his pit.
 March 1. Peter Titton & Samuel Pond, Surveyors of highways
 24. 3 men to take a view of the state of the town.
 Henry Wolcott, Com'r. John Bissell. Mat. Grant.
 24 First rate for river's mouth made this day.

1652

1652
March 29. About meadow ways

p. 115 William Buell, workin meeting house - the
Elders' Pew, Deacons' Pew, Magistrates' Pew and
their wives' pew. and for 4 rows of seats in the
house - work comes to 28 £ 19. - this formerly paid
mostly. - Newwork about attning magistrates'
wives' pew & others in that row £ 4.3.0.

April 21

Haywards - Edward Pomery, Northside - Nathl Cooke, S. side.

Deputies - Mr Phelps, Deac. Gaylord, John Birrel, David Wilton.

June 14. Voted to reduce highway to 3 rods by Wm. Phelps and John Broughton's house lots; they to have Ditches each side to drain the way.

James Eno vs. Stephen Taylor. Sept 20.

Aaron Stark vs. Stephen Taylor. Debt 18/.

Tence Viewers. Geo Phelps & Geo Phillips, A.
John Forbes, Benedict Alford S.

Aug 20.

Aug 20.
Deputies. Mr Phelps, D. A. Gaylord, John Binsel, D. Wilton.

Town Clerk - Matthew Grant.

7 Townsmen. Deac. Gaylord. Mod. David Wilton, John Moore
John Bissel, Thos Ford, John Strong. Mat. Grant

Sept 13. Henry Wolcott vs Markot. Allyn about fence.
Nicholas Palmer vs Robert Wilson, trespass

Con. II John Hillier to dig all graves, - to have 1/6 for grave.
 at 1. 88. Isaac Sheldon & Samuel Rockwell may keep
 house together in Isaac's house; not to
 entertain idle persons to the evil expense
 of time, night or day

Wm Hayden may entertain John Bennet in his family.

Sept 19 Agreement with Gregory Gibbs to keep the
harvey - from sunrise to shutting up of day light.

12.11.174 He to have little house to dress his victuals in & to lodge in & shelter - to have 15.10 in wheat, peas & corn.

All swine to be ringed if abroad. Order about fences.

Nov 8. Townsmen met.

*Dam Book vs John Bennet - find for Plainiff,
2666 tar 30/ damage 6/ cost 2/10*

Nicholas Denslow vs. St. Taylor. Fresh at
about fence. They agreed.

1000 yds of blue & white Stripes at 10¢ each of value, for 1000
The Field. blue & white c 5 5

John F. D. ...

S. Sch. Plur. Tiltten - der vord. Rio. C. steller.

Lib. 7. *Thomas Holcomb* Esq. Agent of *Essex*

0.3

1894 Deputies, John Birch, J. Gay and Sr. & Walter J. Williams

" Abstract 20 £ as formerly

Carry Deputin. M. P. L. - John P. L. - W. L. L. - A. L. L. - C. L. L.

1634

654

May 10 Deputy Sheriff. Vigil. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844.

April 17. To take note of the town

June 12. About fences

Sept 19 - Dr. Allen, John Bond, Mr. Thompson, Mrs. Taylor.

1675 Feb 6

Oct. 11. 1764

John Campbell, John Ford, John Strong

no. 10: Not the st. t. station. A. B. M. in? The tower on E. side.

1655 - French war - Engl. Drakobolus pyromant

July 12 1862

Opiten alle in de Maasland en Gayard, in de Bisschop

CH. 12. 104

MacArthur, George - Ent: 44580, Apr 1901

1847
 1848
 1849
 1850
 1851
 1852
 1853
 1854
 1855
 1856
 1857
 1858
 1859
 1860
 1861
 1862
 1863
 1864
 1865
 1866
 1867
 1868
 1869
 1870
 1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900
 1901
 1902
 1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100
 2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200
 2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273
 2274
 2275
 2276
 2277
 2278
 2279
 2280
 2281
 2282
 2283
 2284
 2285
 2286
 2287
 2288
 2289
 2290
 2291
 2292
 2293
 2294
 2295
 2296
 2297
 2298
 2299
 2300
 2301

1655

Jan 15. Deputies of the Allen. Mr. Lott, John Birn, Capt. Lott
 meadow to be char of ind. corn by 26 of the mo.
 Do. East side of the river clo. by Oct. 3.

M. 12. 106]

Feb 14. Townsmen, Mr. Phelps, Mr. D. Clarke, Mr. Tenny, Mr. Lott
 O. Weller, Ed. Currier, & others.

26. Townsmen met & appoint seats in meeting house
 Charles Weller to live with John Owen.

Com. 11

23. Committee laid out for the Allen. Lott, Birn, & others
 the breadth went to Hartford line - brought it up
 the Plymouth meadow.

Dec 27. about fences. The 3 meadows to be in common
 M. 12. 106] observed by all the owners of the cornfields & on
 Sandy Bank, that border on the meadows, also
 against the meadows & Plymouth meadows.

1655-6

M. 12. 70.

Feb 18. Townsmen meeting - about encouraging a man to come
 to us as a "carrier" or carrier. Dr. Weller to send
 him a letter, & town will procure him, horse,
 shoe & Henry Gault's, if it is to be sold, and
 add something for a shop, if he gives us the use
 of his trade shop & dies here, he to have house &c.

p. 76

Com. 11

M. 12. 108]

Agreement with Mr. Edwards, Cooper of Hartford
 to take the Sinner Hellyer son of John till he is 22
 which will be Dec. 25. 1669. - to learn him to write
 read & keep accounts, & do his errands & to
 get his scurf head cured. to learn him the
 trade of a cooper, & to end time give
 him double apparel, a musket, & sword and
 barrel & 20s.

Leather of Leather. Rules Oldage. Sam. Marshall.

Feb 16. The Hospital Laws were read.

Constables - John Gillis, & B. Randall.

Waywarden - Thos. Buckland, Johnellore,

Hartford and Thos. Stoughton, Nath. Loomis, Sam. Grant

March 3. Training day. The company voted to give
 Mr. Warham for this year, that is, 20 shillings
 next, 90s.

James Hellyer was an increase of townsmen.

1656 and 26. Came to take the state of town

Mr. Allen, Com. Mr. Tenny, Don. Clarke.

Order about fences - much difficulty

Jan 16. Town allowed a thin seat in meeting house.

Fence Viewers. Mr. Weller, Sam. Grant, &
 Sam. Marshall, Thos. Stoughton &c.

1656.

Aug 18. John Hillier, dec^d. Court had ordered Townsmen to take care of estate for his children. His widow was about remarrying.

Sept 1. All meadows to be cleared & sown by 25th month so that cattle may go common. Training Day

Nov 12. Voted that the quend that carried arms to meeting shall have for 16 powder each for two years past, & also those now appointed for year to come

Nov 12. 91. Vote about warning to meeting on Good Days and Lectures by drum or trumpet on the top of the meeting house. Capt Cook to see to it & 20. votes cast

Deputies, Dan. Clark, M. Allen, Capt Newbery, Deac. Gayler

Nov 12. Townsmen appointed John Bartlett to distrain upon mens estates, & to collect imates not paid

Dec 10. Townsmen chosen after lecture. at Newbery, Met Grant, Ens Wilton, Ed. Gussard, Ben Hayden, Dan Clarke John Moore

1656. Jan 5. Townsmen met at Goodman Wilton & agreed to warn a meeting of the town

Feb 10. Town met. Voted about buying place for school & Voted 5 £ to Mr. Branker towards maintenance of school.

Nov 12. 100. Voted to allow Mrs. Heit as formerly. N. Palmer, Ben Griffin, Jacob Gills, Ant. Horkins, John Dunsow, of New Bedford approved it.

Granted 10 acres each to seven Males, & to the 100. & 100. & 100.

Constable John Porter, Land Drake

Surveyor John Moore, John Gay and

John Moore & Ben Hayden to make the way down the road to the Ferry commensurate

House chosen. Nath. Moore, John G. & Th. Long it. Th. Gussard

Nov 11. 175. John Bartlett, Jerry Keefe, & keep order at the fair on Lord Election days to prevent too many getting into the boat at once, &c.

Feb 17. Deputies in Court this month Dan Clark 83, Deac. Gayler 79, M. Allen 73, Mr. Phelps 68

To perambulate line - Job Drake, John Bond, Geo. Gussard

1657 April 3. Bound reviewed with the old men

6. John Fitch, Hayward S. side

11. John Baker began to sweep meeting house

28. Deputies chosen same as before

June 8. 3 men to take dist. Mr. Wolcott, com'r in Tony. W. Hayden

Vote about Town house & orchard

Sept 7. Training. Voted to clear E. side of town meadows by 83 men

7. Deputies chosen by Town. M. Allen 42, Mr. Phelps 37, Mr. Clark 41, Deac. Gayler 38

28. Town met. Mass. had won desire to sell town house

76 Wundra Proceedings

1657 Jul 26. Voted a rate of 45[£] in Millbarham last half year
" " " of 10[£] for Mrs. Hull " " "

m. 9. 27. 9. Common gates mentioned.
Richard Palmer Hayes and 3 rule

p. 66
m. 11. 57. David Wilton engaged to maintain fence round buying ground
to clear it, sow it with grass &c.

m. 12. 12. Nov 6 Vote about a smith - 10[£] to encourage & as before
Townsmen - Mr Allen 23, Mr Clarke 30, Mr Chamberly 30
Ed. Gurnold 27, John Bird 25, Wm Thrall 24, Wm Hay 20

Dec 20. Haywards. John William &c.

1657-8 Jan 11 About Town house bought of Sam Marshall
He demanded 3[£], or went to year before sold to town
much debate. Gave him 30/

Jan 25. Law read.

Constables - Th Sloughdon, James Eggleston
Waywarden - Mr Watson Sam Phelps

Feb 6. Townsmen met

John Moss vs Mr Wetchfield. Plaintiff recov. 9/ 4 out
Joss. Strong vs J. Drake. " " 4 bush peas sent

Mar 9. Mr Chamberly to make copy the rates and gather
the town rate & dispose of it

Com 11. Tom Wyer & Thos. Huntington to be employed to
mend the boat.

Let about 8 sheep found in meadows & other places without
keepers - to be provided if doing damage

Mar 15. Townsmen - Nath Loomis, Mr Bird, & Auth. Hoskins
when Hartford calls

John the Dep. of the town. David Wilton, Com. John Strong or John Loomis

Com 11. Simon Hillier - Wm. Edwards gives him up, & R. Goodman
to keep him (on his farm) to keep till 21 &c.

p. 74. sec. 10. Wm. Edwards to pay 3[£] when he is of age for loss of
his trade. - so agreed.

1658

Sept 4 Deputies, Dece Gayles, Dan Clark, Wm Bird or Ed. Gurnold

m. 12. 106 V. 3. Meadows to be cleared for cattle by 25th Sept
Such sills as are wanted for meeting house
Mr Chamberly to get.

Dec 6. 5 Townsmen Mr Woodcock, Mr Chamberly, John Bird or
David Wilton, Mr. Gurnold.

Dec 6 (Board of Wm Edwards to pay 3[£] to Simon Hillier now
servant of Richard Goodman)

13 Townsmen determined to make provision upon the top
of the meeting house from the southward to the
ridge of the house to walk conveniently, to sound
a trumpet or drum to warn meetings.

Geo. Phillips, layward &c. Hayard to be a hand.

Wendover Proceedings

77

1658 Jan 8.

Comm. 1. 322 Samuel Grant, sealer of measures

sub. below. Peter Brown that keeps the Mill to take but $\frac{1}{16}$ of all grain for toll. except Ind. corn he to take toll half ($12\frac{1}{2}$ or $2\frac{1}{2}$) till about 25, no longer. [toll half means 3 quarts.]

Town barn to be sold

Mar. 11. 175. John Bartlett to continue to keep ferry - to have stones stonework & a "Biller" built at ferry house by town. but he to pay it out of his ferry rate

Feb 4. Mr Pyne has demanded a Debt. 1th term 13th Mr Woodlett & Mr. Hawley my agents.

Constantly. John Barker. Th. Loomis

March 14. To take list. Mr Woodlett com. Capt Hooke, Mr. Drake To unbound - Th. Allyn, Th. Binal, John Loomis way was done. John William, James Eno Henshaw. Mr Terry. Geo Phelps, John P. John Loomis

Agents find that Mr Willis should pay Debt to Mr Pyne town having paid.

1659

Mar 27. Meeting was warned by Samuel West [Con. 12. 91]

April 24. Deputes. Danbanta sq. Dr. Gaylad 50, Joseph Hull 51 Ed. Griswold 50

in above June 1. Toll voted - $\frac{1}{16}$ of English grain & malt. $\frac{1}{12}$ of corn Order about cattle & meadows

Jan 27 Order about admittimg in habitant. Feby toms. No one to be admitted unless approved by town, or townsmen Women to sell land or house to bring in one, without like approbation

Con. 11. Edward King resides remote from the town - & persons resort to him. He to attend to orders of colony & town & have good carriage in his family. Edward Rice with him to leave him

in. 12/106 Sept 5. Meadows W. side to be cleared by Sept 29. East side by Oct 11.

Dec 10 Thos Gun to entertain Capt Thomas as a tailor in his family this winter

Mr Warham 11 Huts & ferry ate published

5 Townsmen. Mr Woodlett, Mr Newbury, Ensl. Wilton. E. Griswold Mr. Grant

in. 12. 111. Town barn to be repaired & thatched 78 Order about highways

Ralph Cook & John Wilkins to distemper rates not paid in season.

699 60 Capt Cook to repair 1 or 2 young widows taken out of an old one Feb 20 59-60

Jan 9. Town meeting about ways

Approved that Samuel Loomis should settle crumgers Thos Gun should keep Green Hall 3 mo.

Mr Newbury. Richard Vore, Simon Wells to allow buds for highway through that part of their ^{house} lots unfenced. & have land cleared when the way now runs through their lots.

78 Minutes Proceeding

1659 6c Feb 29. Volant out highway, &c

To run bounds John Park, James Threll, John Terry
Way Warden John Hord, Nat Loomis
Constable Sam Marshall, Simon Woodcott
Hayward John Williams, Nath Cooke
Fence Viewers Wm Threll, Thos Bissel,

1660

Thos Huntington, Ant. Horkner

March 26 Country Rate, Mr Warham & town rate published
all 3 wth 190^{ts}

To take best &c. M^{rs} Newbury on. Mr Pinney, Th. Allyn, J. Bissel jur
Men to run bounds East side from mouth of Podunk
river as anciently run in M^{rs} Newbury. M^{rs} G^rant
John Hord to carry an axe & spade, & others
John Williams y and a pound, till new bound made

April 16 Deputies - Say Clarke, Jas Gaylad, Sig Hull, & G^rants

Sept 3. D^raining day. Meadows this side to be ready for
cult^r. Sept 22. East side Sept 24

Sept 15. Deputies & others in Oct. Mr Wolcott, D. Clark, W. Gaylad, & G^rants.

71.12.100

Oct 29 Voted to give Mr Warham 90^{ts} in this year

Dec 20 Court barn sold to S. Marshall for 13^{ts} 10s

John Baultett, ferry keeper. Agreement.

Rate for meeting house. Townsmen to determine

7 Townsmen Dea. Moore, Wm. C. M^{rs} Newberry, Mr Wolcott sr
8 J^r G^rant, Wm Hayden, Geo Phelps, M Grant

1560 6d Jan 7 Townsmen met. agreed to have meeting house

71.12.116

shingled all the gutters on both sides of the
Lan^{thorn}, & not alter the form of the roof.

71.104.

Wm Buel to alter 8 seat Pew into two, one for
magistrates & one for others. That a kind equal
with short seats.

Jan 31. County Laws read

Constables Th Bissel, Nat Loomis

71.11.100

Liberty g^rants for men to set a ware across the
river to take fish. others out^d set a ware below them

Agreement with John Baultett to keep ferry

71.11.175

for 7 years to have 15^{ts} a year in wheat for an
acorn. To attend from sunrise till daylight be gone
If the boatmen men to pay 1d for one, 2d each for more,
& for men there. In flood time when he must
go over the meadow, 3d for man & horse. & rangers
to pay same at all times.

71.12.116.

Feb 25 Town G^rant agreed to shingle "the inside roof"
of meeting house from end to end both sides of the
Lan^{thorn} with 18 inch shingles to be generally 1 1/2 inches
thick & 4 inches broad on an average. He to have 11p for 100
for plane work for the gutters, because it is more difficult
laying there, he is to have more. Shingles round no sap.

Jan. 59 60 To be a highway on E. side of River from Podunk river through every means lot till it comes to Scituate 1 1/2 rods broad - This not to be for country use but only for low use for horse, cart or foot. How near Scituate to open through every means lot till it comes to country highway, same breadth.

Ord 18. About ways being bad by water. Order is made in 18 Towns in matter of Filers. About highways Sir of Down Debt, for a rate to be made

Cwoles	3.0.0	Wolcott, liquor to bound	6.3
12.12.91. Sounding drum	1.0.0	McNewbery with sounding	0.7.0
in meetings		Ways	
in Wilton & in Onam	1.0.0	Wat. Grant, making rates	2.7.0
Cleaning meeting house	3.0.0	to the services	
2 new horses	4.0.0	Spent about last pt. 9.	0.15.0
Barrel of powder	8.0.0	McG. for rating, &c	16.0
Nails & dithers for m. house	5.0.0	McG. transcribing ord.	
6 cpl lock, another way	0.10.0	glue on Podunk line	1.1.0
To pay bonesetter	1.14.0	Bound way &c	

Ord 23. Mr W. L. Lams, town of Henry rate published all 161
 Bordered men - (McNewbery, Wat. Grant, Jas E. Taylor
 To take List - Simon Wolcott, Com. John Peter, Th. Strong, and
 Way Wander. Corah Ellsworth, John Strong Jr
 (Homer Newen) Michel Humphrey, Jacob Gibbs, S. Lillis, Ben. Kelly
 1661 Haywards - At. Cook - Jacob Gibbs

May 2 Deputies W. L. Lams 26. Dear Gayler, Dear Moore 17. sup. Clark 12
 4. 4. leather dealer - S. Marshall, Walter Gaylord
 Dispute about bonds with Hartford

22.12.106
 14. 14. Draining. Day, Meadows to be bear, for cattle Oct 28
 14. 14. Deputies secy Clark. D. Filer, Du Gayard, Dear Moore
 Con. 4.2.3] Men to go from house to house, & see what each will give
 to the parish in that year, to be taken down on paper
 to warn and washers on highways, & Delinquent tax payers.
 Dec 13 Town meeting. W. L. Lams acts 45. 16. 8 was
 published to be read to him on Thursday next, & read Thurs
 day that.

To be about 60 and E. of river - in the Hartt

Con 11. John Dumbleton named.
 W. L. Lams, Dear Gayard, Nov. 18. Call Newbery 30. Dear Moore 28
 D. Filer 17. Ed. Griswold 24. Geo Phelps 17. W. Grant 30

Dec 31. About N. located at mouth of Stony brook to run
 west from there 6 miles to

12.12.92 About Timber & hardwood - Hartford folks pillage.
 men appointed to search the commons & see what
 Hartford men are doing - If they find timber worth sale
 or trees fallen they may bring them down, make use
 of them or sell them; & to come 2/6 a cord for timber
 & hardwood carried from our commons.

up the river to up side of Elias Parkman's (was). then turns to upland, & passes through uplands to bounds of Wendon. This for a County way.

From John Bancroft's another way 4 rods goeth through lots - was left for a way in laying out the lots, & at Mr Sloughton's wood lot enters the commons - is found convenient. It to be recorded a County way to go to Commons, Northampton &c

3 Road to Great Meadow down from Sam Marshall's close - ^{2 rods}

4 Way out of Common Street down into Plymouth meadow - to Everett - 2 rods -

5 2 bridges at lower end of Little meadow to be maintained by the public. All the land between the bridges that runs under bridge, & fence of Simon Wolcott's meadow and

6 Job Drake's pasture is common - always a way by bank of river at end of John Loomis' barn & down into meadow so far as the passage over to the Great Meadow, called the Ware.

7 From John Loomis' barn at Gate way is 3 rods across hill till past Ambrose Fowler's, then goeth along the ridge (3 rods) down to lower land of Plymouth meadow at bridge & Har meadow E. swamp W. - over the bridge, it crosses the lots when it is traced to Hartford bounds at all times when there is a passage through Hartford meadow.

8 From Street on Hill, westward, 2 rods - Mt Wolecott's and John Porter's and Sam Bissel's. over the swamp to lot of John Porter, & to be on N side of his lot, clear a brook, to the County

9 way. - Also a cart way upon bank west of the swamp on John Porter's to go to Loomis' lot

[Hill here means hill by Plymouth meadow]

10 Foot way from bridge through Little meadow to Ferry.

11 Cartway 2 rods on bank of Little meadow, against home lot, from Richard Vore down to bridges. - Also a way from this up to County way, having Jas Egginton S. & Gilmore & Sam Loomis S.

12 From County way where it turns S. above the house of Richard Vore, way towards mill not less than 3 rods when it comes to John Case's house, a way leaves it & goeth up to the plains, having land of John Case, Job Drake & others N. and Wm Kelley S. and is 6 or 7 rods wide at lower end, but narrower at westward

From John Case's the way goeth to the mill 3 rods wide and in some corners where it is more it is to be for common

At the mill it goeth before it turns over the old brook, then goeth Northward till it comes to house of Josiah Ellsworth, 3 rods wide, from ditto to ditto. At Josiah Ellsworth's house it turns Eastward 3 rods broad, till it comes down to the river by S. side of old Phelps orchard

At Ellsworth's it turns westward 24 rods 3 rods wide - then W by N. 15 rods - then N by W through swamp to next brook. on to another brook - & to a tree between 2 brooks - and to Nicholas Palmer's lot & on to brook that falls down a story brook - on to house of E. A. Griswold

Rest of them gone.

Windsor Marriages

(Some are on another book & not here)
On this 24/5. [v. 2. Con. No. 1. 85. 66. 67.]

- Edward Adams & Elizabeth Buckland 1660
 Daniel Adams & Mary Perry of Sam. 1677 (1687. probably.)
 John Adams & Abigail Perry 1677
 p. 24 Matthew Allyn & Elizabeth Lideott 1686 (Jan 5 of 3rd Henry 2nd.)
 p. 24 Thomas Allyn & Martha Wileott 1686 (Jan 5. of Henry 2nd.)
 Alexander Allyn & Mary Grant 1693
 John Allyn & Bridget Booth of Ipsw. 1694
 Samuel Adams & Deborah Gelled 1694
 Samuel Allyn & Sarah Cook [prob. dau of Thos. } sec No. 5.
 [had a bro. John] Oct 7/1640
 Thomas Barber & Jane Oct 15/1641
 Richard Birge & Elizabeth Gaylord 1657
 John Brooks & Susanna Hannum 1658
 4. 175 David Birrel & Abigail Holcomb 1658 Ship Baybrook
 4. 175 John Birrel & Isaac [dub] Mason 1658 Ship Baybrook
 Peter Brown & Mary Gullet 1658
 Thos. Buckland & Abigail Vore 1662
 4. 175 Nath. Birrel & Mindwell Moore 1662
 Samuel Buel & Deborah Gaylord 1662
 4. 176 Nath. Buckland & Martha Wakefield 1668 at it
 [dau of John W.]
 Samuel Barber & Ruth Drake of Sam. 1676
 Thomas Burnham Jr. & Naomi Hull of Hollisworth 1676
 Michael Barber & Abigail Loomis of Walth. 1677 by Capt. [unclear]
 Nath. Bancroft & Samuel Williams Dec. 26/1677 by 00
 1. 65 John Birge & Hannah Watson 1678
 p. 87 Ephraim Birnworth & Sarah Stiles (s/o John) 1681
 1. 65 4. 176 Nath. Birrel & Dorothy Fitch 1683
 1. 24: 4. 177 Nicholas Buckland & Elizabeth Drake 1683 6 March 3
 [prob. of John W.]
 1. 24: John Birrel & Sarah Loomis of Hattford [Hattford] 1689
 1. 65 Samuel Berman & Margaret Chapman 1693
 1. 65 Daniel Birrel & Margaret Dewey of Westford 1692
 1. 65 Thos. Buckland & Abigail Hannum 1693
 p. 87 John Brown & Eliza Loomis 1691-2
 p. 87 John Buel & Mary Loomis 1695
 1. 87 Peter Brown & Mindwell Loomis 1696
 Peter Brown & Mary Barber 1696
 1. 65 Nicholas Buckland & Hannah Stors 1678 who?
 John Bonbu & Ethel Provine 1700
 Josiah Barber & Sarah Drake 1701
 [of Endicott]
 Ephraim Birrel & Joanna Taylor 1702
 Samuel Cross & Elizabeth Chapman 1679 wed. of Edw. C.
 p. 24 John Cross & Mary Grant (widow) 1686
 John Cook & Sarah Fiske of Wenham 1688
 Josiah Cook & Sarah Pondus of Ipsw. 1702-3
 Josiah Cook & Ruth Loomis 1691

Andros Warrager

p. 24	Samuel Denison	Patience Gibbs	1686	d. of Saml G
	Wb Drake	Mary Wilett	June 25 1646	
	Jacob Drake	Mary Binel	June 12 1644	(died young)
	Samuel Dibble	Elizabeth Hull	1661	
	Samuel Dibble	Hezibah Bartlett	1668	
	Thos Dibble jr	Mary Wicker	1676	
	Simon Drake	Hannah Wills	1684	
	Wakefield Dibble	Sarah Loomis	1692 Dec 27	
	Wakefield Dibble	Jane Filer	1694 Sept 10	
	Wm Dibble	Mary Loomis	1696	
	Saml Dibble sen.	Francis Granton	of Andros 1703	
	Ernoch Drake	Elizabeth Barber	1704	
	Jacob Drake of Ab.	Hannah Loomis	1704	
	James Eno	Anna Biddell	Aug 18. 1648	
p. 65	James Eno	Elizabeth Holcomb	1658	
	John Eldred	Elizabeth Gayler	1660	
	Benj. Eggleston	Ann Hammett	1671	
	James Eno jr	Abigail Smith	1678	
	James Eno sen.	Hester Eggleston	1680	
	John Eggleston	Elizabeth M. L.	1682	
	Nathaniel Eggleston	Hannah Ashby	1694	
	James Eggleston	Mary Steles	1695	
	Job Ellsworth	Mary Summelle	1695	
	John Ellist	Elizabeth Mackman	1699	
	James Enno jr	Mary Grant	1703	
	John Ellsworth	Sarah Grant	1693	
	Samuel Farnsworth	Mary Stoughton	1677	
p. 24	John Filer	Betha Doole	1686	
	Samuel Farnsworth	Mary Wiles	1685	
	John Filler	Hester Eggleston	1703	
	Anna Gillit jr	Mary Kelly	1661	
	John Farnsworth	Anna Palmer	1662	
	John Farnsworth	Mary Hull	1666	
	Anna Gillit jr	Meriam Dibble	1676	
	Nathaniel Gaylord	Abigail Banel	1678	
	Samuel Gierwood	Gen. Edmund Bond	1681	
	Thomas Gierwood	Gen. Hester Drake	1681	
	Edward Gierwood	Abigail Wither	1681	
	Samuel Grant	Hannah Filler	Dec 5. 1683	
	Jeremiah Gillit	Deborah Bartlett	1685	
p. 24	Eleazer Gaylord	Maria Thompson	1686	
p. 24	John Grant	Elizabeth Skinner	1690	
p. 24	John Grant	Hannah Bissel	(1689/1690)	d. of Wm
p. 24	Matthew Grant	Hannah Chapman	1690	
	Matthew Gillit	Elizabeth Bissel	1692	

Samuel Grant jr mar. Grace minor April 11. 1688 (Subs.)

	Benj. Griswold	Eliabell Cook	1693
	Thomas Grant	Sarah Perry	1695-6
	Jacob Gibbs	Abigail Osborn	1689
	Nathan Grant	Bethia Warner	1699
	Thomas Gillet	Martha Mills	1700
	Joseph Grant	Mary Warner	1701
	John Gaylord	Eli. Marshall	1701
	John Gaylord	Mary Colverke	Dec 13. 1683
	Samuel Gibbs	Mary Enno	1702-3
	Samuel Gibbs	Mary Winchel	1702-3
	Nathan Grant	Susanna Lockwell	May 19. 1645
	Jacob Gibbs & Eli. Andrews	of Hartford	1657
	Nath. Gaylord	Sarah Rockwell	1657-60
	John Griffin	Ann Bennett	May 13. 1647
	Michael Humphrey	Priscilla Grant	Oct 4. 1647
	Joseph Hull	Eliabell Loomis	May 20. 1641
	Luke Hill	Mary Hunt [Hyt]	May 6. 1657
	John Horsford	Philip Morall	1657
	Daniel Haydon	Hannah Wilcoxson	1664 by the judges
	Benajah Holcomb	Sarah Enno	1667
	John Hoskins	Deborah Denslow	1677
	George Hayes	Abigail Dibble	1683
p. 24	William Howard	Abigail Newbery	1684
	Robert Hoskins	Mary Gille	1686
p. 24	Timos. Horsford	Hannah Palmer	1689
p. 24	Samuel Horsford	Mary Palmer	1690
	John Horsford	Deborah Brown	1696
	Thomas Hoskins	Eli. Mills	1698
	Wm Haydon, of Dand.	Silvianus Gills	1702-3
	Nathan Horsford	Mary Phelps	1700
	Samuel Haydon	Ann Holcomb	1703-4
	Wm K Kelby	Rebekah Hoskins	1658-9
	Wm K Kelby	Abigail Stwood	1683
	Wm Kelby	Abigail Whitcomb	1644-5
4. 183	Joseph Loomis	Sarah Hill	Sept 17. 1646
4. 183	John Loomis	& Eli. Scott of Hartford	Feb 3. 1648
4. 193	Nathan Loomis	Eli. Ellsworth	1680
p. 121	Thos. Loomis	Hannah Porter	1688 or 3
p. 121	Joseph Loomis	Mary Rockwell	1683
p. 24	Nathan Loomis	Mary Gaylord	1686
p. 121	Nath Loomis	John Ruth Porter	1689
p. 121	Stephen Loomis	Esther Colt	1690
4. 192	John Loomis	Widow Hannah Baker (of Jos. his first husband Thos. Buckland)	

- p. 121. Timothy Loomis, Rebekah Porter 1689 0
- p. 122. Oliver Loomis, Joanna Gibbs 1694, a son of Saml G.
- p. 122. Eber Loomis, Jermina Whitecomb 1697
- con. 17. 66 (Benj. Loomis) Ann Metch 1703
4. 183. Thomas Loomis, Hannah Cox Oct. 163
- Simon Mills and Jane Oct 18. 1639
- Simon Mills, Mary Buel Feb 23 1639
1. 66. Thos. Marshall, Betha Parsons 1660 May 10
- John Mellington, Sarah Smith 1668
- John Mellington, Sarah Phelps Dec 3 1683
- Nathan Muzzey, Rebekah Kelsey 1678 (a daughter of 1681)
- Thos. Marshall, Mary Drake 1685/6
- David Marshall, Abigail Phelps 1686
- p. 24 1. 67 James MacKinnon, Eliza Stoughton 1690 (the third child of)
- Peter Mills, Jane Warren of Hartford 1691
- Thos. Moore, Deborah Gurnard 1695
1. 66. Philip Minor, Eliza Cornish of Walsford 1704
- Peter Mills Jr, Joanna Porter 1692
- Thomas Orton, Margaret Pall Jun 1. 1641
- John Osband, Ann Oldage May 19. 1645
- John Owen, Rebekah Wade 1650
- John Osband, Abigail Eggleston 1669
- Obediah Owen, Christian Winchel 1693
- Daniel Owen, Mary Bissel Jan 24 1681 (a son of John)
- Samuel Osband, Rebekah Denslow Feb 7 1683
- Samuel Osband, Mary Buel 1688
- Nathan Owen, Mary Gayland 1694
- Ida Dever, Sarah Holcomb 1674
- John Osband, Eliza Gibbs 1696
- Nathan Owen, Sarah Palmer 1697
- John Owen, Mary Howard 1698
- Sam Palmer, Hannah Buel Sept 17. 1663
- Wm Pettibone, Sarah Eggleston Oct 16 1664
- Samuel Pinney, Joice Bissel 1665 (a son of John sr)
- David Pond, Hannah L Griffin 1667 (Hannah 69)
- John Porter Jr, Joanna Gayland of Waltham 1669
- p. 24 Timo Phelps of Sand, Sarah Gayland of Waltham 1686
- p. 24 Joseph Phelps of Sand, Sarah Howard 1686
- p. 24 Timo Phelps of Sand, Eliza Howard 1686
- p. 24 Timo Phelps of Sand, Sarah Pratt of Hartford 1690
- James Porter, John sr, Sarah Tudor Jan 15. 1679
- Daniel Prior, Sarah Eggleston (a son of Owen T) 1699
- * Ephraim Phelps, Mary Jagers 1691
- Wm Phelps, Hannah Haydon 1693
- Humphrey Prior, Mary Whitecomb 1683
- William Jagers was niece of the Crosses - probably from Stamford.

Windsor

Nathaniel Pinney	Martha Thrall	1693	
John Palmer	Sarah Elludge	1695, 6	Edw. of Micah.
Joshua Phelps	Sarah Winchell	1690	
John Porter	Mary Drake	1697	dan of Job. of Job.
Samuel Pinney	Sarah Phelps	1698	
Joseph Porter	Hannah Bul & Hulingworth	1699	
Hz. Porter	Mary Orinell	1700	
Joseph Phelps	Elizabeth Orinell	1702	Edw. of Nathl.
Enoch Phelps	Mary Owen	1704	
Thomas Powell	Abigail Traham	1676	
Isaac Phelps of Westfield	Mary Maudsley	1690	
John Rockwell	Ann Skinner	16—	
Archam Randall	Mary	Dec 1. 1640	
John Rockwell	Sarah Ensign	May 6. 1651	
Samuel Rockwell	Mary Norton of Saybrook	1658	
John Rockwell	Delisamer Haynes of Dorchester	1662	Ed.
Thomas Rowel	Mary Denslow	1669	
Samuel Rockwell	Eliz. Gaylord	1694	
John Rockwell	Elizabeth Drake	1694	
Heam Randal	Eliz. Kirby of New Britain	1681	Windsor Street - owner
John Shave	Sarah Geller	1661	
Henry Stiles	Elizabeth Wilcoxson	1663	
Joseph Skinner	Mary Pilley	1666	
John Slaughter	Abiah Bantlett wid. of Elisha B.	1669	
John Saxton	Mary Hill	1677	
John Stoughton	Elizabeth Russell	Aug 11 1682	
Joseph Strickland of Hartford	Eliz Chapman	1684	Edw. of Edw.
George Sanders	Abigail Birrell*	1691	who?.
Em. Thos. Stoughton	Dorothy Talcott of Hartford	1691	
Joseph Skinner	Mary Grant	1694	
Capt. Thos. Stoughton	Abigail Lathrop of Hartford	1697	
Henry Stiles Jr	Sarah Pursons	1698	
Samuel Stiles	Martha Ellsworth	1701	
Owen Tudor	Mary Skinner	Nov 13 1651	
John Terry	Eliz Wadsworth of Hartford	Nov 7 1662	
Stephen Taylor Jr	Joanne Porter of Frammington	1676	
Samuel Tudor	Abigail Birrell*	1685	who 24 Nov
Michael Tainter	Mabel Butler	1697	
John Thrall	Mendwell Moore	1697	
Thomas Thrall	Eliz. Hoskins	1699	
Timothy Thrall	Sarah Allen	1699	
Nathan Williams	Katherine Carter	Nov 30. 1647	
Robert Watson	Mary Rockwell	Dec 10 1646	

* Two of Abigail Birrells - one was widow of Joseph B. of Saybrook. One of them above m. 1702.
Two on 83 page married in 1678. dan of Thos & Samuel.

Simon Wolcott Joanna Cook 1656/7
 William Wade & Elizabeth Sarah Phepps 1658
 Simon Wolcott, Martha Pitkin (Calverton England Oct 1661)
 Catharine Welch & Sarah Porter, Hamington 1664
 Jona. Welch, & Abigail. ^{1669 Nov 18} ~~Drummond~~ Fann. 1666 May 18
 David Welch, & Abigail Hickey 1672
 Samuel Wilson Mary Griffin 1681
 Joshua Will, Hannah Buckland 1681
 John Wolcott, Mary Chester Feb 14 1676 14.15
 Nathaniel Williams Mary Owen Oct 3 1681
 p. 26 Nathaniel Watson Dorothy Birrell 1686
 John Williams Sr., Esther Eggleston 1689
 13.24. Simon Wolcott Sarah Chester With. 1690
 Chas. Welch Sarah Lellooe 1692 2.15.
 Nathaniel Wolcott, Martha Nichols, Stamford 1693 4
 Catharine Welch & Henry Graves of Hartford 1697
 Joshua Will Jr. Elizabeth Grant (widow of John) 1697
 Stephen Welch & Abigail Marshall 1696
 Son of Simon Henry Wolcott & Jane Allyn 1703
 Oliver Watson & Abigail Kelsoy 1702
 (Gov.) Roger Wolcott Sarah Drake (d. 1706) 1703
 Son of John John Wolcott Hannah Newberry of Thos. in old Record.
 Jonas Westover & Hannah.

Births

p. 82
 Can. 11 Ephraim Bancroft } ^{Can. 4. 221} Ephraim 823. John 85. Sarah 86-7. ^{Can. 4. 222} John 90, Benj 94
 Sarah Stiles 81. Daniel 80. Thomas 83
 492 Thomas Birrell Jr } Thomas 83. Samuel 86. Nathl 90-894. Joseph 98
 7.47 Joseph Birrell } Joseph 87-8. Benoni 89. 2 ch.
 Sarah Strong & 1687 ^{Died Aug. 26. 1761. in 72 years. Him}
 John Birrell } Sarah 90. John 93. Daniel 97-8. Benj 01
^{Widow. Sarah Loomis 89}
 p. 82 John Brown } Elizabeth 92-3. Mary 94. Ann 96. Hannah 97.
^{Widow. Loomis. 1692} John 99-0
 p. 82 John Buel } Mary 96. John 98-9 [To Hitchfield]
 Mary Loomis 95.
 Samuel Beaman } ^{April?} Hannah 98. ^{Samuel.} Samuel 04 ^{Died in Scotland 1752. Herman 184}
 Margaret Chapman 93. ^{Herman has only these two; maybe more.}
 Samuel Bancroft } Margaret 98
^{who?}
 Samuel Barber } Sarah 98
 p. 82 Jona Brown } ^{married Loomis 1696.} Mindwell 98-9
^{died 97-8}
 Samuel Birrell Jr } Mary 98

Deaths

(Some in another book and not here Viz. Vol. 1. 1684 & on.
Most of these & many more in Vol. II. 1754 & page 100.

Edward Adams ¹⁶⁸³ Mary 1671 [The only child.
Eliz. Buckland 1660

John Adams ^{Mary} Abigail Pinney 1677 ¹⁶⁸¹ John 52-3

Matthew Allyn ^{son of Thomas} ^{Aug. 9.} Pelatiah 89. ^{May 3} Nath. 92-3 ^{March 9}
Elizabeth Wolcott 1686 ^{Dec. 16.} Henry 99. ^{Aug. 26.} William 01. ^{Thomas.} Theophilus 02.
Thos. Allyn ^{Thomas 37} Martha 1687 ^{5 sons had families - not Went Thos.} died 87.
Martha Wolcott 1686 ^{She died 1687.}

Jeremiah Allen ^{March 24} & Neaton 1687-0. ^{April 27.} Benedicte 1688. ^{May 8} Per 92
Jane Horkum, d. of Anthony ¹⁶⁴⁵⁻⁶ Jonathan 1645-6. ^{Jan. 14.} Jane 98-9. ^{March 1} Joanna 01-2. ^{Aug. 03} Eliz. 03
Samuel Allen ^{Deborah Gillet 1694} Gillet. 1694-5 [Benedicte 1647-50.]

7. 183 Alexander Allyn ^{Sept 9.} & Alexander 1695. ^{July 75} John 1697. ^{Wm. born 01. April 9} Mary 02 ^{Wm. died 01 May 10.} June 7.
Mary Grant 1693 ^{Sept 23} died 03. ^{Sept 9.} John 1697. ^{John 12. 1705.} Mary 02 June 7.
Elizabeth Allyn ^{of Col. John Dec 21. 1704} John 1642. ^{Thomas 1644} Thomas 1644. ^{From Hales} Sarah 46. ^{Sam 48} Sam 48
Thomas Barber ¹⁶⁴⁰ Mary 51. ^{Joshua 53.} Joshua 53.

Timothy Buckland ¹⁶⁶⁴ Timothy 1664. ¹⁶⁶⁵ Thomas 1665. ¹⁶⁶⁷ Abigail 67. ¹⁶⁷⁰ Mary 70
Eliz. 78. ¹⁶⁷⁶ Hannah 76. ¹⁶⁸² Esther 82. ¹⁶⁷³ Sarah 73

John Burr ¹⁶⁴⁰ & Nathaniel 1640 - Rest born before prob. viz. (4 sons 2 daus.
John. Thomas. Samuel - Mary. Joyce.

Wm Burr ¹⁶⁵³⁻⁴ & Sarah 1653-4. ^{Aug. 19. 1644} Peter Aug. 19. 1644. ¹⁶⁴⁴ Samuel 1644
Mary ¹⁶⁴² Mary 1642. ¹⁶⁴⁶ Hannah 46. ¹⁶⁴⁹ Hezekiah 49
2 sons 3 daus. lived.

Samuel Burr ¹⁶⁶³ & Samuel 1663
Deborah Gayler 1662

John Bannister ¹⁶⁵¹ & John 1651. ¹⁶⁵³ Nathaniel 1653. ¹⁶⁵⁶ Ephraim 1656
Hannah Dupper 1650. ¹⁶⁵⁹ Hannah 1659. ¹⁶⁶¹ Sarah 1661
mar. of John Bannister.

John Burr ¹⁶⁵⁸ & Mary 58-9. ¹⁶⁶¹ John 61. ¹⁶⁶³ David 63. ¹⁶⁶⁵ Dorothy 65. ¹⁶⁷⁰ Joseph 70
Isabel Mason 1658 ¹⁶⁷⁵ Ann 75. ¹⁶⁷⁷ Jeremiah 77. ¹⁶⁷³ Hez. 73

Thomas Burr ¹⁶⁵⁶ & Thomas 1656. ¹⁶⁵⁸ Abigail 1658. ¹⁶⁶³ Joseph 63. ¹⁶⁶⁹ Benjamin 69
Moore, sister of ¹⁶⁷¹ Sarah 71. ¹⁶⁷⁶ Ephraim 76. ¹⁶⁷⁷ Esther 77. ¹⁶⁸⁰ Ephraim 80. ¹⁶⁸² Isaac 82

see 2 } Thomas Burr ¹⁶⁶⁰ & Thomas 1660. ¹⁶⁶⁷ Mary 1667. ¹⁶⁷⁴ Nicholas
Hannah Burr ¹⁶⁶⁰ & Hannah 1660. ¹⁶⁶⁷ Mary 1667. ¹⁶⁷⁴ Nicholas
Hannah Burr ¹⁶⁶⁰ & Hannah 1660. ¹⁶⁶⁷ Mary 1667. ¹⁶⁷⁴ Nicholas

Samuel Burr ¹⁶⁵⁹ & John 59. ¹⁶⁶⁴ Abigail 64. ¹⁶⁶⁶ Mary 66. ¹⁶⁶⁸ Samuel 68
Abigail Holcomb 1658 ¹⁶⁷¹ Benjamin 71. ¹⁶⁷⁷ Elizabeth 77. ¹⁶⁷⁹ Deborah 79. ¹⁶⁸² Hannah 82
Adosina before John

Nathan Burr ¹⁶⁶² & Windwell 63. ¹⁶⁶³ Nath. 63. ¹⁶⁶⁸ Joseph 68. ¹⁶⁷⁰ Hannah 70
Windwell Moore 1662 ¹⁶⁷³ Abigail 73. ¹⁶⁷⁴⁻⁵ Joseph 74-5. ¹⁶⁷⁶ Abigail 76. ¹⁶⁸² David 82
Died by 86

John Bartlett ¹⁶⁵⁰ & Elizabeth 1650. ¹⁶⁴⁴ Ephraim 1644

Isaac Bartlett ¹⁶⁶⁴ & John 1664

Richard Biddle ¹⁶⁴⁴ & Hannah 1644

Thomas Barber ¹⁶⁶⁷ & Mary 1667

John Barber ¹⁶⁶⁷ & Joanne 1667

Peter Brown ¹⁶⁶⁰ & Hannah 60. ¹⁶⁶² Abigail 62. ¹⁶⁶⁴ Hezekiah 64. ¹⁶⁶⁷ Peter 67. ¹⁶⁶⁸ John 68
Cornelius 72. ¹⁶⁷³ Hester 73. ¹⁶⁷⁰ Joseph 70. ¹⁶⁶⁸ Habel 68

Burths in Windsor

Samuel Barlow } Samuel 73! Mary, Ruth, Elizabeth, Mindwell, Sarah
John Brooks } John 60 Samuel 62 Eliza 64 Mary 65
Joanna 68 Mary 70 Lydia 73 Susanna 75

Nicholas Buckland } Martha 1677 8 John 86, Nicholas 87, Elizabeth 92
Elizabeth Drake 1685-6
Martha Wakefield 1668 (died 1684)

Nathaniel Bunker } John 78
Nathaniel Sept 25. 80 [probably went to Westfield.]

Benj. Bartlett } Deborah 1675. Zeph. 77 John 79
Petronah Barnard 1665

Israel Barlow }igail 1678. Josiah 85. Nathaniel 91. Rebekah 98
Abigail Loomis 77
Gora 94. Aaron 97.
John 79 or 80

Sam. Joice } Samuel 82. Anne 186 Henry 88 - only 4.
Hannah Watson 1678
(died 1690)

Levi Bartlett } James 81 Jos. Sarah 77 Joseph 84 Saml. 88
Isaac 96.

Sam. Care } Mary 1660 John 1662. Sam 65

Seaborn Cotton } Dorothy Nov 11. 1656 his first child.
Dorothy Bradstreet m. 1654

Edward Chapman } Margaret 1673 Henry 63, Mary 65 Eliza 67
Elizabeth 69, Hannah 71, Sarah 75.
Ebenezer Dibble } slain 1675 Mary 1664. Wakefield Sept. 1667. Eburd. 1670. John 73.
died 1700.

Thomas Dibble } Israel 1637. Eburd 41. Hebrabak 42
Samuel 43-4. Meriam 45. Thomas 47
John 49 Job 51. Hannah 53. Enoc 55
Ruth 57. Lydia 61. 2. Eliza 64. Mary 66 not
Simon, Joseph, Mindwell.

Sam. Deans } John 56 Mary 58. Thomas 61. Benj.
Isaac 74
Henry Deans } Samuel 46 Ruth 53. Abigail 55. Deborah 57
Samuel 59. Hannah 61. Elizabeth 64 Feb
Left 1 son 7 dau.

Anthony Dorchester } John Nov 5. 1644 [Removed to Springfield]

Israel Daway } David 1675 6.

James Ew } Sarah 49 James 57. John 54
Anna (Bidwell) 1694
wid. Eliza Holcomb 1688
Hester 1680

Jagel Eggleston } Thomas 1638 Mercy 1641 Sarah 43
Rebekah 44 Abigail 48 Joseph 57
Left 5 sons 3 dau. Zeph. 53. James, Samuel, Mary

Israel Ellsworth } Josiah 1655. Eliza 57 Mary 60. Martha 62
Thomas 65 Jona 69 John 71 Job 74. Benj 76

James Eggleston } James 56 John 59 Thomas 61 John 63
Ruth 66 Isaac 68 Abigail 71 Deborah 74
He is son James 75 of 2
Hester m. James Eno 1680
died in Windsor 1740 or 5.

Jerub. Filer } Thomas 59 Jane 71. Paul 73. Zeph 74
Experience Strong 1669
Estate settled 1716
noted 1716. 3 sons. 4 dau.

John 79
Experience, Strong 1669
Estate settled 1716
noted 1716. 3 sons. 4 dau.
John 79
Experience, Strong 1669
Estate settled 1716
noted 1716. 3 sons. 4 dau.
John 79
Experience, Strong 1669
Estate settled 1716
noted 1716. 3 sons. 4 dau.

1748 Nicholas Denslow } ^{died 1667} Temperance, wife of Thos. Buckland
Elizabeth } ^{died 1669} Joan, wife of Aaron Cook

Thomas Buckland } ^{died 1662 May 28} Elizabeth, mar Edward Adams 1660-
^{Regt Soldier} Temperance " John Ponden 1668
^{above} Hannah " Joshua Wells 1681
~~James Buckland 1677~~ Sarah " John Phelps

Nicholas. — [Timothy, Thomas. — He left 3 sons.
son Thomas died 1676 — left 1 child which soon died. Wid. mar Jos. Baker.

Thomas Ford's children seem to have been born in England.
Johanna, born 1617. m. wid Roger Clappe at Dorchester 1633 & died 1695.
Abigail m. wid John Strong do 1630 & died 1688
Phebe Hepzibah, .. Richard hymen about 1649
Anne .. Aaron Cook.

First wife died 1643. He married wid. Ann Scott. 1644. had by her Ann
who married Thos. Newberry, I think

John Case } Mary born June 12 1660 John 1662. William 1665

Goodwin Josiah Clark } Josiah 1682 Jan. 7. 13. [^{17th Goodwin} Samuel Clark } ^{son} Samuel born
Mehitabel Thrall } Nov. 10. 1688.
7 Tamo. T. ab. 1687

Josiah Cook } Josiah 1690, Ruth 692, Wm 1695,
Ruth Sarah Ponden mar 83.

Samuel Cross } Martha 1690
Martha m. 89.

* John Cook } John 1692. Deacon. died 1757 aged 59. Human
Sarah Fisk of Wrenham 88

Henry Chapman } Mary 1692-3

* John Cross } Hannah 1694
Mary Grant 86.
Mehitabel of Josiah 84.

4.166 John } Elizabeth 1695 Joseph 1697-
Elizabeth Thrall 93.

I Colt } Jaber 1703

Eben Dibble } Mary 1664. Wakefield 1667 Martha 69-00. John 734

Israel Dibble } Josiah 1667

4.185 Job Drake son } Jonathan 72-3. Rebekah 89.
4.158

4.192 Job Drake son } Jacob 1683-4. Sarah 86 — none after Sarah. 2 before Jacob

Israel Dibble — Elizabeth 73

Thomas Dibble } Abraham 84. George 87. Mary 89
Samuel Dibble — Thankful 85. Phebe 87

4.192 Enoch Drake } Enoch 83. Samuel 88. ^{Com 4. 174}
Sarah Partin 80.

Cor. 11. Simon Drake } Simon 1690. Hannah 94. Edea 97. Francis 01.
Hannah 87.

Samuel Denslow } Samuel 1690. Eliz. 92-3. Sarah 94-5. Samuel 97
Benj 01. Joseph 03-4

Ann 11. Wakefield Dibble } Joseph 96. Ezra 97. Mary 98-9. Sarah 01. Abigail 03

Cor. 11. Eben Dibble } Mary 98-9. Rachel 99-0

* [Samuel & John Cross were brothers — perhaps from Stamford.
* Thomas Cooke not of this family, was in Wrenthorpe with children 1683, 1691. &c. } ^{See No 5. 87}
Cor. 11. } ^{174. 84}
Deaths.

Windsor births

- James Eno ^{James 1678} Mary 91. John 93. Wm 84. Abigail 86-7
^{John 1682} Samuel 96. Susannah 99. David 02 ^{1 James 1703}
- John Eggleston ^{John 1677} Esther 82-3. James 89.
- Josiah Ellsworth ^{Josiah 1677} Elizabeth 83. Josiah 90-1. Mary 87. Abigail 94. Saml 97
- Benj. Eggleston ^{Benj. 1677} Dorothy 89-0. Sarah 83. Abigail 85. Benj. 87. Jos. 94-5
- Thomas Eggleston ^{Thomas 1677} Mary 89-0. Hannah 91-2. Thomas 93. Grace 87
^{Grace 1680} Jeremiah 96. Nathl. 99. Isabel 97-8. Deborah 00. Mary 02
- Isaac Eggleston ^{Isaac 1677} Isaac 95. Mary 97. John 00. Nathl 02-3
- Jonathan Ellsworth ^{Jonathan 1677} Jona. 95-6
Sarah Grant 93.
- Job Ellsworth ^{Job 1677} Benj. 96. Job 98. Hannah 1700-1 Mary 03
Mary Trumble 95
- Thomas Ellsworth ^{Thomas 1677} Sarah 96. Wm 02
- John Ellsworth ^{John 1677} John 1697. David 99-0
Esther White (Halford) 96
- John Eggleston ^{John 1677} John 1702-3
- Samuel Felby ^{Samuel 1677} Samuel 73-4. Josiah 75-6. John 77-8. Samuel 81
Mary 83. Ann 64
- Samuel Farnsworth ^{Samuel 1677} Mary 1678 - Joseph 94
- Samuel Horward ^{Samuel 1677} Samuel 1703
- Eleazar Gaylord ^{Eleazar 1677} Samuel 96-7. Elizabeth 90. Eliza 94-5. Hannah 00
Martha 87.
- Jona Gillet ^{Jona 1677} Mary 67. Jona 70. Wm 73. Hannah 82. Jona. 85
- 4.180 Samuel Grant ^{Samuel 1677} Samuel 59. John 64. Matthew 66. Josiah 68
Esther 72
- Cornelius Gillet ^{Cornelius 1677} Priscilla 59-0 + 61. Abigail 63. Cornelius 65-6 Mary 68
Hester 71. Sarah 73-4. Joanna 76. David 79
- George Griswood ^{George 1677} George 65. John 68. Benj. 71. Deborah 74. Abigail 76
Samuel 81 died 82
- Josiah Gillet ^{Josiah 1677} Joseph 94-5. Elz 82 (Josiah 78). Jona 85. Mary 80-7
Dorothy 89. Samuel 90. Mindwell 96-7. Aaron 98-9. Noah 01
- 4.182 Samuel Gibbs ^{Samuel 1677} Experience 60 + 73. Hephzibah 64
- Joseph Gaylord ^{Joseph 1677} Joseph 73. John 77. At-Hadley
- 4.180 Taker Grant ^{Taker 1677} Matthew 63-4. Taker 65. Hannah 68. Thos 70 +
Jos. 73. Sarah 75
- John Gillet ^{John 1677} Thomas 76. Mary 82-3. Thomas 71-2. John 73
- 4.193. Nathaniel Gaylord ^{Nathaniel 1677} Nathl 81. Abigail 83-4. Josiah 86-7. Thos 90. Elz 83
Ruth 99. Esther 02
- John Grant ^{John 1677} Josiah 82-3. John 90-1 of John of Samuel. Elizabeth.
[These by John of Samuel, & Elz.]
- 4.180 Samuel Grant ^{Samuel 1677} Hannah 84. Samuel 84. Sept 19. 1691. (Deborah) 84. Sarah 84. Hannah 84
Hester 84. Deborah 84. David 84. (Deborah) 84. Sarah 84. Hannah 84
- Daniel Griswood ^{Daniel 1677} Daniel 84. Nathl. 1684. Pilatiah 89. Mary 92. John 95-6
Deborah 98. David 01
- Thomas Griswood ^{Thomas 1677} Samuel 85. Hester 87-8. Hester 89-0. Thomas 82.
- 4.196 John Gaylord ^{John 1677} John 86. Mary. Anne - only 3.
died 93. died before father.
- Jeremiah Gillet ^{Jeremiah 1677} Deborah 86. Abigail 87-8. Jeremiah died 92
Deborah Bartlett 85 no children left.

Births

Wm Felley & Samuel 43. John 45. Eliza 50. Abigail 58
Deborah 61. Wm. 64-5

^{Died 1681}
Matthew Grant & Samuel. John 1642. Tahan. 633
^{Had only 3 sons, and 1 dau. Piscilla, mar. Michael Humphrey 1647}
^{George Francis, Sarah. (Thos. Phelps)}
Edward Griswold & Ann 42. Mary 44. Deborah 46. Jos. 47-8
Jr. Samuel 49. John 52

^{Died in Simsbury 1681}
4.182 Sam Griffin & Hannah 50. Mary 54. Sarah 55. John 56
^{Samuel Banck 1647}
^{Hannah. Surv. but kept same.}
Thomas 58. Abigail 60. Mindwell 62. Ruth 65
John 68-9. Nath 73
^{4 sons 6 dau. living 1681. - 4, 1st taken from probate Record}

^{died 1657}
4.182 Thomas Selcomb & ^(Wm. Bissell) Abigail 1638. Joshua 40. Sarah 42
Elizabeth.
^{son mar James Esq 1657}
Benajah 44. Deborah 46. Nath 48. Deborah 50.
Jona 52

^{died 1683.}
4.182 John Hoxford & Wm 58. John 60. Temo 62. Hester 64
Philip Thrall 1657.) Sarah 66. Sam 69. Nath 71. Mary 74. Abigail 77
^{Had 9 children living 1683.}

4.182 John Hewks & John 1648. Nath 44-5. Eliza 46. Ann 48
Isaac 50. Mary 52. Gershom 59.

4.182 Sam Hayden & Daniel 40. Nath 43-4. Mary 48.

Wm Joyce & ^{or Jess. A} Abigail 1644 } ^{Intakes the Wm Jesse of Springfield}

4.184 ^{died 1679}
Cornel Moore & William 43. John 45. more daughter.
^(Not Bimel 1662)

4.184 Cornel Moore Jr & John 65. Jos 67. Sam 69. Nath 72 ^{son of 3 John prob}
^{Abel Witchfilds dau. H. Goffe} John 94-5

4.184 John Moores & ~~Ann 1661~~ Temo 70. Martha 72. Mindwell 76
^{many Brown}
John 1654. Wm 56. Jos. 58. Mary 61. Sarah 63-4. Margaret 66
Timothy 70-1. Martha 72

4.184 John Maudsley & Benj 1666. Mary 73. Hannah 90
^{Mary Newbury}

John Oston & John 47-8. Mary 50. Sarah 52. Eliza 54
^{Margaret Pall 41.}

John Owen & Josiah 51. John 52. John 54. Nath 56
^{John died 25. 624}
^{Rubekah Wade 1650}
David 58. Joseph 60. Mary 62. Benj 64. Rubekah
Isaac 70. Obadiah dec 67

^{died 1686}
John Osband & John 45. Ann 47-8. ^{died hith.} Nath 49. Sam 52. ^{died}
^{Ann Oldage 45}
^{died 1689}
Mary 55. Hannah 57. Sam 60. Es. Ther. Sarah
^{Hannah mar. 1st a Shadrack. 2 Benj. Eggeston}

Robert Old & Jonathan 1672

^{same 4.185}
Timothy Phelps & Wm. 68-9. Cornelius 71. Mary 73.

Samuel Pond & Nathaniel 50

Abraham Phelps & Abraham 65-6. Isaac 73. Benj 83.

Isaac Phelps & Isaac 66.

✓	M ^r Th. Allyn	159		✓	Thos. Dibble sr.	48
	his mother	93.10		✓	Israel Dibble	26
✓	Josiah Alvord	18.0		✓	Pben. Dibble	37
✓	Edward Adams	30.			Henry Denlow	72
	Wm Aliston	35		✓	Wm Denlow	66
✓	John Binel	132		E	Florence Driscoll	36
E	Thomas Binel	224		✓	Josiah Ellsworth	145
E	Nath. Binel	203		E	Edw Elmer	186
✓	Saml. Bissel	129.10		E	John Elmer	48
✓	Nich. Buckland	101			Sam Elmer	28
✓	Timo. Buckland	89		✓	James Eno	79
✓	Chas. Buckland	92		✓	James Eggleston	120
E	Chas Burnham	200		✓	Thomas Eggleston	22
E	Geo Burnham	18		✓	Beny. Eggleston	46-10
✓	Peter Brown	80		E	Wm Joseph Fitch	194
✓	Sam Barber	43		✓	J Walter Filer	76
✓	Wm Buel	41			Wm Filer	93
nones.	Barth. Barnard	24		✓	Zerubabel Filer	11
nones.	Beny Burr	6		✓	Wm. Filley	72
✓	Daniel Birge	.64 1772		✓	Saml. Filley	48 1458
✓	John Birge	81		✓	Sam Forward	25
✓	Joseph Birge	38		✓	Wm. Fish	19
✓	John Brooks	55		✓	Eph French	23
E	Sam Baker	56		✓	John Fitch	18
E	Nath Bannght	21		✓	Jona. Gillet	103
✓	Wick Barber	22		✓	Jonal Gillet Jr.	43
✓	Capt Dan Clark	110 10		✓	Cornelius Gillet	49
	Josiah Clark	18		✓	John Gillit	50.10
	M. Chancey	25		✓	Jeremy Gillet	26
	M Henry Clark; and	75		✓	Geo. Griswood	208
✓	Edw. Chapman	88		✓	Jos. Griswood	112
E	John Colt	67		✓	Walter Gaylord	77
✓	Nath Cook	67		✓	Sam Gaylord	118
✓	Gus Crow	8		✓	John Gaylord	115.10
✓	Job Drake	247		✓	Wm Gaylord	76-
✓	Job Drake Jr	22			Charl. Land	-28
✓	John Drake	68		✓	Ezekiel Gaylord	39
✓	Job Drake son of John	64		E	Samuel Grant	96
✓	Brook Drake	18		✓	Sahan Grant	99
✓	Lawd Drake	230 13 80		✓	John Grant	92
				✓	Jacob Gibbs	86
				✓	Samuel Gibbs	73 1576

Thomas Gunn's land 21	✓ Abram Phelps — 68
✓ Anthony Hoskins — 111. 10	E Joseph Phelps — 113
✓ (Widow) John Hoskins — 129. 10	Isaac Phelps — 12
✓ John Horsford — 202 10	Sam ^d Phelps — 18
✓ Charles Horsford's land — 18	Thos. Powell — 18
✓ Daniel Hayden — 138	✓ Nathl Pond — 35
Robert Haywood 59	Nicholas Palmer 11
✓ Timothy Hall — 45	✓ Timo. Palmer — 45
Benajah Holcomb 17	✓ Thos. Parsons 44
Nathan Holcomb 29	✓ John Parsons 22
James Hillier 26	✓ Eben Parsons 18
John Hodge — 31	✓ Humphy Prior 38
Peter Henrick — 18	✓ Wm Parker 26
Arthur Henbury 32	✓ Abraham Randal 96
Wm Kelsey — 68	E Sam ^d Rockwell 78
E Edward King 56	His sister's land — 24
✓ Timo. Hillier 22	✓ James Rising 29
John Hopkins — 18	✓ Thomas Rowley — 29
E John Higley — 22	✓ James Ree — 18
✓ John Loomis 184	✓ Sgt Th. Stoughton 229
✓ Jos. Loomis sr 118	✓ Mr Geo. Sanders 34. 10
✓ Jos. Loomis jr 30	✓ Richard Seeger — 18
✓ Thos. Loomis — 145	✓ John Strong 120
✓ Nathan Loomis 142 — 1702	✓ Return Strong 77
✓ John Lunden 27. 10	✓ Nicholas Sennion 84
not on all John Lewis — 18	✓ John Saxton 33
Joseph Lewis 28	✓ Richard Saxton — 22 1359
✓ Robert Lark 18	✓ Geo Sanders — 24
✓ Deac John Moore 94	Widow Stiles — 38
✓ John Moore — 73	✓ Henry Stiles — 45
✓ (Widow) Sam ^d Marshall 172	✓ John Stiles 48
John Maudsley — 113. 10	✓ Elias Shaddock — 23
✓ John Mores 129 —	Widow Share — 11
✓ Andrew Moore 45	Probt Sanford — 9
✓ Peter Mells — 19	E Stephen Taylor 175
✓ Edw ^d Messenger 39	✓ Thos Taylor — 18
✓ Nathl Messenger 85	✓ Owen Tuckor — 175
E William Morton 58	✓ John Terry — 100
✓ Capt Henry Newberry 194	✓ Wm Thrall — 68
✓ John Osborn sr 92	✓ Timo. Thrall 93
E John Osborn jr 66	✓ Richard Vore 43
✓ John Owen — 101	✓ Mr H Wolcott 277
✓ Josiah Owens 25	✓ Henry Wolcott jr 135
✓ John Porter sr 213	✓ Simon W's land 91
E John Porter jr 70	✓ Mr Benj Woodbridge 19
✓ Geo. Phillips 47	✓ Mr Warham's estate 147
✓ Humphrey Pinney 146	✓ Robert Watson 167
✓ Nathl. Pinney 109	✓ Nathl Winchel 81
✓ Wm Phelps 115	✓ Samuel Wilson 45
✓ Timo. Phelps 113 — 2192	✓ Daniel Willet 22
	✓ Nicholas Witton 24
	✓ John Williams, land 25
	✓ David Williams 24 1957

List amounts to 13375 £ — at 1/ on £ would be 668. 15 — was in fact 673. 11. £
 The polls were 18 £. There were 18 £ paid only poll tax. Total 674. 10. — 1854. 10

Palisado Eastside—

Thomas Dewey's house lot of 7 acres was lot next North of Palisado
 & between it & Palisado was a ~~highway~~ running down
 into meadows.

Lots east side

- * 1st Lot at N.E. corner Henry Clarke had it (not first owner) - N. Druslow first.
 Samuel Marshall bought it of Clarke & sold it to town. Called 1/2 acre
 "Down house" on plan.
- 2nd Lot. South of first. Matthew Grant had it 1 acre, - & 3 acres east of it }
 called orchard.
- 3rd Lot. Wm Hulbert had it - sold to Thomas Dibble. 3/4 acre. Matthew
 Grants 3a orchard was east of this lot.
- 4th Lot George Phillips 12 rods wide - 3 3/4 a with land E. of Palisado [50 rods long
 His addit. to Henry Wolcott 1682 - Th. Dibble N. was H. Clark S
- 5th Lot Mr Eph. Huitt either 6a or 3 3/4 a probably latter. highway to meadow E
 Henry Clark bought it 1653-6.
 Wm. Elizabeth Chapman had 5th & 6th lots of H. Clark. both 27 1/2 wide
- 6th Lot Capt John Mason 3 1/4 acres of upland (and 17 1/4 of meadows adjoining.
 This homlet 13 rods wide - so 40 rods long.
 Henry Clark bought this 1653. It extended S. to road from
 Ferry into Palisado.
 E Samuel Marshall bought the house and 1/2 acre from the
 highway to Ferry - S.E. corner - Capt. Mason's house. 1655.
- Samuel Marshall bought of John Strong 1655 1 acre South W. of this
 Ferry road - had sand strong N.W. Rivulet S.W. highway N.E.
 Christopher Sanders sold this acre (to house & warehouse) to John Higley 1681
 on bank of rivulet - rivulet S.W. Return Strong W. N.W. Shipt N.E.
 Higley sold it to Samuel Cross.
- * Henry Clark's at first called in Pound close 2a - broad 13 feet wide bunch - from
 highway back to the running water and swamp - Stephen Taylor N. Edward Pomeroy S.
- E This 1/2 acre run from N. side of barn straight down from Saint W. to orchard fence over
 the falling of the bank & against meadow - H. Clark N.E. highway W.S.

Whot north of Palisadoe } had way to S. Street E. way to 12 rods wide.
 Aaron Cooke had - } about 60 rods long - Son Aaron had it - 1664
 John Maudsley bought it about 1664.

2 Lot. Edwards Pomeroy — 15 rods wide. || Gave son Alb 10 on N. side.
Tobias Grant bought. || R. Kelly to R. Saxton 1/2 on S.W. corner.

3d. Wm Hosford - 3/2a, 9 rods wide 50 59 rods long. - Street to Highway -
Henry Clark bought. Running of Water and swamp W. No. North
Th. Stairs dr. { Widow Chapman had them

4. *The*
 4 Thomas Staires, perhaps 2nd to C. Hunt & then to H. Clarke. { Widow Chapman had Henry
 Clarke, & her 2nd husband
 Samuel Cross.

5 Nicholas Oenslow 4 1/2 a. 12 rods wide. [so 6 rods long] Street E -
Wm. Hulbert, corner of W. or Way W

6. David Wilton - $4\frac{1}{2}$ a. 12 rods wide [60 long]. } Michael Humphreys ¹⁶⁵⁹
16 $\frac{1}{4}$ wide 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ a. }
N. Denslow S. said
Humphreys & W. }
p. 55.

7 Thomas Hord. { David Wilton had $7\frac{1}{4}$ rods wide next his own }
Jeffrey Baker had $9\frac{1}{2}$ wide 3 a. - 53 rods long.
p. 55, Michael Humphreys had it. 3 a. highway N. E. W.

Highway-

8 Stephen Terry. 14th urde. John Torry. Samuel Gibbs 11th 6-4th
 4th a. S. Gibbs to Abbeaton Mattheu 4th a. highway E. W. S. Sam Gayard 4th 5th road Long

2 Thomas Buck and Yazoo } 4 acres W. side to Wat. Winchell
of George Hull } both sides } 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ rods wide - Samuel Gaylord had it

10 Thomas Buckland - $9\frac{3}{4}$ wds. 3 at Peter Tiltone next to Sampson Row.
having Bucklands.

11 Wm. Rockwell, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ wide. } Samuel Rockwell 8 rods 6 feet S. & E. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ a.
Isaac Sheldon had it.
Widow Rockwell (Grant) A. half.

12 Joseph Clark 14 1/2 wide. Samuel Marshall had it.
 Thos. Dibble &
 John Rockwell of S.W. Thomas, Dibble 1663 & 1666
 put in part, then all

13 Robert Winchel 12 rods wide.
 } Son Nathaniel Ladd west
 of street 23 rods wide 16 acrs.

14 Joshua Carter Windsor. Sillanishall p. 59
Robt Winehell of Sill.

15 Win Hannum 2 1/2 rods wide 1/2 a Stat E. John Denslow bought 1684
He had part of the of

Thomas Buckland, or had been B's - was probably $10\frac{3}{4}$ rods.
part of Eady Tilley. She was S. of Buckland at $10\frac{3}{4}$ rods wide. 34 rods, Hannum
She had west of P. $2\frac{1}{4}$ acres - $10\frac{3}{4}$ by 34. [had some with in west of her.

98 Horrelots West side of Main St. North of River

16 Philife Randall 12 rods wide, Son Abraham
The Buckland S.

17 Thomas Holcomb 14 rods. Josiah Hull, Francis Stiles,
Sam Marshall, Thomas Gilbert, Thos Bissel

18 Thomas Guin 12 wide
Thos. Dewey W.

19 Thomas Stoughton 24 rods wide on street
highway + Thos Dewey W.

20 John Hoskins 17 wide, son Thomas, his son John.

21 Deac. Wm. Gaylord { son John had 21 rods wide next
to Mr. Haynes & went to Hoskins he bought
Stephen Ferry's half lot W.

22 John Haynes had 30 rods wide. Street & highway W.
George Hull

23 Humphrey Pinney 17 rods wide

24 Josiah Hull 12 rods wide. H. Pinney bought

25 John Rockwell. Son Simon Rockwell. son-in-law Robert Watson
The Buckland W.

26 John Hawks 11 rods wide. Jos. Gillet bought. Thos. Parsons

27. Antony Hopkins 8 rods wide. Robert Watson bought
John Haynes W

28 Peter Tillow bought 4 rods wide - John Bennet. John Stiles,
of ... Isaac Sheldon, John Osborne sup p. 101
Sam Rockwell

29 Richard Oldage 12 rods wide, John Osborne p. 59
Rocky Hill W

30 John Stiles 12 rods wide, went to Henry Stiles - Rocky Hill W
Nathl. Winchel 3rd

Hornelot. West side of Main Street, North of River 99

31 Francis Stiles - went through several hands to Josiah Ellsworth. 18 rods wide. Rocky Hill W.

32 Wm. Gaylord Jr Bwide. son John Gaylord Jr.

^{Highway}
33 Henry Stiles 42 rods wide. to John Stiles. to his son Henry Stiles
Rocky Hill W.

34 ^{Had been 9 rods Stiles} James Eggleston } John Bancroft } Eph. Bancroft to N. Bissel
sold to John Osborn } ^{6 a. both sides} } ^{6 a. both sides 1682-3.}
p. 58 } Rocky Hill W. } John Bissel W. John Stiles B.

35 John Bissel 10 rods wide. Street to Rocky Hill. son John B. Jr.

36 John Drake 10 wide. pt. ground. pt. of E. Parkman.
Hornelot ground. on Street 10 rods - at Rocky Hill 22 rods -
son Jacob had it.

37 John St Nicholas Triangle by a highway John & Jacob Drake
Hornelot

100 Homelots E. of Street and north of River.

Thomas Dewey had 1st N. of Palisado. 7 acres -
Wife & Geo. Phelps. Rev. Mr. Chauncey.
1687 Henry Wolcott had this 7 a. - 10 rods wide. 23 rods long. 58 1/2 rods long

1 Aaron Cook. 12 wide. 2 acres of homelot & 2 acres east of it.
Son Aaron to John Maudsley
Taken Grant. After Samuel & others 44 a

2 Edward Pomeroy 15 rods wide. Gave to son & wife. Taken Grant 1671
1671 called 15 3/4 wide & 2 acres. E. long to only 21 rods to foot of hill
Edward & wife had 1/2 a. 11 by 7 1/2 was - sold at house to N. Winchel. Taken Grant 52 & 8

3 Wm. Hosford. (2 a 9 1/2 broad) to Stephen Taylor. Thos Ford 1657.
Stephen Taylor sold this to Th Ford May 1657. 2 acres. Took. Film 1672.

4.5. Nicholas Denslow 24 broad 6 1/2 acres - [so 43 long to bottom of bank.
Bucklands had it.

7 Thos Ford. Jeffrey Baker, wife Joan (Ingraham)
to S. Marshall - called 16 wide. David Marshall 1684

8 Stephen Terry. 14 1/2 wide 3 a. [so 34 long son John Terry

9 Thos. Buckland & George Hull } 14 1/2 wide

10 Thomas Buckland 9 3/4 wide

11 Wm Rockwell 16 3/4 wide 2 1/2 a [about 25 long] son John Rockwell
off his mother p. 54

12 Joseph Clark 14 1/2 wide. ^{up down Clark} S. Marshall, John Rockwell, Thos. Dibble
perhaps -

13 Robert Winchel 12 wide. Ant. Houskins. Jacob Drake 13 rods wide.
Samuel Gibbs.

14 Joshua Carter 10 1/2 wide. S. Marshall } Arthur Williams 1/4 a. Th. Ford
R. Winchel } John Strong. John Strong
Nathl. Winchel 1 1/2 acres 1668.

15 Wm Hannum 5 rods 6 feet wide. 3/4 acre. R. Winchel. Th. Dibble. R. Watson A. Houskins

15 Eady Tilly 5 .. 6 .. 3/4 (10 1/2) R. Winchel. Richard Samuere
R. Samuere & Taylor sold this to A. Houskins p. 58.

15 Thos. Buckland (10 1/4 wide) } Arthur Williams 1/2 acre. John Strong. ? given
Samuel Geylford 2 1/2 a 12 by 30.
R. Samuere, Winchel S. Randall N.

16 Philip Rendall 12 rods wide. son Abraham. Gave to Abraham Phelps 1678.
2 1/2 a. - (about 37 long).

17 Thomas Holcomb 14 1/2 - Samuel Marshall & his widow
he sold to Josiah Hull & Hull to Marshall p. 39

18 Thomas Green 12 wide. Timo Thrall 12 rods 12 feet wide p. 32.

19 Thomas Stoughton 27 wide. on street, 3 1/4 on meadow.

Hornelots North of River, on west street, or a
Lane west of Main Street. West of Lane.

Wm Hill had first lot N. of River, on both South and
West sides of Palisado. -- David Wilton
Con. 4. 30 3. 46. D. W. & J. W. had it, and next John Whitefield

John Williams had next lot north on west side of Palisado
14 acres -- built on it. He bought of Aaron
Cook on Cooks corner opposite Williams house
1/2 acre 10 by 8 rods highway S.W. A. Cooke N.E.

p. 46 Walter Filer had lot him - 6 a. 14 rods broad - 66 rods long
Con 4. 30 alt end 22 rods, one end 14 rods - 40 rods long S. N.
Wm Hosford (W) S. N.

p. 56 William Hosford (Baker) Lot Henry Fox had 22 acres, see p 56 for
boundaries, in Con. 4. 31.

Elias Parkman purchased 15 a. Walter Hoyt. sold it to

p. 57 to John Deuster 14 1/2 rods wide, 12 acres, c. Nicholas
Hoyt N. Way of Wm Hosford S. Street E?

Henry Curtis bought it - sold to Thomas Dibble 1657
1657 bound them N. Hoyt dep. N. Highway S. & Wm Hosford S.
Henry Clerk W. Highway (not street) E. He sold 1/2 of it to D. Williams
Aaron Cooke ~~had it from Elias Parkman~~ bought of E. Parkman
3 a - his own land (Cooke) N. & E. highways S.W. This reduced Parkman's to 12 a.
and he was no longer S. of Cooke. = 3 acres were E. of the 12 acres left.

Bagget Eggleston 11 a 15 1/2 rods wide - Elias Parkman S.
John Taylor N. Way E.

Nicholas Hoyt bought it. sons had it.

Samuel Gibbs had 1/2 a house next to Dibble 7 by 12. Sam's share
his sister Sarah & share had it ^{you own}

Paham Grant brought rest of Jona & David. bound
Thos. Dibble & Sarah Shams S. S. Marshall & Th. Rowley N.
highway E - all of lot 14 1/2 rods wide

[Aaron Cooke's homestead was E. of it.]

John Taylor 12 rods wide. 6 a R. Saxton had 15 a.
E. Pomroy's lot E. of it

Wm Hulbert 13 a 29 1/2 rods broad. Walter Hoyt.
Had been John Youngs.

Richard Weller had it 29 1/2 by 67.
sold 7 1/2 acres to Paham Grant. Luke Hill next
Th. Eggleston next

George Abbot 6 a - sold to John Brooks 14 by 67
and bought 14 rods of Hill in 1843/1847/67

Th. Thornton 6 a. John Strong and Th. Ford. 14 rods wide Luke Hill
Nicholas Wilton David Williams W. and 2 1/2 a (Con. 1)
The Wood bridge E. end. 3 1/4 a.

Mathias Sension 6 a 14 by 67. Thos. Stans N. Walter Gaylord.
bought it. Sold to David Williams. Kath. Gilchrist.
Michael Humphries to Henry Rose. 1668 (W. Wilton S.)
Gauglet 16 a 1662 Jacob Gilchrist N.

Homelots South of River & brook.

Mr John Warham 16 acres adjoining ^{mill} brook N.E. - 1
meadow & upland - extending westerly to Jasper
Rawlings homelot. Horse on bank of Little meadow

Joseph Newberry 8 acres S. of Mathew, meadow & upland - meadow
12 rods wide upland 10 wide - 12 rods long - from mill
back westerly to J. Rawlings.

Mr Mathew bought 1/2 acre between meadow and Palisado
on the hill - about 10 by 24 rods -

Wm Phelps, Elder had next lot South, ^{2 1/2 a. + 2 1/2 meadow.} Grods by 67 - extended
from highway on Little Meadow Bank back westerly
67 rods - same as Mr Rosseter. Had buildings on it.

Benj. Newberry bought it 1642 - ^{+ the meadow} send be on highway S.
Robert Howard sold East end 1 a on 6 by 26 3/4 rods to Mr Rosseter
Daniel Clark had W. End of 1 1/2 a. call 41 rods - ^{+ meadow 5 a.}

Bray Rosseter had next 20 rods by 67. 8 1/4 a. + 14 rods - extended
South to Road from Ferry to Broad Street & to Mill

Samuel Marshall bought it, 1/2 acre north that Mr. Rhed
next Antony Hoskins of R. Hayward - part of Wm Phelps lot
now called 9 1/4 + 14 rods

Highway to Ferry E. - to Mill W.

Then comes the tier of lots East of Broad Street

1st Richard Vore, 5 by 67. Highway 3 sides. Roger Williams S
^{4 1/2 rods wide of meadow.}
Samuel Marshall bought. Antony Hoskins.

2 Roger Williams 15 by 100 rods, 9 acres. This extended East
to the River across Little meadow & highway
^{R. V. To Tatham Grant 1681-2. highway E. W. & W. East of Newberry S. 5 by 53.}

Benj Newberry bought it.

3rd J. M. Hurd. Thos Marshfield had it 12 by 105 rods 7 1/4 acres ^{1640-1. J. Hurd}
Henry Woleott, Agent of Marshfield's creditors (he clipped) sold
it to Roger Williams 1647. Next Miles Merwin.
next Samuel Marshall ^{next Simon Little 1672} next Antony Hoskins 1672
upland 67 by 12 5 acres - meadow 2 1/4 acres.

4th Thos. Marshfield had this. Sold it to Thos. Nowell 1642
105 by 10 rods - upland & meadow 5 1/2 acres
said Marshfield sold to John Branker S. It was called belonging to

5 John Branker 7 a. 100 rods, 12 wide, with meadow - Th. Allyn bought 1664 upland
^{Benedict Alford 1640.} 9 meadow S. 4 a.
6 Thomas Moore 11 by 100 rods - 6 a + 30 rod - John Moore bought Thos's.

7 John Moore 11 by 100 rods 6 a + 30 rods

8 John Witchfield 10 acres - homelot 16 3/4 wide, meadow 14 wide
John Moore bought it 1661 highway S. & W - homelot 40 rods
long S side 46 N side

Highway from S. end of Broad Street down to Little meadow Bank.

These lots ran through Little meadow - all, except part of Wm Phelps.

Wm Warham had N. End, J. Newberry 12 rods wide. Wm Phelps 7 1/2 wide 2 1/2 a
Bray Rosseter 5 a. Richard Vore 4 rods, 1 acre - Roger Williams 15 rods J. Hurd 12.
Th. Marshfield 10. 2 Moors, 22, Witchfield 14 wide -

1st. Down not known.
 Mos. Marshfield had it. & James Marshall (perhaps Marshall)
 owned it 1642 - 67 by 13, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ acs, and 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ wide
 through little meadow 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acs. He lived in England.
 It was sold to [Samuel Allen]. Wm Hubert sold it to James
 Eggleston [See Gov. Vol. 84/10]

see Con. Vol. 78.
This book 54.

3. Roger Luellow's great Lot. — sold to Wm. Whiting, and next to John Bissel. See back. It extended South to the highway that goes from "Highway in the woods" Down towards Plymouth meadows — was both sides of both highways — up part only E. — probably near 100 rods wide East of Hill road, & more West of it.

meadow - both sides of this road, on
 Henry Wolcott the elder 12 aces - breadth N. (that is 18) 24 rods
 breadth S. (that is 46) 46 rods - Jos. Catwight & John Painter E. (S.
 John Painter & Jos. Leomin)

breadth 5-1/2 rods
 Roger Ludlow S. (W.)
 Spinner had ~~about~~ West of Lower Street 5 3/4 a - 2 1/2 rods
 East of D. 2 1/2 rods ^{other 30} breadth for length 29 rods - Henry Wildcott
 and Morris & S.

Stonem had ~~the~~^{other} 20 rods - Henry Wallace
at East side of 34th Street for long the 29 rods - Henry Wallace
the Eldon S. (W.) Street N. (E.) John Bissel W. (N.) Jos. Hoornis E. (S.)
[unclear] E. of Street - further down - [unclear] E. of W. N.

the Elder, S. (W.) Street Dr. (C.) Jones
Chr. had 6 1/4 a West of Simon [1 1/2 a building E. of Street - further cloven] -
the Elder, S. (W.) Street Dr. (C.) Jones
Chr. had 6 1/4 a West of Simon [1 1/2 a building E. of Street - further cloven] -
the Elder, S. (W.) Street Dr. (C.) Jones
Chr. had 6 1/4 a West of Simon [1 1/2 a building E. of Street - further cloven] -

Joseph Loomis, house lot & meadow 21 acres -
35 rods - against meadow 32 rods - meadow is 24 rods -
Rivulet N(E). John Porter S - highway through it
51 + + + + + work both 7 acres -

Jacobus, son. had it 1652. East of Street & washed both years -
 East of Street - has house &c. - foot of bank E. higher up W. highway that goes
 down into Mead. Separates it from J. Potters house land. S. highway
 on top of bank against river N.

on top of bank against rider Dr.
West of Street — John Porter W. Street E. Simon Webster N. Street on hill E.
~~Maryland W. Platteau 12 R. 2600 — John Porter W. — Nathl Commissioning 74 1855~~
Lumels 7a. meadow 23a.

John Porter next household & meadow 23 ac. - home lot 7a. meadow 23a -
 son John had it - home lot E. of Street - Simon Wolcott's household 8. meadow
 and highway E. Same highway N. Street W.
 " West of Street - John Cornis N. highway S. Street E. H. Wolcott W.
 18 rods west end - 32 East end. - ~~Matthew Allen bought~~

George Phelps 4 acres - sold to Simon & Henry Wolcott
1658 Simon W. had E. of Shurt 100 rods - 13 long. John Pertwick. Ch. Wolcott S
Shurt W. 8 rods. meadow E. of 4 rods sold to Mr. Saunders.

Simon had his father's house & 1 1/4 a land East end of next 2 lots = 16 broad -
 Plimony N. Henry W. S. B. the back through to Gt. Swamp

Simon had a fatherly house & $\frac{1}{2}$ a land bar one of next to the
 Simon N. Henry W. S.
 Christopher Walcott had a road from P. Meadow back through G. S. Simon
 P. P. N. Henry W. S. Walcott, Elder, & Rich. White he & S.

Geo. Phelps bought - sold to Henry Wolcott W. side. Th. Odum S.
also E side - see Simon

Henry W. C. H. Elder had home at East of way on bank of
Plymouth Meadow - 10 rods wide - H. W. Jr. S. Chr. W. W.
Said meadow E. Street W. Suburban

Richard Whitehead had west of Street 4a + buildings -

Widow Mary W. sold to Thos. Otton - highway E. Jos Loomis Eldon W.
Hesary W. deott young one? George Phelps & N
Otton sold to Simon Wilcott, & he to W. Sanders & house-

Other sold to Simon Wolcott, the to Mr Sanders & house.

Homelots S. of River, on Lower Street—continued.

Henry Wolcott the younger had 5 a. 12 rods broad from meadow back to Swamp—Swamp was added, so this lot reached back to John Porters woodlot on upper highway
 Henry Wolcott Elder & Goodman Whitehead N.
 Henry Clarke S.

[N. Henry Clarke to be found here.]

Con. 16 Joseph Loomis, Elder, had 4 acres, 12 rods wide. (65 long or more)
 Henry Wolcott Jr. N. Mat. Allen E. (meadow).
 John Porters great lot W. Jos. Loomis Jr. S.

Con. 11 Joseph Loomis, younger 1643, 4 a homelot. 12 rods 6 feet wide
 length from Mr Allen to John Porters great lot
 Jos. Loomis, Elder N. Matthew Allen S.

Matthew Allen. homelot

Owen Tudor bought of 2 acres house—from Plymouth meadow E
 John Wyat. 1649 } to upland. Mat. Allen N. Ambrose
 Fowler S. and Henry Wolcott, Elder S. Jos Loomis, Elder, W.
 O. Tudor sold to John Allen 1 a. West of Street. 1650. Same bounds.

Ambrose Fowler had E. of Street $\frac{3}{4}$ a. Owen Tudor N. Mat Allen S.
 highway W. M. Allen's meadow E.

Sam had W. of Street $\frac{1}{2}$ a. (perhaps H. Wolcott, Elder's share) M. Allyn N.
 Street E. edge of Swamp that was H. Wolcott's W.

Thomas Allyn bought both 1671—first had house land of O. Tudor N.
 Th. Allyn's meadow E. & S. highway W.
 2^d had house—house land of Thos. Allyn N. Swamp of J. Porter W. Street E.

Explanations from observations & measurements in walking.

Old Landing place remains about the same, but the road to the gate is shut up, with some meadow lots N. & S. At the gate is the bank of Little meadow, or first bank on west side of the meadow. On this bank is a highway all along Little meadow. A house stands opposite where old gate was, not far from where Mr Mather's house stood. This house is about 20 rods from the present road to the bridge - has a lane to this road. From this house or the old gate southerly to Mr Ronet's corner is about 28 rods.

From Mr Ronet's corner up to Broad Street is about 54 or 55 rods to East side of Street, and about 67 to west side - this road corresponds in its course with the N. end of Broad Street - that is N. side of the road.

Broad Street is about 90 rods long - at S. end a highway goes down to the highway on bank of Little meadow, about 45 to 50 rods - at the intersection is a small bridge - the "first bridge" of Mr Grant. [No. 1] The "bigger bridge" is across the brook where the Windsor River by about to the west, cuts off ends Little meadow, & then turning easterly begins Plymouth meadow. When the road & river still the brook come near together is a landing place, ferry, &c. The "pretty space of common" is not now common. After the way "harmeth up the hill" S. of the "bigger bridge", old houses begin and continue some distance on this road, a little west of Plymouth meadow. A road goes down through meadow to the river - and a few rods farther South a road turns out west & goes up to the street on the Hill - just at foot of hill where are new buildings - old orchard &c.

From the ^{down} Hill Street to the Great River, I should think it was a mile - say half a mile to the S. on bank of Plymouth meadow, & 1/2 mile to bank of Connecticut from this road, where Plymouth meadow is widest. perhaps I put it too high.

From the intersection of this E. & W. road with Hill street it is about 130 rods to S. end of Broad Street. Mr Phelps (Mr Hooker's father) old house S. of the brook, is about 28 rods from S. end of Broad Street & a rd almost S. W. of the end - a little S. of west. About 80 rods S. of intersection of road above noticed a road turns to the west.

Windsor Highways. [See pages 80, 81, 107]

Recorded by Matthew Grant. 1654.

1. South side of River, against the Ferry from the place where they pass over with horses & carts when the river is low by the bounds of the meadow ~~against~~ of Benj. Newberry's, all along by the river ~~to~~ to the corner at the mouth of the brook, and so runs by the brook to way turns toward the meadow - all that neck of land is for common; - and from that turning of the meadow gate, the way is 3 rods wide, and the meadow of Mr. Washburn on the N. and the meadow of Benj. Newberry on the S. & from the meadow gate it turns S. & is 2 rods wide to south corner of Bray Rosseter's homelot, & then turns West & is 3 rods wide between the homelot of Bray Rosseter on the N. and Richd. More on the South.

of Robt Howard

and after it passeth said lots it turns N. & N.W. into the mill having the dwelling house of John Bartlett. Daniel Clarke, Job Drake on the west, & is to be 3 rods wide at least. Then it passeth by the mill upon the ridge of ground on the west side of the mill, & then turns over the Mill brook, & runs towards the north again, leaving Richard Saxtons house on the west: all other houses on the east until it comes to the homelot of Wm Phelps the younger - to be in all places 3 rods wide from ditch to ditch. - Then where the way comes up to Wm Phelps, it turns on the right hand to Mr Phelps below at Wm Phelps & the lot that was Thos. Orton's, 3 rods wide. Then on the left it turns westward below at Wm Phelps on the north & flexes and flows on the South about 24 rods to a great oak, & then west & by north 15 rods; then it turns North by West through the swamp on to the next brook & then west north to the fall. into another brook thence north west by N. to a mark

two brooks. Thence N. to the center. - of Rich. Palmers lot thence to a marked N. by W. thence NW by N. to the brook that falls down & meets with stoney brook, & on same course to a marked tree, thence N. N. E. to stoney brook against the house of Edward Griswold. - After the road passeth from Wm Phelps it goeth through divers men's wood lots - according to a writing signed Jan 2. 1653/4. The owners of these wood lots, at the request of their neighbors at Pequonawock who wanted a highway from their dwellings to the ways near the town, near where it is now traced out, granted the request, & signed the grant. - To pass over the brook a little above Ed. Griswold, & along between the brook and their houses 3 rods wide & past their houses it goeth through the wood lot of Thos. Holcomb upon a ridge of land between the west swamp & the Marsh - & so to pass to the plains or John Pinkers farm, or to pass through the common towards Hartford

3. When it passeth their houses, a way is to go N. through the Holcombs land betwixt the wet marsh N. and the meadow E. to the stone quarry & for other purposes 2 rods wide.
- 4 Ed. Griswold is to allow the dwellers at "Paganick" a better path through his yard & homelot from the Street down to the river near the mouth of the brook
5. Said Ed. Griswold is to leave away for carts, cattle &c to the 4th meadow on the top of the bank of the upper part of their homelots against the woodland towards the river, through Geo Griswold, Thos. Holcombs & Samuel Phelps & down to the river by the end of the meadow. It goeth through the heads of all the meadow parcels against the river to the meadow that was Richard Whiteheads - to be used by all who own that meadow. Another road noticed near this.
- 6 3rd highway was appointed against Nicholas Pensions house, to pass into the commons between woodlots of John Brunker on the S. and a parcel of Thos Bascom N. This goeth forth upon the plain & runs to point of hill & there divides - one part going down through the swamp, and one turns up hill through more lots towards Paganick.
- 7 2nd highway to pass through the homelots row, of Richard Saxton, Thomas Barber & Josiah Ellsworth, for Mr Warham & others adjoining to go to their land - that is, the two lots formerly Rebecca & Samuel Newbery's - (to go to these lots, I believe - perhaps through them).
- 8 Two rod highway was left from the chief street down to the river ⁱⁿ the hollow fall betwixt lot of Samuel Pond N. & of Jona. Gillet S.
- 9 To be a footway through the homelots of Nathan & Jona. Gillet, & of others from the said Street down to the point called Richard Vore's (Vores) at the ferry.
- 10 Way unto the plains 6 rods wide - has on S. house of Wm. Filly & the woodsways of Nathan Williams - on the N. the house of John Bartlett & the homelots of that row. To go into commons, more ways are to be laid out
- 11 From former Mill way above the house of Mr. Plonster, highway to turn Southward, a spacious Country way betwixt the houses on the East and Bowfield on the West, & passeth over the swamp to John Birnely land, - there was left in laying out to Mr. Rudlow 8 rods wide from them it passeth through John Porters up the hill & so to the common & then through more ground in lots to Hartford bounds.
- 12 Agreement of neighbors - Feb 18. 1660 - who have woodlots between the now dwelling house of Josiah Ellsworth and the second meadow, to allow a way for all to go to said meadow through their woodlots - also a way across lots in said meadow.

Windsor Highways

- 13 - a two rod highway upon the bank against Little meadow having hornelots N. till it comes to first bridge — out of this way, another turns westward to the country way, having Mr. Witchfield N. & James Egges town S. 3 rods. The former way at the bridge opens itself into a pretty space of Common, between the hornelots & Simon Wolcott and the bridges, before it passeth over the bigger bridge; Then is to be liberty to the roadside in the corner of Samuel Ponds meadow for landing. — Then the way passeth up the hill & goeth South to the farther end of the hill 3 rods. From the hill, it goeth on a ridge of land & passeth through lots & comes to Hartford bounds ^{& the old ancient road}.
- 14 ~~The old road~~ Only of the Street upon the hill there goeth away down into Plymouth Meadow having land of John Porter S. & John Loomis N. upon the bank, & goeth down to the river — N. and DeLunk S. 2 rods wide. ^[Hill of Plymouth meadow is meant.]
- 15 From the Street upon the Hill ^[of Plymouth meadow] there is a highway 2 rods wide going westward between the lots of George Phelps S. and John Porter & others N. till it comes to the Hill and then passeth between wood lot of John Porter & one that was Mr. Ludlow's to the country way.
- 16 A foot way to pass from the hill by the river through the Little meadow to the Ferry.
- 17 Mr. Warham had ^{allowed (he allowed it)} two rods wide for a way, to go out of the ^{back} end of his hornelot, to pass between the west end of Jos. Newberry's hornelot and the building lot of Jasper Rawlins, & so to pass to the mill way for cart or cattle to go into the Common.
- Richard Vore, away to go to his point, from the Common way at the gate going into the meadow along upon the bank between the head of Mr. Warham's meadow & his orchard, & so over brook to his own Swamp.
- 18 Odd vote about landing place in Plymouth meadow.
- 19 Benj. Newberry is allowed by his brother [Daniel] Clarke to have a cartway to go to his meadow in Plymouth m. through his meadow (Clarke's) to the river at the landing place.

Windsor Highways - N. of Riverett

- 20 At the Ferry there is for common, from the Ferry house along by the river to the brook that runs out of the swamp into the river - with from River to Samuel Marshall's land - then passing the bridge over the swamp, first turning S. from the bridge to the corner of the river and along - - - till it comes to entering of meadow - 2 rods - then after it is 8 feet wide 67 rods - then turns to the passage called the ware (Weir) 32 rods - then passeth over the river & riseth up against the meadow of Mr. Loomis & turneth by the river 3 rods broad & so up the bank against his house into the common street
- 21 A meadow highway for Mr. Wolcott, - also for Walter Gaylord, Wm. Buell & George Phillips to go meadow they bought of John Birrell
- 22 Meadow road - to meadow of Mr. Newberry's children.
- 23 Return to Bridge a pass swamp at Ferry - 2 rods wide highway betwixt heads of meadow lots and and the inclosures against men's houses to the upper side of Geo. Phelps' & then passeth across meadow to meadow that was Mr. Ford's
- 24 From bridge near the ferry a two rod way goeth down to the great River betwixt meadow that was Wm. Hills' & others P.
- 25 A way agreed upon by Owners of meadow - for their own convenience - all through meadow to river - viz, Thos. Dewey, Mat. Grant, Mat. Sension, Thos. Stagers, Aaron Cook, George Phillips.
- 26 To come back to way at ferry at the riverett - it ascends up the height upon the side of the bank to the house that was Capt. Messers, having the fence that is John Strong's on the top of the bank W. and Samuel Marshall at foot of bank E. & then turns to the gate & is 3 rods broad, betwixt John Strong's Garden and the S. & that of Henry (bank N. - now I am entered into Palisado. I will speak of the origin of it. "About 1637 year when the English had war with the Pequot Indians, our inhabitants on said bank gathered themselves near together from their remote dwellings to provide for their safety set upon fortification and with palisado compassed in a certain quantity of land which some particuler men resigned up out of their proprieties for that end - and was laid out into small parcels to build upon - some four rods in width and some five, six or seven, to some eight. It was set out after this form - - - This building places were at first laid out of one length - that was 15 rods, but the breadth did differ as aforesaid.

Windsor Highways

Also on all sides within the outmost fence was left 2 rods in breadth for a common way to go round within the palisado, and when divers men left their places and returned to their lots, for their convenience; some that staid by consent of the town enlarged their gardens somewhat 2, some 3, some 4 plots to their propriety with the use of the two rods in breadth round the outside every one according to his breadth, only with this reserve concerning the 2 rods - that if in future time there be need of the former fortification to be repaired that then each man should give up the 2 foresaid rods for a way only, for common use."

In the west part of said plot is reserved a common burying place, one parcel 6 rods wide by 16 long beside the two rods on the outside - making the whole 18 by 8 rods

27. Then goeth out of the palisado towards the N.W. a way 2 rods wide - when it is past the house plots it is wider, according to the bounds of Aaron Cook N. and John Williams S. it just comes over the way to the centering of Thos Dewey's ^{at present} or Dibble. When it comes to the top of the hill it is to go on 3 rods wide, having Henry Curtis land N. and Walter Fisher and John Owen S. - when it comes to the falling down of the next swamp it bears between Henry Curtis's lot, Nick Hoyt - comes to the rising of the first plain and then turns northward, having E. the brick kiln swamps Geo Phillips, Thomas Dewey's - then the division of homelots till it comes to Rocky Hill on the west side by the heads of the quarter lots - 3 rods wide - A ground left for way to go from this way to the top of hill against town swamp land - govt an upper row of bank, &c.
- Also another way from above - on the top of hill against John Williams, away 3 rods wide, having on the N.W. the back row of homelots as Thomas Dibble and so on to Catherine Gibbs, & then fetches a little turn between their & Michael Humphrey -

28. Also from Palisado a way runs N. & E. called the Common Street 4 rods wide till it comes so far as any house lots were laid out - that is, to the upper side of Wm Heydens

Out of this street turns a way between St. Terry's homelot N and Jeffrey Baker S. 3 rods wide so far as Michael Humphrey's house & then turns N. across and of St. Terry's & Th. Buckland's, by the purchase of Catherine Gibbs, and then turns N.W. between Cat. Gibbs S. along the side of Abram Randles lot till it comes to Geo Phillips land, then percolates through 6 rods 3 rods wide till it comes over the swamp to the way by the heads of the quarter lots

- 29 Away $2\frac{1}{2}$ rods, between the woodlots of Geo Phillips and the backer end of the homelots of Gathers Gibbs and some others — to come to brick lot
- 30 From street into meadow betwixt Arthur Williams & Antony Howkins S. — in meadow Rob^t Wenehl N. John. Hakes S. 2 rods wide to great River Another between John Osborn N. & John Mstiles S 2 rods wide to river — called country road.
- 31 Away to Rocky Hill between John Mstiles N. and Wm Gaylen S 3 rods wide
- 31 A highway across woodlots above Mstiles Meadow as far as pine meadow — 3 or 4 rods wide
33. Henry Denslow dwells at the higher (better?) end of pine meadow. — about a way for him & others
34. Rocky Hill is reserved to lie in common 54 acres — Wm Hayden N. where is stone pit — 51 rods on Haydens land Woodlot that was Mr Haynes S. 49 rods — Down woodlots to 128 rods — heads of Divers homelots E. 163 rods in a straight line, but does not run straight, but bows in upon the homelots 15 rods E. of a line from corner to corner.
- 35 Way from S. W. corner of Rocky hill 7 or 8 rod. wide betwixt woodlot of Mr Haynes S. & that of Wm Gaylen sr. N. — to go into common, through Dirty Swamp &c
- 36 At N. W. corner of Rocky Hill 2 rod highway to go to woodlot of Thos Staires &c.
- 37 a passage over Paquanick River, fourth meadow to
- 38 A way leaves way across woodlots to pine meadow in the backer end of Mstightons woodlot — to go out into other woodlots or commons — long in use & to go to pipestem swamp or "Norwotack" — Mr Stoughton must be settled with — but lots beyond his need to be compensated for — see Vots of Dec. 1642.
- 39 Highway was to run between first & second row of homelots from against John Williams to Widow Gibbs & further 3 rods wider — Nicholas Denslow compromised with John Young for his end fence upon bank — John was to make good the way in the end of his lot &c — & Denslow must pardon a corner of that now Nicholas Wilton, or design the roadway again
- 40 Ways East side of River — To be one through every mans land from Rodunk to Scantick $1\frac{1}{2}$ rods wide this for town use — and for country. To go from Scantick through every mans lot till it comes to Country way $1\frac{1}{2}$ rods A landing place at Goodman Bissels — Country Land place to go up between Mr Randall & Wm. Gibbs —

Windsor Meeting house.

M. Grants minutes Jan. 18. 1659-60

There were two rows of long seats - first called 5 in a seat
 each person was to pay to William Buell 3/ or 6/ for men wife
 b. 78 & their land Buell for making them when he had finished them with
 doors.

Those who had short seats were as first to pay the same, but
 those seats were raised higher for convenient hearing
 and it was agreed that they should pay W Buell 3/6 per one
 or man wife 7/6.

List of those who have paid & were placed in long seats

✓ Thomas Ford 6/	✓ John Hawks 6/	Short seats continued
✓ Bray Remick 6/	✓ John Stiles 6/	✓ Simon Mills 4/6
✓ Wm Porter 6/	✓ Wm Buell 6/	✓ James Burns 6/
✓ Stephen Terry 6/	✓ Sam Pond 5/	✓ Nath. Senior 4/9
✓ Henry Wolcott 6/	✓ Nat. Gillet 6/	✓ Thos Gilbard 7/
✓ John Brindley 6/	✓ Thos Parsons 5/	✓ Richard Weller 6/
✓ Thos. Nouell 6/	✓ Jeffry Betts 6/	✓ Wm Hannum 7/
✓ John Drake 6/	✓ John Rockwell 3/	✓ Alexander Alond 7/
✓ Edward Pomeroy 4/8	by his mother	✓ John Osborn 7/
✓ Humph. Pinner 6/	✓ Richard Oldage 3/	✓ Richard Birge 4/9
✓ John Moore 6/	✓ John Young 3/	✓ Geo. Alexander 3/
✓ Roger Williams 6/	✓ Owen Tudor 6/	✓ Henry Curtis 3/
✓ Matthew Grant 6/	✓ Simon Hoyt 6/	✓ Antho. Dorchester 6/
✓ Aaron Cooke 6/	✓ Sam Allen 6/	✓ Rhoda Taylor 3/
✓ Thos Thornton 6/	✓ Mr Stiles 3/	
✓ David Wilton 6/	Francis	
✓ Arthur Williams 3/	There all added	
✓ Thos. Dewey 6/	to all £15.8.5	
✓ Philip Randall 6/		

✓ Thos. Buckland 6/	Those placed in short seats have paid	In the Pews
✓ Thos. Gurin 6/	✓ Wm Hayden 7/	✓ Mr. Allen - 6/0
✓ Pygat Eggleston 6/	✓ Dan Cooke 7/	✓ Mr. Phelps - 3/
✓ Thos. Wolcom 6/	✓ Bay. (Wolcott) 4/6	✓ Mr. Clarke - 6/
✓ Robt. Wenghel 6/	✓ Henry Stiles 3/	✓ Wm Wolcott 6/
✓ Watten Files 6/	✓ Wm Gayland Jr 6/6	✓ Mr. Perry 6/
✓ Jonas Gillet 6/	✓ Simon Wolcott 5/	✓ John Brindley -
✓ Jonah Hull 6/	Thos. Orton	✓ Mr. Stoughton - 2/7.
✓ Thos. Hopkins 6/	✓ John Hosford by 3/6	Women
✓ Ant. Hawkins 6/	his mother	✓ C. Gibbs - 3/ "good" - 52
✓ Peter Tilton 6/	✓ Echos Griswold 6/	✓ W. Denlow 3/ "good" - 52
✓ Joshua Carter 6/	✓ John Drake 3/6	✓ W. Hoskins 4/
✓ E. Brand Randall 4/9	✓ Joseph Hoorn 7/ 4/2	
✓ Methias Senior 6/	✓ Stephen Taylor 6/	
✓ Geo. Phillips - 6/	✓ Sam Gayland 7/	
✓ Geo. Phelps 6/	✓ Benedict Alond 6/	
✓ Wm Hulbert 6/	✓ Jacob Drake 7/	
✓ Ruben Vore 6/	✓ Robt. Haywood 7/	
✓ Thos. Barcom 6/	✓ Geo. Chr. Wolcott 5/	
✓ Nick. Palmer 6/	✓ Robert Wilson 7/	
✓ Wm Thrall 6/	✓ Miles Merwin 7/	
✓ John Rockwell 6/	✓ Thos. Barber 7/	
	✓ Robt. Watson 7/	
	✓ Thos. Dibble 3/	
	✓ Samuel Phelps 7/	
	✓ Nath. Phelps 4/	
	✓ Wm. Friel 5/9	

Wm Buell took these men Jan 1660 to take pay of them

✓ Sella Marshall 4/
✓ J. Burns 4/
✓ J. Williams 7/
✓ R. Barton 7/
✓ J. Ellsworth 4/
✓ Ch. Cooke 7/
✓ J. Barlett 6/
✓ R. Saxton 6/
✓ M. Humphrey 6/

2. 11. 60

55 long ones, 37 short ones - also Buell took pay for long and short ones

Windsor Meeting House Earlier

Page 72, June 12. 1661

We reckoned with Wm Buel for his meeting house work
March 29 1652 the owned he was formerly paid for his work
about the Elders Desk, deacons seat & Mr Brankens and
the magistrates and their wives old pews
We find his work for the two rows of long seats & two rows
of short seats, when doors are made, comes to £28.19.00
And for attaining the magistrates wives paw & the other in that
rank with his new work — comes to 4 3. 8
33 2. 8

He has received of this sum - 31. 18. 8
and — 1. 3

He gives the names & the sums, which seem to be nearly the same as
on preceding page — those marked thus S on that page are the
same

The following names appear here & not there

- Mr. Mason 3/6
- Deac. Gaylord 3/
- Mr. Welchfield 3/6
- John Strong 6/
- Mat. Grants wife 9/
- ~~John Smith 5/~~
- ~~Walter Bate 6/~~
- ~~S. Bond 7/~~
- Thos. Orton 5/
- Simon Lilecott 5/
- (S.W. by Orton 7/)
- W. Whitfield 3/
- Job Drake 4/6
- Wm Phelps 7/ and Pews
- Th. Stoughton 6/
- John Gaylord 6/
- ~~John Bartlett 6/~~
- ~~C. Saxton 4/~~
- Thos Loomis 6/
- Nat. Loomis 6/
- Gov. Griswold 6/
- ~~Mr. Thompson 6/~~
- N. Hoyt 6/
- McLoomis 6/

- Those who have seats & have not paid
March 22 1661 — 2 — either all or part not paid
- Thomas Allgren 6/
 - John Fitch 6/
 - John Bencil 6/
 - Henry Denslow 6/
 - Ambrose Fowler 7/
 - John Brush 7/
 - John Drake 3/6
 - Job Drake 4/6
 - John Banerff
 - Jacob Gibbs 3/
 - John Stiles 6/
 - Jonah Gill 6/
 - John Lane 6/
 - Joseph Phellis 7/
 - Sam Bencil 7/
 - Samuel Loomis 2/6
 - Nich. Wilton 6/
 - John Owen 6/
 - 5. 10. 6
 - Fragments when doors are made
 - Walter Gaylord 2/
 - Ed. Pomeroy, wife 3/4
 - John Rockwell, wife 3/
 - Stephen Taylor 1/
 - Benedict Alvord 1/
 - John Milner 4/
 - Nich. Larrison 2/3
 - Par. Egginton 1/
 - 0. 12. 7
- Persons in long seats who had paid — 55
Down short seat 37
Buel took both 9
In Pews 8
Not paid 18
127
- Short seats were on outside ends of house.
Some persons are in Pews & long seats too.

p. 72. Buells account above is in detail. — March 29. 1652
Elders' Pew, Deacons Pew
Magistrates Pew, & their wives Pew.
4 rows of seats in the house when the doors are up
Work comes to £28.19.0
New work attaining the new gillag. wives & others } 4. 3. 8
in that row all. 33. 2. 8

Seats, had doors.

- Later names — no sum.
- Nat. Bencil
 - Thos. Phelps
 - Jonas Westown
 - Isaac Phelps
 - Sam Bencil
 - Sam Rockwell
 - Sam Grant
 - Tahan Grant
 - Th. Maskell
 - Thos. Hall
 - Thos. Pelmer
 - Mail Debbin
 - Sam Wilcoxson
 - Ed. Alamy
 - Sam Filly

Windsor Meeting house

Feb 25 - 16 5 1/2 Mr Grant took the measuring the wainscot that
Wm Buel set up for the house. The half a single wainscot
against the walls is 11 1/2 yards and a foot at 3/6 a yard - £2 0.7
of double wainscot - 15 feet deep 5 1/2 deep (length exact - 16 ft 11 1/2 in)
makes 8 1/2 x 5 1/2 ^{boards} feet - 46 4/6 1.18.6

W. Buel - 10 days work fixing old & setting up new seats 2/6. 1. 5. 0
new pannel in old, 5 buttons for hats &c. 2. 1
5. 6 2

March 6. 1661/2 -

Made up accounts with Mr. Buel. find that his
old work amounts to 83 2. 8
his new work 5. 6. 2

£ 38. 8. 10

L. that he has received 31. 19. 01
 Now due to him 6. 8. 11.
 38. 8. 10

How they were seated at first - 5 in a seat

Long seats

1st. Mr. Cronin,
Metteles
Mr. Porter
Thos. Ford
Mr. Barry

2. Mr. Williams
Mr. Penney
Mr. Kowell
Hen. Wolcott
Ruth Whitman

3. John Bessel sr
Simon Hayt
Edward Pomroy
John Drake
Thomas More

4. Thos. Thornton
David Wilton
Mist. Sension
Mist. Grant
John More

5. Ph. Roundall
Wm. Hulbert
Capt. Rawlins
Eonah Gillit
Oscar Locke

6. Walter Felm
Josh. Carter
Thos. Holcom
Thos. Dewey
Geo. Phillips

7. Elias Parkman
Samuel Allyn
Richard Vore
Thos. Bascom
John Rockwell

8. John Taylor
Edw. Griswood
Thos. Gunn
Thos. Buckland
Robert Winchel

9. Ant. Hawkins
John Hawks
Thos. Dibble
Geo. Phelps
Nathan Gellit

This seating was before
1648, for John Ponten.
Thos. Dewey, Samuell Allen
& Thomas Nowell died in 1648
It was before July 1647, for
Joshua Carter died then.
Perhaps before 1646, or 45.
Probably the same
names, were continued
after the men were dead,
the seat following the
house &c. but the
seats were first made
before 1648, &c.
Pews were altered 1661.
but seats not.

A Philip Randall died 1648
and another in 1662
Probably the former was Sr.
The

Windsor Meeting house -
Seats at a later period - about 1659

Long seats

1. Thos. Ford
- Mr Penny
- Mr Newbery
(by Dr. Williams)
Eus. Wilton
John Strong
(by J. Thornton)
John Drake

2. Andrew Clarke
Ed. Greenwood
Mat. Grant
Elt. Pomeroy
Geo. Phelps
John Loomis
(by his father)

3. John Porter
(by his father)
Thos. Buckland
Thos. Hoskins
Thos. Gunn
Baz. Eggleston
Ch. Wolcott

4. Wm. Fitch
Philip Randall
Josiah Hall
John Stiles
T. Allyn
T. Stoughton

5. Wm. Hall
Jo. Gillet
Ry. Phillips
R. Wether
W. Gayles
(by Seniors)

6. John Rockwell
Peter Vetter
Rud. Vore
Wb. Randall
J. Gayles
Owen Tudor

7. Jap. Baker
N. Palmer
Wm. Buel
Th. Loomis
N. Lomas
R. Oldage

8. Wm. Gillet
J. Strong by J. Carter
J. Griffin by Stiles
J. Rockwell by mother
T. Greenwood
M. Humphrey

9. Thomas Pannoy
Reel Tarleton
John Bartlett
James Fitch
John Owen
N. Wilton
S. Lomas
T. Fitch
S. Grant
J. Gibbs
- Buel

Short Seats
W. Hayden
S. Wolcott by Boston
J. Hosford by mother

Sam. Marshall
by the Master
Job Drake
John Drake

Jacob Drake
Wm. Phelps
Stephen Taylor

James Erano
Sam. Gayles
Bened. Howard

John Buel by his fa.
Sam. Phelps
John Williams

Rob. Watson
Th. Buel
Th. Buel by Hilbert

John Moses by T. Bazem
Th. Dibble by W. Hubbard
N. Senison

Ant. Hoskins by W. Lonsdale
Simon Mally by M. Merwin
Wm. Kelley by G. Alex. & himself

James Eggleston by S. Allyn
J. Denston by W. Hammon
Jonah Ellsworth by Rockwell

Alex. Cloud
John Osburn
N. Denston (by Glan)
or J. Case

Nat. Cooke
Amb. Fowler (by Brown)
J. Brooks (and Brown)
T. Ellaskell

John Bancroft
J. Gillet
C. Gillet
J. Phelps
Stiles
B. Adams

A seat by a person, means
that it was paid for by that
person & transferred to the
other with the house &c.
The seats seem to follow
the houses, as to owners,
in many cases -

The following paid for seats,
but the dwellers in their
houses, if any, have no seats

Ant. Hawkins
McC. Hayt
Rob. Wilson
Thos. Holcom
Sam. Bond
Thos. Nowell
Hen. Styles
Joseph Lomas

The following have paid
for seats, down no
house -

Geo. Phelps on the hill
Arthur Williams
John Young
Chas. Newbery
Arthur Wallin
Henry Curtis
Thos. Dibble
Ant. Dorchester
Rhoda Taylor

The above statements
were made at an
early date than the
preceding seating

9 long seats, 58 persons - (women as many
13 short do. 40.
Pews.. 98

Wardon Meadows

List of owners acres made out in 1656 makes in

Great meadow (lower end)	524 acres
In Little meadow	33
In Plymouth meadow	126
	<hr/> 683 acres

No man had a very large quantity. Milllyn had 43 acres in
Plymouth meadow. Mr Stoughton 25 in Gt meadow,
Mr Terry 20 in Lt meadow & 13 more, A Denlow 22 a &

p 102. The "Backer row of Homelots in Windsor
against Sandy Bank. Agreement
about fence 1668, 8 owners.

Every man to make his north fence, except Thos.
Dibble, who was to make his South fence next
to highway & his North fence to be common
made by all, next to Hoyts lot. He was the
Southernmost of the 8.

They stood this, & were to make of the common
fence as follows (see 8 lines back. p. 102.)

- 1 Thomas Dibble 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ ams; 9 rods 10 ft
- 2 { Sanguel Gibbs $\frac{1}{2}$ " 0. 16"
- { Hoyts $4\frac{1}{2}$ " 8. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ "
- 3 Sam Marshall 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ " 6. 15"
- 4 Thos. Rowley 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ " 6. 0"
- 5 John Brooks 4 a 60 r 8. 0
- 6 N. Wilton 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ a. 6. 0
- 7 H. Rose's land 3 " 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ "
- 8 Jacob Gibbs 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ " 7. 13.

The common fence calls 59 rods
The fence N. of Hoyts. 53 $\frac{1}{2}$ "
" N. of Marshall. 47 $\frac{1}{4}$ "
" N. of Rowley. 40 "
" N. of Brooks. 38 "
" N. of Wilton. 36 "
" N. of Rose. 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ "
" N. of Gibbs - not stated.

120 Windsor Births [from 93 page & 91st. B. in on 87th.

Joseph Griswood & Matthew 86-7. Francis 83

C. Matthew Griswood & Matthew 91. Daniel 92-3. Hannah 94-5. Wm 1700-1
Hannah Chapman 90 Mary 92

Joseph Giller & Joseph 92-3. Joseph 90. Shubael 91

Nathan Giller & Isaac 93. Daniel 96

Con. 11. Cornelius Giller & Cornelius 93. Daniel 95-6. Samuel 92-3

Benj. Griswood & Elizabeth 94-5

John Graham & John 92. Esther 95-6

Jacob Gibbs & Abigail 94. Elizabeth 97. Jacob 1700. Ebenezer 93

Joseph Grant & Tahan 92-3

Daniel Giller & Daniel 93

4.181 Joseph Giller & Joseph 1664. Elizabeth 1666. Mary 1667
John 1669. John 1671. Nathl 1673. Hannah 74

to Killingworth. Josiah 1642. died
4.183 Josiah Dull & Josiah 1644. Elizabeth 467. Mary 48. Martha 50
Joseph 52. Sarah 54. Naomi 567. Rebekah 59
George 62. Thomas 65 born at Hammanet

Michael Humphrey & John 1650. Mary 53. Sarah 56. Martha 63. Abigail 65
4.184 Hannah 69. Sarah 58. Lydia 57

4.183 Luke Hill & Lydia 51-2. Tahan 59. Luke 61-2. Abigail 64
Mary Hout. Elizabeth 66. John 68

4.187 Anthony Hoskins & John 59. Robert 62. Grace 66. Rebekah 68.
Clare 71. Thomas 72. Joseph 74-5. Anthony 63-4

Thomas Hopewell & Sarah 1658

5.134 Chr. Huntington & Ruth 1653

Thomas Hoskins & John 54 [M. 4. 187. + next page
son of first John

Daniel Hayden & Daniel 1666. Wm 73. Samuel Mary 86

4.182 Benajah Holcomb & Benajah 1668. Sarah 73. Ann 75. Abigail 81
Sarah Ens. 67. Samuel 83. Benj 89. Deborah 90. Joseph 86

4.187 John Hodge & Joseph 1672. Benj. 74 [John 67. John 78. Wm
John 94

4.182 Joshua Holcomb & Thomas 1666. Sarah 68. 8 more.

Nathaniel Holcomb & Nathl 1673. Mary 75 - Nathaniel 73 at Springfield.
Mary Bliss 71

John Higley & John 75-6 Nathl 99

George Hayes & George 82-3. Abigail 84. Daniel 86. Sarah 87-8
died
4.184 Abigail Dibble 83. Mary 89. Joanna 92. George 94-5. Wm 97
Sarah 1st. died 82-3.

Windsor Births

121

James Hillier } James 83.

Anthony Hosking } Anthony 87. Noah 88
son of Anthony

Joseph Hosking } Deborah 79
son of Thomas Susannah 82. John 88. Thos. 93. John 01
Deborah Denslow 77

Timothy Hosford } Hannah 90. Timothy 92-3. Daniel 95. John 99
Hannah Palmer 89

Samuel Hosford } Mary 90-1. Wm 92. Benj. 00-1
Mary Palmer 90.

John Hodges } John 94. Nathl 96. Asahel 97. Susanna 99

Nathan Hosford } Sarah 01. Ann 02. John 3.
Mary Phelps 1700

Daniel Haydon } Daniel 03

Thomas Hosking } Thomas 03
Eliz. Mills 99

Robert Hosking } Robert 87
Mary Gillett 86

George Jeffrey } Elizabeth 1675 Removed to Suffield. Died 388.

Wm Kelsey } Abigail 94. Joanna 96. Ruth 98 and 170
4-144

Clark Kelsey } Rebekah 59 - (mar. Nathaniel Messenger 1678)
Rebekah Hoskins 59-9. died 83. Son John died June 15. 1685.

Nathan Loomis } Josiah 1660-1. Jonathan, David 67. Horz 68-9
see 4. 183.

2 Joseph Loomis } Joseph 81. 82 & 84. Grace 84-5. Caleb 86-
see 4. 183.

John Lewis } Elizabeth 81-2. Hannah 82-3. Rachel 92-3. Ephraim 98-9. Benjamin 99.
see 4. 183.

Thomas Loomis } Mary 83. Hannah 85. Thos 87-8. Joshua 92. Sarah 94-5
Hannah Porter 82

Daniel Loomis } Josiah 84. Mary 85-6. Job 86-7. Daniel 88. John 88
Mary Ellsworth 80. died 83

Josiah Loomis } Mary 85-6. Josiah 87-8. Miguel 91. Caleb 93. Eph 98
Mary Rockwell 83

Matthew Loomis } Mary 87
died 88

Stephen Loomis } Matthew 91. Stephen 91

Drac. John Loomis } Mary 72-3. Eliz 77. Deborah 79-0. Zechariah 81
Mary... died.

Samuel Loomis } Elizabeth ... Samuel 89-0 & 92. Isaac 93. Sam 94-5
Elizabeth Whitely 88.

Timothy Loomis } Timothy 91-2. Ichabod 92-3. Lois 95. Ann 96
Rebekah Porter 90.

David Loomis } Lydia 93. David 94. Aaron 96. Hephizibah 98. Eliakim 99
Lydia... died 92

Nathaniel Loomis } Nathl. 94-5. Charles 96-7

Jonathan Loomis } Jonathan 1664. died 1707. Had sons, John, Nathaniel, & more

122 Windsor Births

Moses Loomis & John 96. Joanna 99. Katherine 02
Joanna Gibbs 94

Ebenezer Loomis & Ebenezer 98. Jennie 02
Joanna Whitcomb 97

James Loomis & Edmund 97. James 99-0. Henry 01. Matthew 03

Edward Menzies & Nathaniel 53. See at bottom.

4.184 Thomas Maskell & Bethiah 60-1. Thomas 61-2 Abigail 63. Thomas 65-6
Orithia Parsons John 67- Elizabeth 69.

4.184 Andrew Moore & Sarah 72. Abigail 82. Rachel 90. Benj 93
Sarah Phelps Arms 98 [Andrew 74-5. Deborah 77. Jona. 74-80.

4.184 Simon Mills & Samuel 61. Simon 61-2. Mary 62. Simon 67. John 68
Mary Buel. Sarah 70

4.134 Nathaniel Menzies & Nathaniel 83. Rebekah 84-5. John 89. Nathan 93
Rebekah Kelley 78. Return 91. Joseph 87.

John Mansfield & John 84 Sarah 85-6. Samuel 87. Mary 89
Sarah Phelps 83.

* Peter Mills sr & Ebenezer 87-8. died; Return, died 89
Dorcas, wife died 88. m. Jane Warren 91.

4.134 Peter Mills jr & Ebenezer 87-8. Pelatiah 93. Edeem 94-5. Jedediah 96-7
Joanna Porter 92. Peter died 1700. Peter 1701. lived in E.W.

David Marshall & Abigail 87-8. David 92. Hannah 89
m. S. Winchell.

John Marshall & Abigail 93. Hannah 95 [only one.
Abigail died 98. See 1707. 117

Benj. Mandley & Bathsheba 97

Edmund Marshall & Abigail 97
Mercy died Sept 97.

Thomas Moore & Hannah 97. Deborah 99. Samuel 01
Deborah Griswold 95

4.194 Thomas Newberry & Thomas 81-2. Joseph 84. Benjamin 86-7. Benj 92-3
died 1688. Anna Ford 1676-7. [Thomas 77-8. died. Hannah 79-80.

Josiah Owen & Isaac 78. Joseph 78. [Asahel 99. Nath 01. Silas 02-3
Mary Osborn 74. prob. of Josiah Jr

John Osborn & Mary 77-8. Hannah 80. Sarah 82. Eliza 84
Abigail Martha 87. Twins 92-3 died soon. Isaac 94. Mary 95-6
Jacob 97-8.

Samuel Osborn & Samuel 84. Rebekah 87. 89-1

Isaac Owen & Sarah 94-5. Rebekah 97-8. Ann 00. Isaac 02

Obediah Owen & Eunice 96. Martha 98. Obidiah 94
died 94. Christian Winchell 93

Nathaniel Owen & Sarah 1700. Nathaniel 02
Sarah Palmer 97. Mary Gaylord 94.

Thomas Parsons & Thomas 73-4

4.188 John Pettibone & John 1665. Sarah 67. Stephen 69
Sarah Coggeshall

Thomas Powell & Ann 1678. Hannibal 82

Ebenezer Parsons & John 78. Abigail 75

John Nathaniel Pinney & Sarah 73. Martha 93-4. of 2d Nathaniel

Samuel Pinney & Jonathan 81 - Samuel of Sandp 00-1

* Peter Mills sr or mar. dau. of Ed. Menzies - taxed 1675 in W. 1672. 3 polls 1691. lived at Greenfield.

James Porter } Mary ¹⁷⁸² 82. Isaac ¹⁷⁸⁴ 84. Mary 84. Sarah 86

^{4.185} John Phelps } Sarah 81. Francis 83. Thos 87. David 89 Job 92 & 93
[before, Enock 75-6, John 78, Josiah 79-80.]

¹⁷⁸⁵ John Porter Jr } Daniel 83. David 85 Isaac 87. Esther & Lydia 89
^{Emma Gaylord 1669} [before, Joanna 70-1, Mary 72, John 74-5, Sarah 77, Ann 79.]

Sgt Timo. Phelps } Hannah 84. Ann 86. Sarah 87 - Martha 88. Timo 89
^{4.185} Mary Gisswold, 1665 ^{3rd child to T.P. Sr. & Sarah & Timo. to T.P. Jr. 3.} [Timo P.P. mar. Martha (ago 1686)]
¹⁷⁹⁰ Isaac 86-7. Jona. 88. Mary 90. Sarah 92-3. Humphr 94
[Sarah Clark of Dury] Elizabeth 86-7. Noah 03. [Hannah, Daniel.]

Joseph Phelps Jr } Mary 89. Sarah 87. Daniel 89. Abigail 93
^{Son, born, Sarah (Hosford) 86} Joseph 92-3. Joseph 93. Daniel 96.

Ephraim Phelps } Ephraim 92 } he died 1697. see Red Book
Mary Jagger 91.

Philip Paine } Sarah 93 - [Con. 8.22]

Daniel Prior } Sarah 93-4. Ann 96 [to Middlebury]

Wm Phelps } Hannah 94. Phoebe 96. Wm 98-9. Daniel 001. John 023
Hannah Hayden 93.

John Prior } Ann 90-1. Mary 92. John 95. [to Enfield]

^{died 95} Joseph Phelps Sr } Benoni 95. ~~Abigail 96~~ Abigail 93-

Josiah Phelps } Sarah 93. Lois 96. Samuel 90. Damaris 99
Sarah Winchel 96. Mary 92

John Palmer } John 98. Mary 00. Benj. 03

Joseph Porter } Joseph 1700 & 1701-2

Herekiah Porter } Hezekiah 1701. Debnel 02-3
Mary Bassell. 1700

¹⁷⁵⁵ Samuel Rockwell } John 1673. Josiah 79. Samuel 67.
[see 11.188]

^{to Suffield} Thomas Remington } Joseph 1675

Thomas Rowley } Grace 92. Abigail 86
or. ex.

John Rockwell } John 01

Samuel Rockwell } Samuel 02-3
Edw. Gaylord 94.

Joseph Rockwell } Joseph 95. Elizabeth 98. Benj. 00
Edw. Drake 94.

^{4.189} Henry Stiles } Elizabeth 64. Margaret 66

¹⁷⁸⁹ John Stiles } Hannah 64-5. John 65. David.
March 23.

Henry Stiles Jr } Thomas 90. Henry 93-4. Rachel 96. Jonah 00
[Annos 02-3]

John Stiles } Ruth 90-1. John 92. Margaret 94-5. Isaac July 30. 97
[3d John] Noah 03-4.

Francis Stiles } Ephraim 1645 Aug 3.

Samuel Stiles } Martha 02

124
Windsor Births.

Joseph Skinner } Mary 67 (Haac 91. Joseph 98. 1/2 for 29
Hammel 00 1/2 for 2
Ann 01. 9 for 2

Wm. Sanders } Daniel 78 [Susanna 76. Elizabeth 81
con. 4. 184.

George Sanders } Hammel 91
Abigail Bissel 91.

Saphen Taylor } Nathaniel 1668. Mary 61 || Junior See Suffield
Stephen 85. Wm 89-0
4 St. Jr. 1 of St. Jr.

Timothy Thrall } Deborah 1660. Timothy 62. Melchaleh 64-5
con 4. 189.) Eliz. 67. Thomas 76. Martha 73. Thomas 75
Samuel & Abigail 81

Owen Tudor } Jane 1657
con. 4. 189.

John Thompson } Elizabeth 1645 June 2

Thos. Thornton } Samuel 1645 July 13

Michael Tainter } John 82. Mary 85. Joseph 87
Elizabeth 80
Sarah 98

con. 11 Samuel Tudor } Abigail 86. Mary 89. Sarah 92 & 95. Eliz.
Abigail Bissel 85
Elizabeth 97.

John Taylor } Samuel 91. Elizabeth 94. Edward 97
See Suffield

John Thrall } John 99. Moses 02
Mildred 11/2 1809 97.

Timothy Thrall } Wm. 1700. Tins. Sarah. Abigail. See No 5. 266
Sarah Allen 99.

Thomas Thrall } Thomas 00. Hammel 02
Elizabeth Hoskins 99.

Samuel Wilcoxson } Samuel 66.

p. 21 Samuel Wilson } Isabel 72-3. Samuel May 1. 72 May 75
Elizabeth 83-4. John 86

4 191-7-202 Joshua Wells } Joshua 72. Hammel 82. John 87. Henry 90
Had been servant of St. Terry
1 Azubah Hanson 79.
2 Hannah Buckland 81.
died 87 (died 94)
Isaac 693. Elizabeth 98 off John

Simon Wolcott } Elizabeth 62. Martha 64. Simon 66
Joanna Cook 1656-7. died 57. Joanna 68. Henry 70. Chr. 72. Wm 76
Martha Pitkin 68 Roger Jan 28. 78-9 [all living but Martha 1688
5 bro 2 sis. & mother.

A. 240 John Wolcott } John 77. Henry 79. Charles 81. Geo. 83.
Mary Chester 76-7
Hammel 81. 92
2 more Benjamin, Mary

son of Simon Wolcott } Eunice 97. [he had Simon older than Eunice
Christopher, James & others. See Com. 3. 124

Joshua Wells Jr } Elizabeth 98. Joshua 00-1. Mary 00-April 1
wid. E. Eliz. Grant. 97.
Jonas 03
May 19

Henry Wolcott Jr } Henry 97-8. Thomas 02
Sam Allen 96 (died) 1702
son of Simon

Abigail Wilson } Job 1703-4

Others beneath W. on 93 page

Handwritten header text, possibly a title or date, at the top of the page.

Main body of handwritten text, organized into two columns. The script is cursive and appears to be from the 18th or 19th century. The text is mostly illegible due to fading and the angle of the handwriting.

Olddell Allen. Sept 12. 1675

John Allen of Thos Oct 4. 1659

Mr Matthew Allyn Feb 1. 1670

Samuel Allyn b. April 28. 1648

Martha wife of Thos A. Sept 8. 1687

Thos. Allyn S. of Thos Jr Apr 18. 1688

Sgt Benedict Almond Apr 23. 1683

Edward Adams Aug 15. 1683

Wm Alliston May 30. 1684

Capt Thos Allyn Feb 14. 1695-6

Jona. Almond of Jer^h. July 14. 1700

Wm Allen, of Alex^r A. May 10. 1701

Mary Allen, wife of Alex. Aug 7. 1703

Eli. Almond of Jer^h. Jan 10. 1703-4

Martha Allen of Thos Jr Sept 3. 1687

B.

John Buckland son of Nick. Dec 7. 1675

Benj. Bartlett son of Benj. Mch 2. 1675-38

Wife of Sam^r Barber May 19. 1676

Thos. Buckland b. May 28. 1676-325

Eph. Bissel son of Thos April 23. 1676

Wife of John Brooks - Nov 7. 1676

Old Widow Buckland July 26. 1681

Thomas Buckland. May 28. 1662

John Bancroft - Aug 6. 1662

Wife of John Bissel March 29. 1665

Jer^h. Birge, by fall of tree Oct 22. 1668

John Bartlett - May 14. 1670

Jona. Bissel of Nathl. b. Sept 23. 1672

Wife of John Bissel May 21. 1644

John Buckland son of Nick. Apr 2. 1673

Abigail Bissel of Nathl. b. Dec 8. 1673

Richard Biddle. b. Dec 25. 1677

Jeffrey Baker - July 7. 1665

Edward Bissel of Thos. Aug 22. 1689

John Buckland of Nick. Dec 1686

Hannah Baker of Jos. Mch 8. 1687-8

Abigail Bissel wife of Sam^r Aug 17. 1688

Nehemiah Buckland of Nick May 9. 1688

Timo. Buckland - May 31. 1684

Thomas Bissel. July 31. 1689

Joseph Bissel. - Aug 23. 1689

Daniel Birge of Dan^r Jan 12. 1698

Sarah Buckland of Timo Sept 25. 1682

Windwell Birge of Nathl. Nov 24. 1682

N. Bissel died Aug 14. 1684

Widow Buel. Sept 2. 1684

Martha Buckland wife of Nick^r Oct 28. 1684

Sam^r Baker of Jos - Oct 16. 1685

John Bancroft of Eph May 2. 1686

Deborah Birge wife of Dan May 26. 86

Mary Birge, wife of Joseph Apr 11. 90

Hannah Birge wife of John July 26. 90

Corothy Bissel wife of Nathl Jan 28. 91

Joseph Baker Dec 11. 1691

James Bartlett of Jer^h &ajah Mch 8. 94-5

Ann Brown of John Sep 22. 96

John Birge Dec 2. 97

Daniel Birge Jan 26. 97-8

Eli. Buckland wife of Nick. Feb 20. 97-8

Sam^r Bissel Jr Mch 4. 97-8

Benj. Bissel May 5. 98

Lydia Baker May 8. 98

Benj. Bartlett May 5. 98

Sam^r Bissel Dec 3. 1700

Abigail Barber of Josiah Feb 9. 80-1

Wm Barber S. of Sam^r. July 17. 84

Thos. Barber S. of Sam^r b. Oct 31. 73

Anne Bissel d. of John b. Oct 31. 73

Petu Brown sen. Mch 9. 91-2

Mary Buckland Dec. 1657

C.

Joseph Clark May 2. 59

Jos. Clark b. Apr 19. 1641

Joshua Carter b. July 5. 1647

Ed. Chalkwell Oct 17. 1648

Elias & Elisha Carter May 1633

Died by fire at night

Nathaniel Cook May 19. 88

Mary Clark wife of Daniel Aug 29. 88

Mary Cook d. of Thos Mch 10. 88-9

Martha Cook d. of Thos Nov 8. 83

Hannah Cross of John Dec 96

Ruth Cook wife of Josiah Sep 29. 97

Thomas Cook - Nov 18. 97

Ruth Cross wife of Sam^r. Nov 4. 98

Sarah Chancy wife of Josiah Jan 5. 83-4

Lydia Cook widow June 14. 98

Lydia Cook d. of Nathl. May 23. 76

in 21st year.

Wendover Deaths

Abraham Dibble of Mo. May 15. 1676
 Wife of Thos Dibble sen. May 14. 1681
 Old widow Drake Oct 7. 1681
 in her 100th year
 John Drake sen. Aug 17. 1659
 Earl wheel went over him
 Thomas Dewey b. Apr 27. 1648
 Hannah Drake wife of John Feb 16. 1686
 Benj. Denslow Nov 23. 1688
 Lys Drake Aug 6. 1689
 Wm. Mary Drake Sept 11. 1689
 John Denslow sr. Sept 14. 1689
 Job Drake son. Sept 18. 1689
 Mary Drake wife of Job sr. Sept 16. 1689
 Eliz. Dibble wife of Thos sr. Sept 25. 1689
 Wm. Elizabeth Drake Oct 7. 1681
 Josiah Drake son of Job of John. 1681-2
 Susanna Denslow Aug 16. 1683
 Mary Denslow wife of John Aug 29. 84
 Mary Dibble, dau of Thos Jr. Apr 9. 1685
 Margaret Denslow of John Apr 5. 1690
 Ezra Dibble s. of Wakefield June 25. 95
 Simon Drake s. of Simon Sept 19. 90
 Patience Denslow of Sam Dec 97
 Israel Dibble Dec 12. 97
 Benj. Drake s. of Job. Jan 17. 978
 Brock Drake Aug 21. 98
 Thos. Dibble sen? Oct 17. 1700
 Hepzibah Dibble wife of Sam. Dec. '01
 Bagget Eggleston Sep 11. 1674
 Mary Eggleston Dec 8. 1657
 Widow Eggleston July 25. 1689
 Josiah Ellsworth sr Aug 20. 1689
 James Eno sen. June 11. 1682
 Benj. Ellsworth of Sgt Jonath Apr 90
 Cherry Eno Sept 15. 97
 James Elderkin Apr 26. 98
 Benoni Evans Aug 7. 98
 John Eggleston of Beac. Jan 01-2
 Eliz. Elliot wife of Mr John E. Nov 24. 02
 Thos Eggleston sen May 1697

John Fitch b. May 10 1676
 Old W. Foxe sister of Aug 12 73
 [Margaret] Henry Clark
 Wife of John Fitch Aug 13 73
 Henry Foulkes b. Sept 12. 1640
 Thos. Ford's wife b. Apr 18. 1643
 Mrs Ann Fitch Jan 20. 1686
 Mrs Mary Clark Aug 29. 1688
 Lt Walter Fitch Dec 12. 1683
 Mary Fitch, d of Sam. July 20. 83
 Mary Farnsworth Aug 28. 84
 wife of Sam
 Samuel Forward Oct 16. 84
 Ann Forward June 22 85
 Ebenezer Filer s. of James. Dec 19. 90
 Sam Farnsworth Nov 17. 97
 Joseph Fitch son of Jos. Feb 18. 92
 G.
 Catharine Gibbs d. of Sam June 29. 76
 Wm. Catharine Gibbs Oct 24. 1660
 Susanna Grant Nov 13. 1666
 (Wife of Abt. 2) 65 years old
 Jos Gaylord, son of Wm. May 16. 67
 Nathan Gille's wife Feb 11. 70
 Joseph Griswold b. Jan 6. 72
 (Should be Samuel) Aug 23
 Deac Gaylord, July 20. 1673
 (aged 88)
 Giles Gibbs b. May 21. 1641
 Rebekah Gillit of Nathan July
 John Gaylord, son of John Nov 8. 56
 Wm Gaylord, younger Dec 14. 1656
 Wife of Wm Gaylord sen June 20. 57
 Wife of Walter Gaylord June 29. 57
 Jona Gillit s. of Jos. June 3. 1686
 John Grant s. of Peter Sep 24. 87
 Sgt John Gaylord July 31. 1689
 Walter Gaylord Aug 9. 1689
 Matthew Grant, Recorder
 Dec 16. 1681
 Sam Griswold of Geo. June 1. 82
 Mary Gaylord of Sgt John June 12. 83
 Harnack Gillit of Jos. Aug 11. 83
 wife of Jona Gillit Apr 18. 1687
 in child bed - not delivered
 Sarah Gaylord, wife of Walter Aug 15. 83
 John Grant July 22. 1684
 Wm. Mary Gillit Jan 5. 85-6
 Hannah Grant wife of Sam -

Windsor Deaths

- John Grant son of John May 17. 1686 -
 Daniel Grant son of Dan. Mich. 1684
 Thos. Gaylord son of Thos. June 21. 1690
 Samuel Gaylord ^{Son of Saml} Aug 19. 1690
 Esther Grant wife of Thos. Feb. 9. 91-2
 Jeremiah Gillet Mich. 1. 92-3
 Mary Loomis wife of Deac. John - -
 Deborah Gillet dau of John Apr 22. 1693
 Peter Grant son May 30. 1693
 Jeremiah Gillet son of Jer. Apr 24. 1692
 Abigail Gillet dau of Jer. Feb. 16. 89
 John Grant - July 19. 1645
 Elizabeth Gibbs wife of Jac. Jan. 1695-6
 Hepzibah Gibbs wife of Sam. Feb. 1697-8
 Jona. Gillet Feb 27. 1697-8
 Wm Grant, son of Mat. May 26. 1701
 Jona. Gillet son of Jona. Sept. 1683
 John Gaylord son Apr 27. 1699
 John Gillet July 4. 1699 -
 H
 Wm Hayden son of Deac. June 11. 1675
 Wid. Elizabeth Hoskins Dec 22. 1675
 Lydia Howard May 4. 1676
 Isaac Hawks, drowned in ^{at River, in swimming} June 22. 59
 Mr. Nathan Heit ^{being} Mich. 8. 1660-1
 having lived 21 years in this land.
 Rebecca Hoskins of Abt. Oct. 1673-35
 Thomas Hoskins Apr. 13. 1666
 wife of Wm Hosford & Aug. 26. 1641
 An Ephraim Heit. 26. Sept. 5. 1644
 Wife of Nicholas Hoyt. July 4. 1655
 Daniel Hoyt, son of Nicholas July 15. 55
 John Hillier sen. July 16. 55
 Jona. Holcomb. son of Thos. Sept. 15. 1656
 Thomas Holcomb Sept. 7. 1657
 Hester Howard d. of Robert Dec. 5. 1657
 Robert Hoskins son of Robert July 20. 1687
 Anthony Hoskins, son of Abt. Oct. 6. 1687
 Wm Hosford May 29. 1688
 Thomas Hart Sept. 2. 1688
 James Holcomb of Benaj. Feb. 11. 1681
 Sarah Hayes, wife of George March 27. 82-3
 George Hayes, son of George Apr. 3. 1683
 John Hosford Aug. 7. 1683
 Elisha Hart Aug. 15. 1683
 Thomas Hopewell Aug. 17. 1683
 Robert Howard Aug. 23. 1683 ^{or 84}
 Robert Howard son of Eph. Nov. 9. 85
 Matthias Herne Dec. 16. 1690
 Matthew Hawley Feb. 16. 95-6
 Wid. Philip Hosford May 1698
 Isabel Hoskins wife of Abt. Sr. Oct. 29. 98
 John Hosford Nov. 8. 98
 John Hosford, son of Timo July 18. 1701
 Timo Hosford son of Timo Sept. 15. 1701
 Hannah Hosford wife of Timo Jan. 8. 1701
 Ann Hosford d. of Thos. Oct. 28. 1702
 Richard Johnson Aug. 30. 1687
 Rebecca Kelsey wife of Abt. Aug. 28. 83
 John Kelsey son of Abt. June 8. 85
 Wm Kelsey Nov. 8. 1698
 Ruth Kelsey dau of Wm. May 9. 1700
 L
 Mary Loomis d. of John May 14. 1675
 Sarah Loomis d. of Jos. June 4. 1661
 James Loomis d. of John Dec. 14. 1669
 Jerk Loomis s. of Thos. b. Oct. 18. 1672
 wife of Jos. Loomis, Elder, b. Aug. 23. 1652
 Joseph Loomis sen. June 26. 1687
 Caleb Loomis s. of Jos. of Jos. Mich. 5. 1686-7
 Matthew Loomis Apr. 12. 1688
 Deac. John Loomis Sept. 2. 1688
 Nath. Loomis sen. Aug. 19. 1688
 Isaac Loomis Dec. 12. 1688
 Eliz. Loomis, d. of Sam. Aug. 6. 1689
 Thomas Loomis sen. Aug. 28. 1689
 Jos. Loomis son of Jos. Mich. 19. 82-3
 Mary Loomis wife of Thos. Sr. Aug. 8. 84
 Sam. Loomis of Sam. Mich. 14. 89
 Mary Loomis wife of Deac. John
 Wid. Elizabeth Loomis May 7. 96
 Eph. Loomis s. of Deac. John Jan. 10. 97
 Lydia Loomis wife of Jos. May 7. 02
 Benajah Loomis son of Dan. May 6. 02
 Isaac Loomis son of Jos. Mich. 17. 04
 M.
 Capt. Sam. Marshall - Dec. 19. 1675
 slain or mortally wounded by Indians
 also with him, same day
 Edward Chapman
 Ebenezer Dibble
 Nath. Pond
 Richard Saxton
 Thomas Moses son of John July 29. 81
 Wm. Moses son of John v. 27. 81

Joan Mills wife of Simon July 5. 1659
 Samuel Mills — May 19. 1661
 Nicholas Maybee b. Mich 7. 1666-7
 Margaret Maudsley d. of John b.
 Thos. Barber son of Sam^r } Oct 31. 1673
 Ann Bissel d. of John }
 Thomas Marshall — Aug 12. 1671
 Eberd Mathew son of Rev Sam^r Apr 18 —
 Dorcas Mills, wife of Peter May 18. 1688
 Return Mills, son of Peter July 12. 1689
 Thomas Marshalls. of Thos Aug 26. 1689
 Wm. Mary Moscos Sept 14. 1689
 Mary Marshall ^(widow) Aug 25. 1683
 Hannah Mathew d. of Rev Sam^r. —
 John Moscos — Oct 14. 1683
 Nathan Mennings. of Nathan Dec 3. 84
 Capt John Maudsley Aug 18. 1690
 John Mansfield s. of John Feb 10. 1690
 Abigail Marshall d. of John Feb 18. 1693
 Eber Mathew d. of Rev Sam^r Jan 17. 1696
 Mrs Hannah Moore Apr 4. 1697
 Mercy Marshall, wife of Eberd. Sept 28. 97
 Abigail Marshall wife of John Feb 20. 97-8
 John Blackman Dec 18. 98
 Eberd Mills son of Peter sr. —
 Peter Mills son of Peter Jr Apr 28. 1700
 Deborah Moore d. of Thos. June 28. 1700
 Samuel Moore s. of Thos Aug 20. 1701
 N.
 Thomas Newberry — Apr 30. 1688
 Mrs Mary Newberry — July 29. 1689
 Maj. Benj Newberry — Sept 11. 1689
 Thomas Newberry Feb 23. 1697-8
 Cyrus. Negro — Apr 29. 1699
 Mary Newberry d. of Capt Benj Dec 14. 1703

O.
 Richard Oldage — Jan 27. 1660
 John Owen son of John Jan 15. 1670
 Isaac Osborn son of John Nov 24. 1673
 Zerub. Filer son of Zerub. Nov 27. 1683
 John Osborn sr. Oct 27. 1686
 Abigail Osborn wife of John July 30. 1689
 Mary Osborn d. of John Aug 6. 1689
 Ann Osborn, Widow. Aug 28. 1689
 Daniel Owens March 1. 82-3
 Mary Osborn wife of Sam^r Aug 30. 90
 Abigail Osborn wife of John Aug 7. 1889
 Mary Osborn dau of John Aug 13. 1689
 Nath^r Osborn son of " Oct 25. 1689
 Ann Osborn dau of " Apr 5. 1690
 Sarah Osborn dau of " May 6. 1692
 Hannah Osborn dau of " Dec 25. 1689

Mary Owen wife of Nath^r Jan 28. 95
 John Owen Feb 18. 1697-8
 Obadiah Owen — July 18. 1694
 P.
 Wm. Phelps wife Nov 27. 1675
 Nath^r Pinney Aug 7. 1676
 Thos. Parsons Sept 23. 1661
 Isaac Pond Nov 15. 1669 & 23
 Wm. Wm Phelps July 14. 1672
 Wife of Thos Parsons June 14. 1674
 Abigail Parsons. b. Dec 5. 1659
 Samuel Phelps — 1669
 John Porter — Apr 22. 1648
 Rose Porter b. May 12. 1648
 Wife of Edward Portney July 5. 1655
 Mary Corneroy — Apr 21. 1657
 Isaac Portus s. of John Oct 10. 1687
 Esther Portus d. of John sr Feb 5 —
 John Portus sr — Aug 2. 1681
 Wm. Mary Portus Sept 13. 1688
 Sarah Phelps wife of Thos. July 10. 1688
 Nicholas Palmer Aug 30. 1689
 Mrs Ann Phelps. Aug 30. 1689
 Teno Phelps s. of Teno Jr Sep 28. 1689
 Wm Phelps s. of Joseph Oct 8. 1689
 Wm Phelps — Feb 17. 1681
 Ann Prior wife of Humph. Sept 29. 1682
 Mary Phelps wife of Jos. Jan 16. 1682
 Joan Palmer, wife of Nick. Apr 6. 1683
 Martha Palmer d. of Nick & Teno. Aug 83
 M Humphry Pinney Aug 20. 1683
 John Pope — Aug 21. 1683
 Mrs Mary Pinney Aug 18. 1684
 Isaac Porter, son of James May 1. 1684
 Mary Porter dau of " June 9. 1684
 Hannibal Powells. of Thos. Jan 15. 1684
 John Powell Jan 17. 1685
 Mary Phelps d. of Lt Teno. May 23. 1690
 Samuel Perren June 16. 1690
 David Phelps s. of Jos. Jan 4. 1690
 Job Phelps s. of John Aug 16. 1692
 Sam Portus — Nov 16. 1694
 Ephraim Phelps Nov 6. 1697
 Sgt John Portus Jan 24. 1698
 Jos. Portus son of Jos. Feb 2. 1700-3
 Isaac Phelps s. of Ab. Jan 4. 1702-3

R
 Sarah Rockwell wife of John June 23. 59
 John Rockwell — Sept 2. 1673
 Wife of James Rising Apr 2. 1674
 Wm Rockwell, Jr. May 15. 1640
 Philip Randall b. Sept 26. 1644
 Peter Roger — 6 June 13. 1651
 Abram Randall Aug 21. 1690
 Sam Rowall s. of Thos Aug 11. 1697
 Eber Rockwell, wife of Jos Nov 199

Windsor Deaths

- Elias Shaddock d. 6 May 26. 1676 Wife of Robt Winchel. July 10. 1655
 Thos. Stoughton sr. d. 25. 1661 Martha Winchel July 12. 1655
 Rose Schieth, or Rafe, July 16. 1661 ^{aged 27} Benj. Winchel s. of Robt. 6 June 24. 56
^{Ground at Massaco} Wife of Simon Wolcott Apr 27. 1657
 John Styles — June 4. 1662 Mr Simon Wolcott Sept 11. 1687
 Eliz. Stoughton wife of John July 17. 1688 Mary Wolcott ^{Wife of Simon} July 10. 1681
 John Share — Dec 7. 1688 Robt Watson July 19. 1689
 Nicholas Sension Sept 18. 1689 Sam Wilson s of Samd July 31. 1689
 Babel wife of do — Oct 2. 1689 Nick. Wilton — Aug 4. 1683
 John Stiles — Dec 8. 1683 Henry Wolcott s. of Mr John Apr 29. 80
 Eliz. Strong wife of John, June 7. 1684 Mrs Abigail Warham May 18. 1684
 Mr Thos. Stoughton — Sept 15. 1684 Mrs Sarah Wolcott July 16. 84
 Mindwell Stiles d. of Henry Nov 6. 1685 Mary Watson, wife of Robt Aug 21. 84
 Joseph Strong son of Return. Dec 1696 David Williams Sept 7. 84
 Em George Sanders Dec 5. 1697 Nathl Watson Aug 19. 90
 John Strong — Feb 20. 1697-8 Hannah Wills wife of Joshua Nov. 94
 Eliz. Strong. dau of Return Jr Dec 30. 1701 Abich Wolcott dau of Mr Henry Jan 25. 96
 Return Strong son of " Jan 24. 1702-3 Samuel Wilson Aug 3. 97
 Dorothy Stoughton wife of Capt Thos May 28. 96 Henry Wolcott. Aug 5. 97
 Samuel Strong, s. of Return July 28. 1673 Thomas Winchel Aug 97
 John Share — Sept 29. 1669 Zeb. Winchel, son of Nathl Feb 978
 Ed Goody Thral — July 30. 1676 Nathl Winchel sr. Aug 8. 99.0
 Thomas Thral son of Thms. Aug 12. 1675. 14 weeks Mary Wills d. of Joshua Apr 2. 100
 Rebekah Terry d. of John Dec 10. 1673 Janel Wolcott, wife of Henry Jr Apr 11. 1702
 wife of Michael Terry May 19. 1646 Robt Winchel — Jan 21. 1667
 wife of Stephen Terry 6 June 5. 1647 Mary Wilton wife of Nick. Aug. 83
 Eliza Tilton, dau of Peter July 17. 1655
 Stephen Taylor sr. — Sept 1. 1688 A B. W. died in Windsor Sept 21. 1680
 Lord. Paylor — Aug 5. 1689 and has a queer inscription on his
 gravestone.
 Hannah Tumble Oct 5. 1689
 Nathl Taylor s. of Steph. July 3. — 1682
 Owen Verdor sr Oct 30. 1690
 Deborah wife of Thms Thral. Jan 17. 1694
 Mary Tainter, wife of Mich. May 1. 1695
 Sarah Tudor dau of Samd Aug 12. 1694
 Thms Thral sr. June 1697
 Richard Vore — Aug 22. 1683
 Ann Vore — Dec 7. 1683
 W
 Wife of Joshua Wills. Sept 12. 1676
 Wife of Elden Witchfield Apr 26. 1659
 Sarah Wade, wife of Wm July 10. 1659
^{dau. of Mr Phelps}
 Mr John Warham Apr 1. 1670.
^{buried 4th}
 Sarah Wolcott, dau of Henry, July 20. 1671
 wife of Roger Williams 6 Dec 10. 1645
 Eliz. Williams, dau of John Feb 22. 1652-3

Samuel Marshall of Windsor - probably went from
Com. 2. 217 Boston. He and wife Mary sold a house & homestead
in Boston June 1665. He is called "Shoemaker".
Eliakim Marshall of Stratford (probably brother of Samuel)
"Cordwainer", sold land in Boston 1665 [Perhaps slain at Muddy Brook
See Vol. 56. Sept. 18. 1675]
Sampson Shore was of Boston 1653.
John Elderkin was of Lynn 1643 - sold mill then for 100£
Samuel Mosely was of Boston, Cooper, 1665.
Michael Tainter was master of a Ketch trading to Virginia 1655.

Windsor Town House

Pages 75, 76. Town bought a town house of Samuel Marshall
before 1657. There was a town barn also.
Misc. 4. 13. 14. This Town house used for a meeting house by
one party, 1676. &c
4. 14. The Town House was to be silled & shingled. Two men
agreed to sell it at 10^d a foot for ground selling (there
was window sitting also) & to shingle it at 1/6 per
hundred for shingles. 1677.

4. 14. Men's lands in Windsor, or Warehouses granted
on the top of the bank below the ferry.

1. Capt Benjamin Newberry had a grant then
2. Samuel Marshall, & his widow
3. George Griswold 1676
4. John Higley, 25 by 20 feet

134
 Norwich — purchased in June 1659 by 35 men, and was settled in Spring of 1660. The following are the names of the 35 purchasers. (and it is assumed by Dr. Lord & others that these 35 were all settlers)

May John Mather
 Rev James Fitch
 Lieut. Th. Leffingwell
 Lieut. Thos. Tracy
 John Reynolds
 Thomas Bliss
 Stephen Backus
 John Olmstead
 Thomas Adgate
 Christoph. Huntington p. 120.
 John Elderkin
 John Bradford
 Simon Huntington
 Thomas Watkinson
 Thomas Bingham
 William Hilde
 Samuel Hilde
 John Post
 John Birchard
 Robert Wade
 Morgan Bowers
 John Gager
 Thomas Post
 Nehemiah Smith

and Jan. 30. 1671. ^{settled}
 aged about 70

Richard Edgerton — Benj. Brewster
 Hugh Calkins — Saml. Lathrop
 John Calkins — John Elderkin
 Francis Griswold
 William Backus
 Robert Allen
 Jonathan Royce
 John Baldwin
 John Tracy
 John Peab
 Thomas Howard

Later ones
 from Mass C
 1662
 1663
 These 3 from
 New London

[Jonathan Brewster lived below
 Norwich on the River — was dead
 before Dec 30. 1659, when John Tucker
 of N.L. bought Indian land next to his.
 Mrs Calkins adds to the settlers
 Stephen Giffords
 Josiah Reed
 Richard Wallis — not much known
 Richard Hendys. "
 and omits John Elderkin — so has 38

Most of the settlers with Mr Fitch were from Saybrook — 4 or 5 from
 New London & Groton then one town — two from Plymouth & Marshfield
 Those from Saybrook settled near Boston at first; then removed to Hartford
 and Windsor and thence to Saybrook. — (Dr Lord) Meeting house built 1661.
 Mr Fitch minister 1660 to 1696 when he resigned. Remained to Lebanon 1702 & died there
 1. Rev John Woodward to dismissed. Removed to New Haven & died there
 2. Rev Benj. Lord 1716, ordained 1717. Nov. 30 — was pastor there over 50 years.
 A. 1718 West & East Societies were formed, and Newent Society in 1717
 making with the old one 4 Societies. In 1767 there were 8 Societies in Norwich
 Rev Henry Willes from Windsor, pastor of West Society 1718
 Rev Daniel Kirtland from Saybrook .. of Newent 1723
 Rev Jaber Wight from Dedham .. of East Society 1726 —
 John Mather Esq. wounded in swamp fight Dec. 1675 — supposed to have
 died of his wound in Sept. 1676. [Sept 18. Bradstreet says. 2 sons of Mr. J. Mather]

Rev. Joseph Strong was ordained over first church March 18. 1778 — Sermon by
 his brother Nathan Strong of Hartford.
 E. of Shetucket — first settlers — Saml Starr, Robt Roath, Samuel
 Andrews, Josiah Rockwell, John Glover, Grinful Larga.
 622

Wallingford — Distinct Society formed from Done 1763 — (seceded 1759)
 Meeting House built 1762. Rev Simon Watkinson settled Oct 1761.
 Called Welles Society. (built as first 50 — in 1770. 104 members
 Population 1761, 473 — do of rest of old society 1761. 987 souls.
 Old Society Rev James Dane ordained 1758. Centenary discourse April 9. 1770
 1770. Souls in Wallingford 4330 — 6 ministers & 6 meeting houses 2 for Episc.
 1770 West
 1st Society (Cong.) 11090. 96 — 3 Society (Union) 9608. 15.10.
 " " Episc. 3420. " " 4th Society (Welles) 6387. 7.8
 " " Separates 462. 10. " Annexed to Northford — 1486 12.3
 2 Society (Chesham) (Cong.) 15819. 13.9
 " " Episc. 2750. 0.0
 Total towns — 51034. 9.0
 Only 2 towns in colony higher than Wallingford, viz Norwich and New Haven.

Durham.

1698. David Seward moved in from Guilford - a few more followed
 Town named Durham 1704

34 families there in 1708 or more.

Calabrese and from G.	No. 4	Joseph Gaylord from Watubury	1728
David Seward "	181	Joseph Gaylord Jr - "	to Wallingford. to Watubury
Joseph Seward "	No. 2. 133	John Gaylord - "	to Wallingford died 53
David Robinson "		Joseph Hickcox "	
Joel Parmelee "		Stephen Hickcox "	
Rev. Nathl Chamney from Stratford		Joseph Norton Jr Saybrook	
Isaac Chamney - "		Sam Norton from "	
Robert Coe - "		John Suttiff from Deerfield	
Joseph Coe - "		Nathl Suttiff - "	do
Sam Fairchild - "		James Wadsworth - Farmington	
James Curtis - "		Jonas Wells - Hatfield	
Isaac Hawley - "		Henry Crane - Killingworth	
Benj. Baldwin - "		Her. Talcott - Hartford	
Richard Beach Ind. "		Ezekiel Buck - Wethersfield.	
Benj. Beach - "			
James Baldwin from Middlfd			
Samuel Camp - "			
Wm Roberts - "			
Samuel Sanford - "			
Thos. Wheeler - "			

Benj. Gaylord of Durham 1722. supposed
 prof. of divinity. son of Joseph Sr. Jos. Sr. dead.

Later Settlers

John Norton of Saybrook	Antestors of	Norton, Guernsey, Tibbals, Merwin
Lymans from Hampton	Canfield - from Middlfd.	Pickets from Strat.
Parsons - - - - -	Bates from Had.	Hulls from Killingworth.
Strongy - - - - -	Pastors	

Eph. Seward born 1700 Aug. 6. preschool

Nathl Chamney began to preach 1706. and 1711
 { Field calls him son of Rev. Isaac Ch. of Stratford.
 wrong. Died 1756
 2^d Rev. Ebenezer Goodrich succeeded 1756.
 { Rev. N. Chamney married Sarah
 Judson, dau of James J. of Stratford.

Middletown. Rev. Thos. Stow preached first at Simsbury - led to apply to
 Court 1690 to get his pay. Graduate at Harvard 1644. He was
 son of Thos. Stow of Concord. His brother Thos. said to have come
 with him to Connecticut. He preached at Middletown
 several years but was not settled. Did not preach there after
 the year 1661. He was living there 1690 - lived in the town as
 a private citizen, Field says.

Rev. Nathaniel Collins from Cambridge, was ordained Nov. 4. 1668
 and church was gathered same day. 910 male members. Died 1684
 One of his sons was minister of Enfield

Rev. Noadiah Russell of New Haven settled about 1687. died 1713

Rev. Asa Russell, son of Noadiah - " in 1715. died 1761

Another son of Noadiah, Daniel, was minister of Stepney Wethersfield.

Settlers 1670. Field puts down. N. Bacon, 4 Cornwells, 4 Halls and
 Giles Hamlin as from England; D. Sage & Th. Watson from Wales
 Th. Ramsey from Scotland; A. Bow, 4 Hubbards, A. Martin,
 J. Savage, J. Stocking, N. White (Sam White has) Thos & John
 Walese from Hartford; Th. Allen, O. Allen, Lucas, 3 Warners
 from Windsor, supposed (all wrong); Kirby & Harris said from Boston
 Nathl. & Sam Collins from Cambridge - Th. Miller & 2 Wards from
 Rowley; Isaac Johnson from Roxbury; Thos. & John Stow, Jr. from
 W. Buzzs, W. Channing, J. Clements, Henry Cole, G. Dunsant, S. Eggleston
 Ed. Foster, J. Lane, J. Capper, Ed. Turner.

Robt. Webster, a principal settler had returned to H.

Additions - ancestors of Browns, Gills, Phillips, Rockwells, Southwicks, Starrs
 Sumner, Shepards &c. - Several of early settlers went to Upper Houses

Upper Houses Society 1703, including 1st of Bulin. - Middlfd Socy 1744

Westfield Society 1766. - { Chatham or East Midd. 2 families before 1700. rest after
 Society of East Midd. 1714. Middlfd Hadam 1740. East Hampton 1748.

Polland - purchased Indians by men of Windsor.
 2 families settled there 1715. In 1720 there were 28 families
 (Rev. Stephen Steel first minister - from Hadley the Cong
 Hist. Col. say - but this is an error

Bolton - settled 1716 from Hartford, Windsor & Wethersfield. A town 1720
 (Rev. Thos. White 1st minister 1725.

Columbia was 2 Society in Lebanon. 1st minister, Dr Wheelock, born
 in Windham 1711. Died at Hallow 1774
 Deac. Thos. Lyman, died Aug. 13. 1783. in 80th year - a fine man
 (see inscription upon. Hist. Rec.)

Coventry settled about 1700 by Nathl. Hunt & others - usually dated
 from 1709. Rev. Jos. Meacham, minister from 1712 or 13 to 1752
 His wife Esther, dau. of Rev John Williams, died March 12. 1751 in 60 years.

Ellington - called the Great Marsh - was part of E. Windsor.
 Lands surveyed to some 1720. John Ellsworth killed by the
 fall of a tree Oct 26. 1720. aged 49 yrs 15 days
 1st Minstr. Rev John McKimsey - Educated in Scotland - married
 a Fairfield of Wenham, Mass. dau of Deac. Fairfilds - had 5 children
 when he came to E. & 2 after. Ellington Rev Nathl. Huntington.
 3rd Minister Seth Kaler. 4th minister John Bliss, died 1690
 (age 34)

Hebron settled 1704. Settlers - Woodshipman, Timo Phelps, Saml Files
 p. 160 - Caleb Jones, Stephen Post, Jacob Root, Samuel Curtis, Edward
 Savage, Jos. Youngs, Benoni Trumbull - from Windsor
 Saybrook, Long Island, & Northampton

Mansfield taken from Windham & made a town 1763
 Rev. Ezechiel Williams, 1st minister 1710

Somers - Benjamin Jones (of Welsh extraction) from Enfield
 was first settler. Somers was part of Enfield, till 1726 then
 a parish called East Enfield. Jones did not settle permanently
 till 1713 - then also Edward Kibbe, James Pease, Timo Root
 John McGregory & others. Afterwards names of Horton
 Killam, Wood, Collins, Citterton, Davis, Sexton. Parsons,
 Blood, Purchase, Rockwood, Felt, Fisk
 1st minister Rev Samuel Allis ordained March 1727, Somers a
 town 1734.

Stafford settled 1719 by 12. Robt White & Mat. Thompson
 from Europe, Samuel & John Warner from Hadley
 Daniel & Josiah Blodget from Woburn, Cornelius Davis
 Samuel Abum, John Parke, Joseph Standish, Jos Orcutt
 Benj. Rockwell. Melyraham 1st minister 1723

Union settled 1727

Vernon settled from E. Windsor 1716 - first a parish from E. Windsor
 and Bolton. A town 1808
 1st minister, Eben Kellogg - born 1756 or 7 - ordained 1762 or 3, died 1817
 in 81st year

Willington sold 1720 - some settled before. Daniel Fuller, minister, 1728

Saybrook was only a garrison of about 20 men till 1639 when
 Mr Fenwick came over. in summer, & family, & others with
 him. A settlement was now made. Rev. Thos. Peters, came.
 Was independently connected till after 1644.

Guilford Planters in 1650. The first planters in 1639 not known. — of these first-28 are free men; next 19 are planters

- 1 Henry Whitfield 1. John Parmelin sr Richard Hues
2 Samuel Desborow 2 Thomas Belte George Chatfield m.G. 1664
3 John Higginson 3 Richard Gutteridge Wm. Stone
4 Wm. Leete 4 Richard Bristow John Stephens m.G. 1664
Robert Kitchil 5 John Parmelin Jr Benjamin Wright
Wm. Chittenden 6 Jasper Stillwel John Linsley
Thomas Jordan George Bartlett John Johnson
George Hubbard x Alexander Chalker John Sheder [?]
5 John Hodley John Fowler Samuel Blatchley
Thomas Jones Edward Benton Thomas French
Wm. Dudley Abraham Chittenden Stephen Bishop
Thomas Cooke 23 John Ewatts adm 51 Thos. Stephens m.G. 1664
Henry Kingnoth John Bishop Sen. Wm. Boreman x
John Stone Francis Burnell Edward Seward
Wm. Hall Henry Dowd [George Highland] 1652
x Alexander Chalker removed to Saybrook 19 Abraham Chittenden

List not perfect. Mr Whitfield, Desborow, Jordan & others returned to England. John Higginson, son in law of Mr Whitfield, removed to Salem. Many removed to Kellingworth some returned as Doct Rosseter. Mr Joseph Elliot ordained here about 1665 and died May 24. 1694 — preached here about 30 yrs. Church organized first in 1643 — 7 pillars, H. Whitfield, J Higginson, S Desborow, Wm. Leete, Jacob Sheafe, John Whipham & John Hodley. Mr Latham of Northampton was chief in the ordination of Mr. Elliot

James Bishop of Ex. died 1648. R. D. Smith of G. knows History of G. 1649 or 50. published this one

Milford - settled 1639. First planters. — many of them died there after 1639

- 1 Zechariah Whitman d. 1646 Francis Bolt d. 1649 Robert Plumb d. 1655
2 Thomas Welch d. 1640 Micah Tompkins v Roger Terril d. 1682
v Thomas Wheeler d. 1646 John Birdsey to Strat. Joseph Northrup d. 1669
3 Edmund Papp d. 1653 Edmund Harvey d. 1671 John Baldwin d. 81
4 Thomas Buckingham d. 1657 John Lane d. 69 Wm. Slough
Richard Allites d. 1657 Wm East d. 81 Andrew Benton d. 81
v Richard Platt d. 1691 Thos. Lawrence d. 48 v Wm Brooke d. 84
v Thomas Tapping from Weth. Thos. Sanford d. 1681 Robert Treat from W
5 Mr Peter Prudden d. 1650 Geo. Clark Jr d. 1690 Henry Lyon to F.
6 Wm. Fowler from N.H. d. 1660 John Barwell d. 1649 John Fowler to G
7 John Astwood d. 1656 Henry Botzford d. 86 Joseph Baldwin [inspect Botzford & Bockford are same]
Richard Baldwin to Dorset. Joseph Baldwin d. 901
v Benj. Ferris from N.H. Philip Hatley to Eng. 54 m all
v Samuel Cley d. 1684 v Nicholas Camp d. 1705
John Pearce to Stratford John Rogers d. 84 Thos Tapping to Southampton
Henry Stonhill from N.H. to Eng. Thomas Uffot from Weth. " returned 1673
Nathl Baldwin d. 1692 Ino Nathl Brisco d. 83 John Astwood to England as agent - died 1654
James Prudden from N.H. d. 1648 Thomas Tibbals d. 03 Henry Stonhill to London 168
Thomas Baker 168 H. Philip Hatley to do - 44
v Geo. Clark sr d. 1690 John Sherman from Weth. John Pearce to Newport R.
George Hubbard from Weth. Timothy Baldwin Thos. Baker to E.H. 1650
v Jasper Gunn from Hart after 1657 John Birdsey to Stratford Edw. Hawry 1654 to Framford
John Fletcher from Weth. Removals Henry Lyon to do
v Alexander Bryan d. 1679 John Sherman from Weth. Geo. Hubbard 1650 to Guilford
John Birdsey to Stratford 1649 John Fowler 1660 to do
John Sherman from Weth. Andrew Benton 1666 to do

Those 7 members were the 7 pillars. { John Sherman from Weth. 1649

Milford continued.

46 marked v. were from 1669 - including 133
 v. Benj. Smith, v. John Smith Jr, v. Andrew Sanford 57
 v. And. Sanford Jr, v. Thomas Clark, v. Eleuthero Rockford
 v. Saml. Buckingham, v. Dent Buckingham. + 6 below,
 v. Thos. Sanford.

Later Settlers

Henry Allen 1645	Stephen Freeman 58	John Prindle 45
Edward Adams 1646	John Fisk Phy. 95	Jos. Peck 45
Joshua Atwater 74 55	Nathl. Gould (?) 46	Roger Pritchard 53
Joseph Ashburn 50	Jos. Guernsey 73	David Phillips 60
Hants Albers 45	Thomas Hine 46	Edward Riggs 40
Thomas Andrew 73	Richard Houghton	Wm. Roberts 45
Thomas Bayley 46	Thomas Hayes 45	Thomas Read 47
Thomas Beardsley 47	Richard Holbrook	Joseph Sill 48
John Brower 48	Richard Hollingworth	Richard Shute 42
Roger Betts 54	Walter Joge 50	John Smith 43
Thomas Betts 54	Simon Lobdel from Sp. 44	John Stream 46
Thomas Beach 54	Jonathan Law 64	John Stone 50
Thomas Camphill 48	Jesse Lambert 80	Vincent Stilson 46
Robert Denison 45	Wm. Lewis 45	Peter Simpson 54
Gilbert Dapison 47	Wm. Moore 46	Edward Turner 57
Charles Deal 56	Jonathan Marsh 49	Henry Tomlinson 52
Robert Downs 60	Thomas Meacock 58	Wm. Tyler 50
Samuel Eels 64	Samuel Nettleton 45	Edward Wooster 57
Thomas Farman 58	Roger Newton from Farm 50	Edward Wilkinson 45
Nathl. Farrand 45	Francis Norton 50	Thomas Ward 57
John Ford 48	Abraham Pierson 44	Joseph Waters 58
Thomas Ford 44	James Presne 44	

65 later settlers.

v. John Clark, v. John Bard, v. Richard Brigham, v. Ebenezer Rogers, v. Benjamin Rogers, v. Daniel Galvin

P. Prudden 1640. Roger Newton 1660. Saml. Andrew 1685. Saml. Whittier 1737.

Gov. Robert Treat removed from Wethersfield to Milford 1640, and married Jane only daughter of Edmund Tapp. died July 12. 1710 in 89th year. 4 sons 4 daughters

Gov. Jonathan Law (son of Jona. & Sarah Law, she dau. of Geo. (banker) born Aug 6. 1674 died 1750 Nov 6.

Mr. Edward R. Lambert of Milford thinks of publishing a history of the place. The above is from his pen - errors not a few. (his statements not to be trusted in some cases.)

Ridgefield - purchased 1708 by 25 men of Norwalk, viz John Bidlen, Samuel Keeler, Matthew Seymour, Matthias St John, & others. A Stebbins family among early settlers

Stratford was Cupheag. Settled 1639 by John & Wm Eastice & Samuel Hawley from Roxbury - Joseph Judson and Timothy Wilecoxson from Concord. Mr John Birdsey came from Milford - some from Boston - Wells's from Wethersfield. Wm Judson came to Stratford 1638.

Canterbury - was Windhampt. next Plainfield. Settled 1690 by May James Hetch, Solomon Oracy from Norwich, Mr. Pexhall Elsworth (Sinsworth) & Samuel Ashley from Hartford, and others from Massachusetts

Hampton belonged to Windham & Pomfret. Society 1720. Wm Billings first pastor.

Wyoming on Susquehanna settled before and in 1763 by men from Connecticut. Broken up by Indians in fall of 1763 - had wars with Indians & Pennsylvanians 10 years. In 1774 town Westmoreland incorporated and united to Litchfield County - sent deputies to Connecticut Gen Court, were taxed, &c. joined the Revolutionary war - were massacred July 1778. Were united to Pennsylvania 1782.

New Haven planters 1643. — with number of each family, including only heads of families & children — not servants &c. Lands to be divided and taxes levied according to this.

Persons. Estate			Persons. Estate		
With Theophilus Eaton	6	3.000 £	Arthur Hallbridge	4	20 £ 48
Samuel Eaton	2	800	Edward Barnister	3	10 £ 48
David Yale	7	300	William Peck	4	12 £ 94
William Tuttle	7 2/3	450 2/3	John Mosse	3 1/2	10 Annual
Eskeil Cheever	3 Rem.	20 Rem.	John Charles	4	50 to Brant
Capt. Turner	7	800 300	Jeremiah Whitnell	2	50 £ 82
Richard Perry	3	200 1/2	Richard Beach	1	20 to Strat.
Mr Davenport	3	1000 Rem.	Timothy Ford	2	10 £ 76
Richard Malbon	7	500	Peter Brown	3	30
Thomas Nash	7	110 2/5	Daniel Paule	1	100
John Benham	5	70 2/3	Jonah Livermore	4	100
Thomas Kimberly	7	12 to S.	Anthony Thompson	4	150 £ 48
John Chapman	2	300 to Stamp	John Needler	2	140 to Stamp
Matthew Gilbert	2	600 2/3	Robert Cogswell	4	60
Jasper Crane	3	480 to Brant	Mathias Hitchcock	3	50 £ 70
Mr Roe	6	1000	Francis Hall	3	10 to Fairfield
An Elder	4	500	Richard Osborne	3	10 to Fairfield
Geo. Lamberton	6	1000	William Potter	4	40 £ 62
William Wilkes	2	150 to Long	James Clark	4	50
Thomas Jeffery	2	100	Edward Pattison	1	40 £ 70
Robert Geely	4	179 Rem.	Andrew Hull	4	40
Nicholas Elsy	2	30	Wm Aves	2	25 £ 48
Jonathan Budd	6	450	George Smyth	1	50 £ 62
Richard Hull	4	19 2/3	Widow Sherman	2	50 £ 41
Wm Preston	10	40 2/3	Matthew Mountthrop	(1. 10)	£ 72
Benjamin Fenn	2	80 to Mill	Thomas James	5	200 to S.
William Jeanes	5	150 to Mill	Widow Greene	3	80 in 99
John Brackett	1	15 to Wal	Thomas Yale	1	100
Roger Allen	1	40 £ 74	Thomas Fugill	2	100 to Bond
Mr Hickocks	6	1000	John Punderson	2	180 £ 81
Mr Mansfield	4	400 2/5	John Johnson	5	150 £ 41
Thomas Cresson	6	600	Abraham Bell	1	10
Stephen Goddard	9	1000	John Coance	1	500 to Bond
William Haskins	2	1000	Mrs. Mayner	2	800
Samuel Bayley	1	250	Mrs. Constable	3	150
Thomas Buckingham	4	60 £ 48	Joshua Atwater	2	300 to Bond
Richard Miles	7	400 £ 67	Thomas Fugill	7	400 to E.
Thomas Welch	1	250 to M.	Edward Wiglesworth	3	300 £ 53
Nath. Artell	1	500	Thomas Powell	1	100 £ 81
Henry Storrell	1	300 to M.	Henry Browning	8	340 (3 persons)
Wm Fowler	3	800 to M.	Mrs Higison	8	250
Peter Predele	4	500 to M.	Edward Pench	3	400 £ 40
James Predele	3 1/2	10 to M.	Jeremiah Dixon	1	300 to Rem
Edmond Tapp	7	800 to M.	William Thorp	3	10 £ 79
Widow Baldwin	5	800	Robert Hill	1	10 £ 41
An Elder	6	500	Widow Williams	2	60
Richard Platt	4	200 to M.	Andrew Low	3	10 £ 70
Zechariah Whitman	2	800 to M.	Fr. Newman	2	160 £ 60
Thomas Osborne	6	300	John Caffin	2	500
Henry Rutherford	2	100 £ 68	David Atwater	1	500 £ 92
Thomas Probridge	3	500	Mr Lucas	6	400
Widow Potter	2	30	Mr Deanner	1	300
John Potter	4	25			
Samuel Whitehead	2	60			
John Clark	3	240 £ 48			
Luke Atkinson	4	50			

These 41 persons did not reside in N. Haven 1643. Their allotments were made to a few, and some held them.

Continued

Those with this mark I saw seated in m. house 1646-7.

Has in 1646. among those seated in meeting house

- ✓ Benjamin Ling 2. 320 died 1673.
- ✓ Robert Newman 2. 700 returned to Eng. of the 1651
- ✓ Wm. Andrews 8. 150. died 76
- ✓ John Cooper 3. 30
- ✓ Richard Beckly 4. 20 to W.
- ✓ Mr Marshall 5. 1000
- ✓ Mrs. Eldred 5. 1000
- ✓ Francis Brewster 9. 1000 died early. prob. last 166
- ✓ Mark Peerce 2. 150
- ✓ Jarvis Boykin 2. 40 d. 61
- ✓ James Ruel 2. 20 d. 73. Wm Jones came later
- George Ward - 6. 10 to Wm James Bishop came
- Lawrence Ward 2. 30 to Wm James Bishop came
- ✓ Moses Wheeler 2. 58. or 50.

- Thomas Bell (uncle of H. Brewster)
- Mr Bracey - 1643.
- Wm. Gibbard + w. - died 1663.
- John Gibbs - died 1690.
- Wm. Davis + wife - died 1659
- Mr. Higginson + wife H.
- Mr. Campfield wife to Monmouth
- Wm Thompson - bro of stat.
- bro (Henry) Lindall + w. died 60
- Mr. Martin + w
- John Meggs wife - died 1691
- John Gregory + w. to Wm.
- John Keryman
- Benj. Wilmet + w. died 1699
- Isaac Allerton from Plymouth
- John Nash. died 87
- Robert Johnson - died 1661
- Thos. Munson + W. from Hartford
- Joseph Nash. + w. to Wm.
- Thos. James - another son of Thos.
- Thos. Lampron - died 64.
- Christopher Todd + w
- Henry Glover - died 89
- John Thomas + w. died 71
- John Wackfield + w. died 71
- John Basset + w. died 53
- Thos. Knowles + w

Durham - settled 1708 to 1708. Town 1708 2. 1708, 34 male adults.

122 names. { Mrs. Eaton should be next to East Haven - of the 122 the following settled in East Haven

- Wm Andrews --- died 76
- Jasper Brayne
- Thomas Gresson L. 1646
- Wm. Pettit died 73
- ✓ Jarvis Boykin - died 1667-4
- John Potter
- Matthew Mouthrop died 68
- ✓ Matthias Hitchcock died 70.
- ✓ Edward Patterson died 70
- Thomas Morris died 73
- John Thompson died 74
- E. Haven began to be settled 1644

- Widows. 1646-
- Mrs. Gresson
- Mrs. Lamberton
- Mrs. Turner
- Mrs. Brewster
- Sister Wakeman
- "Sister Potter, the midwife"
- Wife of James Clarke.
- Sister Nichols
- Goody Hull
- Wid. Mrs. Eaton
- mother of Gov. Eaton
- Elizab. - 1646

- Robert Preston died 48
- Goodman Leake
- John Wilford to Bran
- Henry Gibbons - died 85
- Nichols Brown + w. died 68
- Adam Nichols to Hart
- Goodman Daignton
- Wm. Gibbons, m. H. 85
- John Vincent - died 59
- Thomas Wheeler died 72
- Rev. Wm. Hooke. came 1644
- Rev. John Dyer. in post.

Stonington settled by Wincheesborough from Rehoboth Mass 1649 10 or 12 families came 1658. They made a compact - Stonington was under Massachusetts till after the charter of Connecticut. Planting - Geo. Denison, Th. Staunton Th. Shaw, Wm. Eliza + Samuel Cheselbrough, Mose + and Walter Parker, &c.

Fairfield - was Unquowa. Mndulow to them settled 1639 Mndulow removed to Virginia 1654

Danbury - settled 1684 and 85. 8 families there in Spring of 1685, viz Thos. Taylor, Francis Bush, E. Thomas Barnum, John Hoyt, James Benedict, Samuel Benedict, James Beebe, Judah Gregory - All from Norwalk except Beebe from Stratford - Next - Dr Sam Wood from England, Josiah Starr from L. Island, Joseph Mygatt from Hartford - Pickets, Knapps, Wildman

itch family - Tradition that Elyah settled in Norwalk. Hosker in Stamford Samuel (father of the Gov. Thos. F.) in Norwalk.

Windsor - John Gates, one of Cromwell's officers first settled in Windsor in 1689. Windsor incorporated 1692 1st minister Rev. Samuel Whiting son of Rev. John of Hartford. - born 1670 began there 1692 - ordained 1700 church gathered. Died 1725 Rev. Thos. Clapp 2nd minister 1726. Rev. Stephen White 3rd minister 1740 died 1795

Ancient Palisado plot in Windsor. Drawn apparently, in 1637

My explanation:
The Thurnton had lot
E & S. of W. Filer
Sold to Strong & Co.

Henry Clarke sold Town house lot to S. Marshall
and he to town 1/2 a - Clerk had it of V. Lumbard

My Explanation 1839

Long lot E. of Wilton was 7 1/2 by 14
was Waltham Filer's.

Lot marked "Capt." was Mr. Hunt's
and bought by Capt. Cook
Lot next N. was Capt. Cook's -
N.W. corner lot was E. Parkman's.

3 lots with ends to North.

East lot was John Taylor's - sold to Eggleston
Middle was to Pomeroy's lot -
sold to Newell, & to Eggleston
West lot was Eggleston's - he sold
it to John Taylor

Ditcher lot had been Wm. Hull's -
Walter G. Lord had been M. Seniors
Th. Parsons sold to Tabor Grant.

Marked D. Wilton was 4 lots, viz
1 Francis Gaults next to B. place 4 1/2 by 10
2 Thos. Cassel - to Gaults - 8 by 10
3 Wm. Hill next to B. place
4 David Wilton next



Principles

The present meeting house is situated near the S.E. corner of D. Wilton's lot, it is believed. Some of the old ditch visible on top of the bank on hill, a few feet from meeting house. In 1637 in the Pequot war, the inhabitants on Sandy Bank gathered themselves near together and fortified, some men resigning their property for that end, and the land so fortified a palisado was laid out in small parcels to build on, some 4 rods wide some 5, 6, 7 or 8, after this manner (above). These building places were at first all 16 rods long, but differ as above. Two rods were left all round the fence on the inside for a common way. When men left their places & returned to their old lots, those that staid enlarged their gardens, and some had 2, 3 or 4 plots for their property, and the 2 rod way adjoining.

In the west corner, there is reserved for a burying ground a parcel 6 rods wide, all the length on one side, or 16 rods, so the parcel with the 2 rod way is 8 rods broad & 18 rods long.

The way from the ferry ascended upon the side of the bank to the house that was Capt. Mason's and bounded West by the fence that was John Strong's, on top of the bank, and East by Samuel Marshall's at the foot of the bank, and then turned to the gate, & was 3 rods wide between John Strong's garden on the S. and Henry Clark's on the N. [this last, where the gate apparently, in palisado.

A highway went out of palisado towards N.W. 2 rods wide - when past house plots, it was wider. Also a way run Eastward from palisado, called the common Street 4 rods wide.

Norfolk sold 1742. Settled 1744. First settlers Titus Cornelius (Brown from Windsor, John Turner & Jed. Richard from Hartford. Town sold again 1754 - more settlers came.

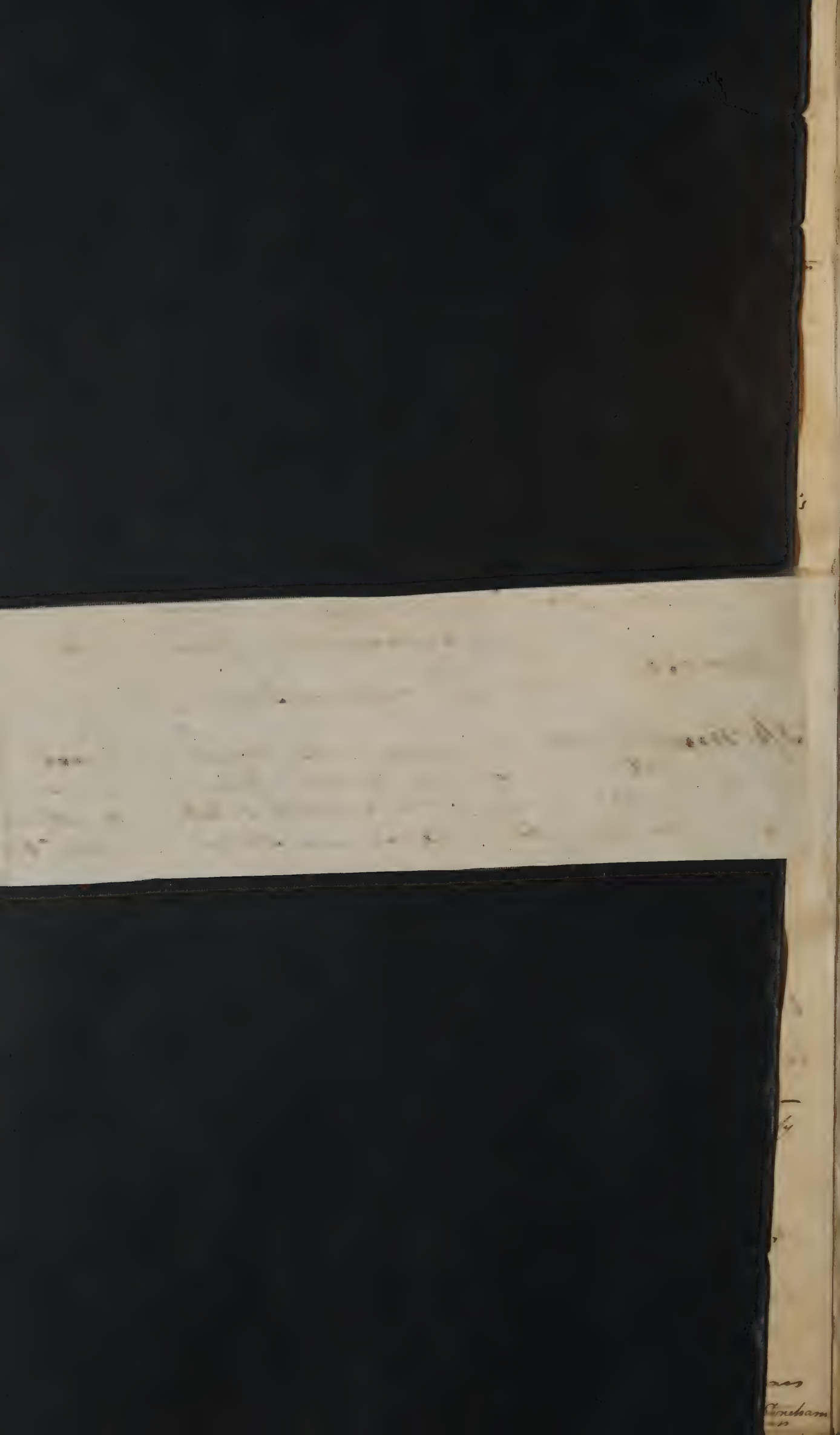
Salisbury sold 1737 - 3 families of Dutch & English settled 1720
In 1740, 11 English & 5 Dutch families on S.

Sharon sold 1737 - settled 1739. from Lebanon, Colchester, and other towns. Samuel Hutchinson was from Lebanon, Niles Coleman from Colchester, Daniel Hunt from Lebanon, & Rev. John Seale from Simsbury. Settled 1749. Died 1754 & settled at Stonham

Northampton, June 27. 1857.

Dear Sir, I will reply as far as I can to yours of June 22nd.

Thomas Ufford. This name is often Uffet and Uffoot, but not Uffitt in Connecticut. He was in Springfield with Pynchon in 1636. He was of Wethersfield 1640, and of Stratford a few years later. The name at Stratford is Ufford, Uffoot. He.



Litchfield purchased 1718 of the colony - 60 shares. Proprietors
belonged to Hartford, Windsor & Lebanon. Called Bantam.
Settled 1720 and 1721. Act of incorporation 1724 gave the land
to John Mersh of Hartford, John Buel of Lebanon and
their associates, 57 in all.
Rev Timothy Collins first minister 1721. ordained 1723
Meeting house voted 1723 - all adult males sat on the sills at once

Milton, a parish in Litchfield, was incorporated 1795.
Mr Benjamin Judd was installed 1802.

Barkhamstead - granted to Capt. Thos. Moore & Jona Ellsworth
and others of Windsor. 1732

Pelate's Allyn from Windsor was 1st settler 1746 & only one for 100-127.
Israel Jones from Enfield - & do. 1759.

Other settlers Wm Austin, Jona King, & - Norton from Suffolk
Amos Case from Simsbury, John Jves from Hamden
Joseph Shepard from Hartford, Jos. Wilder from E. Haddam.

Moses Lyman Esq. died in Goshen Jan 6. 1768 in 55th year
Epitaph - "Lyman so famed, so meek, so just, so wise;
He sleeps, in hope, their case from tears, when Christ appears his
dust shall rise

Harwinton - given $\frac{1}{2}$ to Hartford & $\frac{1}{2}$ to Windsor men.
First settlers from those towns. 6 first were Messengers
Brace, Hopkins, Webster, Phelps, Wilson. They were
on the lands 1731. Division of lands 1732.

Kent sold 1738 - settled 1738. 53 shares. Cyrus Marsh 1st minister 1744
Scatacock tribe of Indians here, & Moravian mission

New Hartford, granted to Hartford patentees - Settled 1733 from
Hartford - 1st John Cyprian & Zech. Watson, Jos. Gillet
Noah Merrill, Deac. Martin Smith, Thos. Olcott, Steph. Kelby
Elat. Gillet, John Andrews, Jona. Marsh, Dand Shepherd
Sam Douglass, Eleazer Goodwin - Rev Jona Marsh son of
Rev Jona Marsh of Windsor, first minister 1739

New Milford. Purchased by Milford men 1703. Original proprietors 109
Con 5.32 Settled 1707. Indians then there. Moravians visited them.

John Noble from Westfield first settler, 1707 - next John Bostwick
from Stratford, Zech. Harris from do. Samuel Hitchcock from Springfield
Sam Brownson, Farmington; Roger Brownson, do; John Weller
from Springfield; Jer. Canfield from Milford; Dan Boardman, Wethersfield
Sam Camp, Milford; Theophilus Baldwin do; Eben Baldwin do; William
Gaylord, Windsor; James Hine, Milford; Daniel Hine do; Joseph
Warner, Hadley, John Warner, Hadley; Jas. Presne, Milford
John Welch, Milford; Paul Welch, Milford; Thos Picket, Danbury
Joner Buck, Wethersfield; Enoch Buck do; Ezekiel Buck. do
Henry Garlick England; Eleazer Beecher Milford; Jos. Ruggles
New Haon; Nathan Collins, Milford; Jos. Collins do; Amos Collins do
Ezekiel Paine, Rhode Island; Samuel, John & Thad. Peet Stratford
Thos. Oviatt, Milford; Gamaliel Terril, Milford, Nathan Terril do
Job & James Terrill, Milford; Caleb Terrill do; Jos. Murray
Westchester Ny. Jona Smith Danbury &c. &c
first minister. Rev Dan Boardman from Wethersfield. 1712. Ordained 1716

Torrington - allotted to Windsor 1732 - 136 proprietors.
Eleazer Lyman from Durham, first settled 1737.

Woodbury - made a town 1674.

1644 Judea

This is a parish in Woodbury incorporated 1742.
Rev. Reuben Judd, 1st minister, was ordained in a grove
Sept. 1. 1742, and a church of 12 members organized. Meeting
house built same year. Incorporated as a town by name
of Washington 1779. Now two societies, Judea and New Preston.

Field adds to Middletown 1670. Daniel Hubbard. Samuel White
(Robert Webster before 1670) Thomas Wilcox
Middletown { Field has not John Hurlbut, Esq. N. White.
He has 52.

Settled in 1650 - made a town 1651 - named Middletown 1653
30 families 1654. 90 planters or proprietors in 1670 (or 1671)
was 52, viz

1684	Mr. Nathaniel Collins	William Harris	Sam. Egbertson	1690-1
1682	Andrew Warner	Thomas Miller	Samuel Collins	1696
1688	Thomas Allen	Thomas Stow	Joseph Hubbard	1686
1685	George Hubbard	James Tappin	John Stow	
1681	Thomas Wetmore	William Ward	John Hall Jr	1695
1673	John Hall, Sr.	William Cheney	Esq. N. White	1711
1673	Wm. Cornwall	Richard Hall	Samuel Storking	1683
1707	John Cornwall	Henry Coall	Thomas Ranny	
	Isaac Lane	McSamuel Stow	John Warner	1700
1690	William Lucas	Obadiah Allen	John Wilcox	1676
1684	John Ward	Isaac Clemente	John Hurlbut	1690
1689	Mr. G. Hamlin	Robert Warner	Samuel Hall	
1701	Daniel Harris	Nathaniel Bacon	John Savage	1685
	Edward Turner	Anthony Martin	Thomas Hubbard	1671
1691	Wm. Cornwall Jr.	David Sage	John Kirby	1677
1678	Alexander Bow	Isaac Biegs	George Dwyant	1690-1
		Isaac Johnson	Edward Foster	

[The 3 Warners of Midd. were sons of Andrew of Hadly.]
Andrew Warner from Hadly settled in Chester, a parish of
Saybrook about 1696.

New Britain in Berlin - Eastern part was first settled by 3 Judd
families, 3 Smith do. and 1 Patterson do. The Lewis' settled
in S. part. In West part 3 Andrews families, 2 Hart do.
In N. E. part, Stanley's, Hart Smith. Village settled by Lee, Judd
(Booth, Sillathen)

Kensington had 14 families in 1712 - made a parish that year.
Burlington (West Woods or West Britain in Farmington originally)
A Strong from Farmington was 1st settler in Eastern part.

East Hartford, a parish 1694. Rev. Saml. Woodbridge 1st minister 1703.
Wm Pitkin from Middlesex, England, settled here 1659. A lawyer.
His sister married Samuel Aldcott of Windsor.

East Windsor, a parish 1695. a town 1768. Dr. McClure says settlements
were not made here till 1680.

Chatham taken from Midd. 1680. James Stancliff & John Gell first settlers 1690
In 1710, or for 10 families there [continued on 239th page]

Wallingford (see a few leaves back)

Patent was given by Gov. Ho. of Connecticut May 15. 1712
Signed by Gov. Saltonstall & Secretary Ber. Whittles.

March 22. 1685. the Gov. & Company granted the lands
to the then proprietors inhabitants of the town; Indian
title has been purchased.

Boundaries 1712 (probably same as 1685)

Beginning at Pilgrims Harbor where the road passes over -
thence W. by N. 7 miles (Farmington S. corner within this line)
thence straight to corner of Milford & New Haven, thence
straight eastward to N. Haven mill River; thence to N. Haven
E. river at End of Blue Hills; thence down stream to
Wharton brook mouth, thence up Wharton Brook to a
tree - thence southward about 2 miles to a tree 1/2 mile
west of corner between N. Haven & Brandford; thence on
Brandford line to the corner of Brandford & Guilford
at S. end of Pistepague Pond; thence up the pond to a
tree N. E. of the pond; thence N. & by E. to near N. end of
Bessit mountain, at the notch; thence to Maj. N. B. H.
S. W. corner; thence to Middletown line; thence W. to Middle-
town corner on the Mountain; thence N. by W. west line
4 miles; thence W. to Pilgrims Harbor, first station.

The ancient proprietors or their heirs & assigns, & the rest of the
inhabitants of W. who possess land, have agreed (Feb. 1711-12)
that all undivided lands shall belong to the ancient
proprietors, their heirs & assigns, except sequestered lands,
& that all that have obtained land by agreement in
town meeting, & grants of land from the town, shall be
confirmed in the possession thereof; and Rev. Samuel
Whittlesy shall have a right equal to men in the highest
interest or rank, in the undivided lands, &c.

Gov. Ho. of Connecticut now confirmed this agreement,
and quitclaimed to the ancient prop. their heirs and
assigns & the Whittlesys all the undivided lands (the
sequestered town Commons not included) - also confirmed
& quitclaimed to all the present inhabitants of Wallingford
now seized of any lands, including both classes above,
all their allotments, divisions, &c. all mines &c. they
to pay 1/5 of all silver & gold ore found on this land, to
the Queen or her successors.

The ancient prop. & their successors to hold in such
proportion as was settled by an agreement in 1672

Wallingford

147

Names of ancient Proprietors, with Mr Whittelsey.
(or Proprietors of 1672, or who were proper, on the rights of 1672.)

- ✓ Mr Samuel Street
- ✓ Mr Samuel Whittelsey
- ✓ Capt. Thomas Yale
- ✓ Heirs of John Moss died 1707
- ✓ " of Nathl Merriman died 1734
- ✓ Samuel Tharp
- ✓ Jeremiah How son of Jerk
- ✓ Isaac Curtis son of Richard
- ✓ John Attwater son of David
- ✓ Mr John Hall
- ✓ Capt Samuel Hall
- ✓ Abraham Doolittle
- ✓ Heirs of Samuel Roice died 1711
- ✓ " of Nathaniel Roice died 1706
- ✓ " of Thomas Hall died 1711
- ✓ " of John Hall senr. d. 1675
- ✓ " of Eliasaph Preston died 1706
- ✓ Capt John Merriman
- ✓ Heirs of Samuel Munson
- ✓ " of Joseph Thomas son
- ✓ " of William Holt d. 1782
- ✓ John Peck son of Deane Wm.
- ✓ Heirs of John Ives died 1682
- ✓ Enr. Thomas Curtis
- ✓ Enr. Nathaniel Roice
- ✓ Heirs of Doctr. [John] Hull died 1711
- ✓ John Moss (Dr.)
- ✓ Ebenezer Peck son of Henry
- ✓ Heirs of John Brockett died 1710
- ✓ John Parker son of John
- ✓ Joshua son of John
- ✓ John Hitchcock son of John
- ✓ Roger Tyler d. 1707
- ✓ Heirs of Samuel Cook died 1702
- ✓ do. of John Lathrop died 1690
- ✓ Daniel Mox
- ✓ Samuel Brockett
- ✓ Unigen of Mercy Moss died 84
- ✓ David Hall son of John
- ✓ John Curtis son of John
- ✓ Heirs of Zeck. How died 1703
- ✓ Nathaniel How son of Jerk
- ✓ Heirs of Jos. Benham senr. died 1702
- ✓ Robert Roice
- ✓ Heirs of Wm. Eben son of David
- ✓ Ebenezer Clark
- ✓ Samuel Hough
- ✓ Heirs of Jos. Benham Jr
- ✓ John Doolittle
- ✓ Joseph A. Andrews
- ✓ Thomas Beach
- ✓ Heirs of Henry Cook son of John
- ✓ Heirs of John Beach son of John
- ✓ Heirs of Abraham Doolittle died 1690

54 names (made out 1712, probably.)

Present Proprietors & Inhabitants (cir 1712)

- Mr Samuel Street
- Mr Samuel Whittelsey
- Capt Thomas Yale
- Mr Joseph Moss
- Capt Samuel Hall
- Deac. John Hall
- Capt John Merriman
- John Parker, sr
- Roger Tyler
- Leut John Hall
- Isaac Curtis
- John Doolittle
- John Hitchcock
- Enr Thomas Curtis
- Samuel Street
- Jeremiah How
- Sgt John Ives
- Daniel Mox
- Robert Roice Jr
- Joseph Andrews
- James Benham
- Samuel Moss
- Walter Johnson
- Sgt Robert Roice
- Samuel Hough
- Joseph Parker
- Nathaniel Curtis
- Thomas Curtis
- John Parker Jr
- Thomas Beach senr
- Eliasaph Preston
- Samuel Brockett
- Benjamin Beach
- William Hendrick
- Nathaniel Judd
- Samuel Lathrop
- Thomas Hall
- Nathan Andrews
- Joseph Holt
- Eliphaz Parker
- Jonathan Hall
- Jeremiah Hull

Wallingford

Names of Proprietors & inhabitants, 1712. continued.

Samuel Cook
 Em. Samuel Roice
 Hugh Chappell
 William Andrus
 John Peck
 Eideon Ives
 Joseph Ives
 Caleb Munson
 Joseph Benham
 John Hall Jr
 Josiah Clark
 Thomas Walsher
 John Cook
 John Moss
 Em. Nathaniel Roice
 Joshua Culver
 Benjamin Holt
 John Doolittle
 John Austin
 John Beach
 James Allin
 Abraham Doolittle
 John Atwater
 Samuel Sharp
 Timothy Tuttle
 Howkins Hart
 Jabez Brackett
 William Eleenetha

Thomas Beach Jr
 Joseph Doolittle
 John Cook Jr
 Jacob Johnson
 Thomas Matthews
 John Thompson
 Francis Hendrick
 Henry Bales
~~or~~ ~~Nathaniel~~ Roice
 Caleb Matthews
 Joseph Hall
 John Lowthrop
 Eleazer Clark
 Joseph Roice
 Sgt. Benj. Hull (att)
 John Hubbard
 John Tyler
 William Tyler
 Nathaniel Merriam
 Nathaniel Hall
 Daniel Menager
 Edward Fenn
 Matthew Bellamy (See separate)
 Samuel Hall
 Samuel Curtis
 Eleazar Peck
 Daniel Hall
 David Hall
 Sgt. Samuel Munson
 Joseph Cook

100 names - ~~some illegible~~ }

~~Perhaps some are in town~~

Some new names on this list were in Wallingford, long before

Wallingford in a petition 1677, says at their first beginnings, "we distributed to the meanest single person such a quantity of land as might in an ordinary way serve for the comfortable maintenance of a family" - not according to persons and estates, the way usual in most places. Homelots were alike to all, and other land as 4. 3. 2. The highest had 4 acres, where the second sort had 3, and the lowest 2, or half as much as the highest.

"Dog's misery" is a place in Wallingford. 1697.

Of the 38 names of proprietors 1672 (see a few leaves back)
only 21 are on list of 54 names 2 pages back & marked v.
The 17 not there are:-

Samuel Andrews. Perhaps Joseph A. among 54 was his son
Daniel Sherman. A New Haven Proprietor 1685.
Samuel Potter ... Patterson are N.H. Proprs. 1685, but not Samuel
Joseph Aves ... A New Haven Prop. 1685. On
Samuel Brown ... do ... " "
John Miles ... do ... " "
Samuel Miles. ... Name common.
Nathan Andrews ... New Haven Prop. 1685
Simon Tuttle ... Name not found.
John Herriman ... New Haven Prop. 1685
John Mix ... Hebron " " "
William Johnson ... " " " " "
Daniel Hooper ... Not found
Benjamin Lewis ... Not found
Elihu Hobt. ... New Haven Prop. 1685
Isaac Preston ... Not found. Was of Stratford 1663
Samuel Whitehead. ... New Haven Prop. 1685.

It is evident that most of these did not settle in Wallingford, or
did not remain there. Most continued at N. Haven. A few may
have died at W. Many sold out to settlers, apparently.

The 54 names were of those who grew out of the 38 proprietors,
and drew on the same rights, I conclude. This list was
probably made out in 1712,

The act of 1712 extended the rights to the sons of those deceased
& the word "heirs" before necessary, was no longer used.
Not only sons, but others who had purchased land of sons &c
now come in as proprietors.

^{on May 14} This son Matthew settled in Wallingford.
Matthew Bellamy. He bought house and home lot
at Saybrook of John Hill Feb 29. 1675. and the town gave
him one acre adjoining the common May 14. 1675.
In a sale of land at Saybrook 1677, the land was bounded
one side by land formerly belonging to Matthew Bellamy.

8.122 Matthew Bellamy bought land in Stamford 1668 - sold.
9.108 was in Stamford or Greenwich 1671 - lived in Killingworth & Guilf.
10.144, Taught school &c. - He mar. Bethia Ford of N.H. 1671. Had 4
ch. Matthew, ^{Doolittle} Bethia, Elizabeth, Mary. B. & C. died.

Wm. Ebenatha & wife Sarah of Wallingford - pm'd 1674 - 9.99.
Wm Ebenatha. Died about 1708. Wm & Sarah admrs. 9.127

7.165 Richard Curtis of Wallingford died 1681. Left sons a/c and two
more sons - probably Thomas & another. Richard may have come from
Dorchester
PS Thomas Curtis was in Wallingford before Richard - a first settler. p135. 147

Guilford.

A patent was granted to Guilford Dec 7. 1685 and the names of 12 persons mentioned in it, to them & "the rest of the proprietors." at a subsequent period the town ordered the names of the rest of the proprietors to be recorded, on 1723.

Names of all proprietors, in 1685

[It shall be. When can the Steen's's
B. They had going to killing worth

Andrew Leete Esq
Mr Josiah Rosette
Mr Wm Seaward (in 9. 1665)
Deac. Wm Johnson
Deac. John Grave (in 9. 1665)

John Fowler
John Hill sr in 9. 1665
John Hill Jr
Judah Everts (in 9. 1665. Everts)

Mr Wm Collins
Mr John Stone
Mr Stephen Bishop
Sgt Daniel Hubbard
Mr Abraham Chittenden
Sgt John Chittenden

Joseph Seaward
Nathl. Chittenden
John Goodrich
Edward Lees

Samuel Hall
John Hall (in 9. 1665)
John Cranton (sr. & jr 65)

Mr John Meigs
The above named in Patent.

Thos. Swanton
Andrew Benton (in 9. 1665)

The rest of Proprietors
Mr Joseph Elliot
Mr Wm Leete

John Bishop
Joseph Hand
Nathan Bradley (in 9. 1665)
James Hill

John Hopson sr
John Parmelee sr
Aaron Blackly
Thomas Wright (came 1670)

Obadiah Wilcox
Thomas Doude
Moses Blackly

Isaac Eoclett (est.)
John Spinning
Stephen Dod

John French
Ebenr. French
John Deadly or Deadly

John Seaward
Samuel Bristol
Joseph Clay (in 9. 1665)

Edward Parks
Jonathon Hoyt
John Everts

Stephen Bradley sr
Daniel Everts (in 9. 1665)
Samuel Baldwin (in 10. 214)

John Doude
Thos. Turberid
Dennis Crumpton (in 9. 1664)

George Highland

Samuel Hughes (in 9. 1665)

William Stone

Nathaniel Stone

Stephen Bishop Jr

Mr John Leete

John Norton

Thos. Crullenden

Thomas Robinson Jr

Samuel Stone (son of John in 9. 1665)

Peter Talman

Ephraim Darwin

Thomas Cooke sr

Thomas Cooke Jr

Joseph Dudley

Abraham Fowler

Thomas Maycock

Benajah Stone.

Heirs of Thos. Chittenden dec.
" of Isaac Chittenden "
" of John Bishop (in 9. 1664)
" of Ebenr. Thomson "
" of Thomas Stone "
" of Henry Wire "
" of James Everts "
" of Geo. Bartlett "
" of John Hodgkin (in 9. 1665 Hodgkins)
" of Isaac Johnson "

Jacob Daude v John Illinger
John Bayley Thos. Robinson sr
Nathl. Stevens wid. Susanna Bishop
Sam Chittenden Ab. Chittenden Jr
Samuel Menger John Parmelee Jr
Ebenr. Benton (son of Daniel)

These belonged to East Guilford 1695.

96 Names.

Nathan Bradley born 1638 - 8 children 1669 to 1688. } one son
 Stephen Bradley 1642 1684 to 1696 }

Jonathon Hoyt came to Guilford 1671. from Windsor.
 In G. 1665. Jeremy Dorell. Henry Gates, George Page, Josiah Ward.
 In G. 1666. William Rivers. Henry Crane. John Mallett, John Chalker.
 In G. 1664 Thomas Smith.

Signers of Covenant June 1. 1639

Robert Kitchell	John Mellepham
John Bishop	Thomas Norton
Francis Bushnell	Abraham Cullen
Wm Chittenden	Francis Chatfield
William Leete	William Halle
Thomas Janes	Thomas Naish
John Furden	Henry Kingston Kingsmott
William Stone	Henry Cowde
John Hoadley	Thomas Cooke
John Stone	Henry Whitfield
Wm Plante	25 names - 2000.
Richard Gutteridge	R. D. Smith Esq. - 1846.
John Housogoe	My Boston list is nearly
William Dudley	the same.
John Pernely	(died in Haven 59?)

Later comers from R. D. S.

John Cuffinck 1639	John Fowler - 1649
Richard Bristol about 1640	Geo. Hubbard 1649
Thomas Betts - "	John Everts. 1657.
Jasper Stilwell - "	
Richard Hughes - "	Thomas French a stranger on
Samuel Disbrow 1641	seems not regular inhabit.
	but lived & died in G.

* Jacob Sheafe, one of 7 pillars, was brother & wife of
 Rev. Henry Whitfield & Wm. Cullen. He is
 son of Doct. Sheafe of Cranbrook in Kent. His mother
 Joanna came over, & died in Guilford. He died out
 in G. 1649 to George Hubbard, then of Milford & removed
 to Boston & died rich - Tablet in North Chapel Burial
 Ground. Died March 22. 1658 (probably 1659.) age 42

John Mellepham, one of 7 pillars, was surveyor of G.
 married a connexion of G. Fenwick. Died 1667.

Thomas Naish (Nash) went to New-Haven & R. D. S.
 John Mellepham's widow married Teno. Baldwin of
 Milford, March 5. 1649. & John M's land & buildings were
 sold to John Everts from Concord, 1657. T. Baldwin died 1664,
 his widow married Thomas Tapping of G. & died
 1675, at Milford.

George Highland was in G. 1652 - married Hannah Cullen
 in 1665. dau. of Ab. C. had 4 daughters, no sons. Two daughters
 married Halls. Mary mar. Thomas Hall (deacon) Feb. 1. 93
 and had a son Highland Hall, App. of the mens. Cong.
 from Vermont, now judge Hall. Geo. Highland died Dec 21. 1692

Thomas French, perhaps bro. of John F. of Boston was in
 G. 1648 - lived & died there - had 13 children or more - 2 wives or
 more. 6 daughters married in G. Only 2 sons appear as adults,
 Ebenezer & John.

* Margaret Sheafe, widow of Jacob, mar. Rev. Thos. Thatcher
 of Rehoboth & Boston and died Feb. 23. 1673 (at Boston). She
 must have been a 2d wife. Jacob Sheafe had a son or
 sons by a former wife. A grandson of Jacob Sheafe born 1681
 died Dec. 25. 1760 aged 79.
 R. D. Smith.

Milford.

Bounds - Sea S. New Haven line from middle of mouth of Oyster River to Beacon Hill river. E. Beacon Hill run N. middle of Stratford river and Derby H. - has been improved 76 years & upward now confirmed, May 22, 1713. to their heirs -

John Woodruff	Samuel Wilkinson
Ezekiel Stone	heir of Capt John Bryan
Thomas Andrews	Estlin Adkins
John Camp Jr	Thomas Tibbals
Sam Camp. son of Edw C	Timothy Smith
James Prince (Prime)	Joseph Camp
Thomas Welch	John Botsford
Thomas Wheeler	John Smith Jr
Benj. Prichard	John Northrup
Samuel Camp Jr	Josiah Tibbals, sr.
Samuel Prince (Prime?)	Lt Samuel Camp
David Baldwin	Enos Camp
Nathan Baldwin	Thomas Canfield
Nathan Baldwin Jr	Lt Daniel Baldwin
John Welch	Thomas Hine
Thomas Baldwin	Stephen Hine
heir of Pelatiah Holbrook	Joseph Plumb sr
Joseph Peck Jr	heir of Samuel Gunn
Simon Lobdel	Ephraim Sanford
Eleanor Rogers	Samuel Smith sr
Barnabas Baldwin	John Plumb Jr
Richard Whitman	heir of Wm Wheeler
Paul Welch	Joseph Black
heir of Thos. Buckingham	John Prudden
Samuel Buckingham	Mrs Alice Buckingham
of St Joseph Platt	Samuel Oviat
George Clark Jr	Doct. John Hesk
Samuel Prudden	Lt Miles Merwin
Josiah Buckingham	Miles Merwin Jr
John Fowler	Solomon Baldwin
Hannah Tuttle	John Burwell
William Fowler	Samuel Beach
John Merwin	Joseph Plumb
heir of Saml. Burwell	Samuel Prince
Josiah Platt Jr	Ebenezer Bryan
John Merwin Jr	Peter Poirer
M John Plumb	Samuel Baldwin
Samuel Smith Jr	John Wilkinson
Joseph Bryan	Samuel Stone
Benjamin Smith	Thomas Oviat
John Smith Jr	Nathan Clark
	George Clark 3
	John Tirrill

Timothy Botsford
 Joseph Garnsey Jr
 Heirs of Thos. Bassett
 Josiah Tibbally Jr
 Heirs of John Bear
 Nathaniel Gunn
 Thomas Smith
 Samuel Hine
 Joseph Smith
 Thomas Newton
 Joseph Fern
 Hugh Stilson
 Zachariah Baldwin
 Joseph Ashborn
 Josiah Platt
 Thomas Clark Jr
 Joseph Platt
 Egleon Buckingham
 Mrs Sarah Newton
 Daniel Tuttle
 Caleb Hollinsworth
 Thomas Cooley
 Samuel Burwell
 Nathorn Burwell
 Samuel Merwin
 Charan Prindle
 Samuel Plummer
 Mr Richard Bryan
 Gerge Alllyn
 Berij. Smith Jr
 Edward Wilkinson
 Samuel Coley
 Andrew Sanford
 Richard Platt
 Jos. Baldwin Jr
 Samuel Camp
 Samuel Ferrill
 James Briscoe
 Wm. Adams
 Moses Stilson
 Zopher Northrup
 Samuel Botsford
 Nathaniel Baldwin
 Heirs of Josiah Whitman
 Sgt Samuel Childs
 Joseph Guarnsey
 Samuel Newton

Heirs of John Ufford
 " of John Clark
 Samuel Sanford
 Nathl Sanford
 Heirs of Israel Holbrook
 Deliverance Downes
 James Fern
 Fletcher Newton
 Ezekiel Newton
 Ezekiel Newton Jr
 8.337 Samuel Nettleton
 Jona. Ingersol
 Nathl. Farrand
 Bethuel Langstaff
 Samuel T. Lord
 Jona. Baldwin Jr
 Daniel Ferrill Jr
 John Smith, Derby
 Samuel Clark
 Sgt. Jos. Rogers
 Sgt. John Smith
 James Northrop
 Amos Northrop
 Wm. Northrop
 Joseph Tibbally
 Joseph Baldwin
 Henry Sumers
 Witham Gold
 Heirs of John Buckingham
 Daniel Baldwin
 Samuel Camp, Sr
 Nehemiah Smith
 Hannah Richards
 John Shepard
 Jene Lambert
 Mary Newton
 Lydia Newton
 John Newton
 Richard Baldwin
 Sgt Edward Camp
 Nathl. Farrand Jr
 Jeremiah Beard
 Daniel Collins
 Sgt John Camp
 Samuel Briscoe
 Henry Botsford
 Jeremiah Northrup
 Jeremiah Canfield
 Ebenezer Smith
 Moses Northrop
 Joel Northrop

Mr Samuel Clark sr
 Ephraim Burwell
 Joseph Wheeler
 John Brinsmade
 James Prime Jr
 a Prince
 Samuel Baldwin Jr
 Obadiah Baldwin
 Daniel Merwin
 John Vetterton
 heirs of Theoph. Baldwin
 Lt Sylvanus Baldwin
 Ephraim Strong
 Mrs Abigail Newton
 Capt Roger Newton
 John Hine
 Jonathan Smith
 Thomas Sanford
 Billie Baldwin
 Joseph Beard
 Sgt Jona. Baldwin
 Daniel Tirrell
 John Rogers
 Joseph Botsford
 Jeremiah Northrop Jr
 Jeremiah Canfield Jr
 Joseph Northrop
 Samuel Northrop
 Daniel Northrop
 Samuel Tibbals
 heirs of John Ford
 Justice Wheeler
 Henry Allyn
 Samuel Platt
 James Beard
 Eliphaz Gillit
 8. 25. Joshua Lobdel
 Sarah Sanford

219 names -
 13 do

Also

~~Early settlers~~

Maj. Samuel Eells
 Mr Samuel Andrews
 Mr Robert Treat
 Jonathan Law
 Mr Thomas Clark
 Ens. George Clark
 Ens. Jobanah Gunn
 Capt. Joseph Treat
 Lt Joseph Peck
 Lt Benj. Fenn
 Sgt Zech. Baldwin
 Samuel Clark Jr
 Ens. Samuel Gunn

These names should
 be first.

Perhaps all the Princes
 should be Princes

Jonathan Law, above, Gov.
 died 1750. See his family
 in No 5. 267.

Jonathan Ingersol from Westfield calls himself of
 Chilford 1714. Joiner. Was of Northampton 1703. Born May 10. 1681.

New Towns hip — Ridgefield

granted Oct. 13. 1709 to
 John Belding of Norwalk
 Samuel Keeler Sr. "
 Matthew Seymour "
 Matthias St John "
~~John Belding~~ "
 Benjamin Wilson "
 Samuel St John "
 James Brown "
 Benjamin Hickock "
 Joseph Keeler "
 Samuel Keeler Jr. "
 Samuel Smith "
 Matthew St John "
 Jona. Stevens "
 Daniel Olmstead "
 John Sturdevant "
 Jona. Rockwell "
 Joseph Whitney "
 Thomas Hoyt "
 James Benedict "
 Joseph Crampton "
 Richard Olmstead "
 Thomas Smith of Milford
 Thomas Canfield "
 Samuel Smith "
 Ebenezer Smith "

Norwalk on S.
 New York line W.
 Lines - not many, N & E
 Comes near Danbury.
 These men had the
 whole township.

See No 5. 6th page.

Samuel Baldwin died 1673. 4.

Sylvester Baldwin died
 on his passage over 1638 -
 made nunc. will - called himself
 of Aston Clinton in Bucks. - will
 proved July 13. 1638. of age 40. Duly
 Wife Sarah, sons Richard
 and John; dau. Sarah
 Mary, Martha, Ruth.
 Witnesses to will, Giver Browne
 Francis Bolt, James Wadson
 & John Baldwin, fellow
 passengers. [Mr Savage.
 1608 p. 391.]

Milford Baldwins.

Widow (Sarah) Baldwin of New Haven (45 children) said
 to be widow of Sylvester Baldwin, ^{no.} living 1638. She married
 Capt. Rotwood of Milford, and died Nov 12. 1664, at Milford.
 Her children were Richard, John, Mary, who married
 Robert Plum after 1642, Sarah who married Benj. Fenn about
 1638. and Sylvester, who was afterwards of Stonington, perhaps.
 [This from R. D. Smith. I think some of it is conjectural.]

John Baldwin - first settlement of Milford - first wife Mary,
 2^d wife Mary Breen, dau. of Obadiah B. of N.H. He died 1680.
 Had 13 children. Perhaps bro. of Widow Sarah's husband.
 Nathaniel Baldwin of Milford. Died at Fairfield 1658. Had
 wife Abigail who died 1648; 2^d wife Joannah (perhaps Breen) ^{no.}
 Had 4 children by first wife; 3 by the last.
 Timothy Baldwin of M. first wife Mary. 2^d Mary Mapham.
 Had 6 children.
 Joseph Baldwin, bro. of Timo. mar. Hannah 1635. had 9
 children. Remained to Hadley.
 Richard Baldwin of M. his brother John, son of Widow.
 John Baldwin of Norwich
 John Baldwin of M. mar. Hannah Burchett at G. 1653
 John Baldwin " " Hannah Breen about 1660. ^{perhaps}
 Mr Savage says Richard Baldwin, father of John & Richard B. died
 on shipboard 1638. See above.

Derby -

A patent for gut claim May 25, 1720.

Lands having Milford E. Woodbury & Waterbury
N. & N. W. and N. E. Potatuck river W. line between
Milford & Derby or two mile brook S. - have been
promoted & improved over 40 years - had a patent
1704, but deficient in description -
now confirm to present proprietors inhabitants, viz

Ebenezer Johnson Esq
Samuel Riggs
Rev. Joseph Moss
Joseph Hulls
Samuel Nickols
John Riggs
Samuel Gunn, ^{Milford}
Jesse Johnson
Ephraim Johnson
Joseph Johnson
John Chatfield
Peter Johnson
Abel Holbrook
John Holbrook
Abraham Pierson
Eben. Johnson Jr
Stephen Pierson Jr
John Tibbatts
Joseph Nickols
Benjamin Stiles
Samuel Harger
John Smith, ^{blacksmith}
John Twitchell
Micaiah Denman
Samuel Moss
John Towner
John Weed
Francis French
Samuel Bowers
Joseph Sumner, ^{Milford}
James Humphries
Bidget Bowers
Martha Bennett, ^{or Bernan}
John Durant
Elizabeth his wife
Abel Gunn
Israel Moss

Ebenezer Harger
Samuel Hulls
Jabez Hager
Thomas Wooster
John Davis
John Hulls
Samuel Washburn
John Johnson
Wm Washburn, ^{the minor}
heir of David Wooster
John Pringle, ^{the minor}
heir of John Pringle
Abram Canfield
John Tomlinson
Timothy Wooster
George Black
Wm. Moss.
Subigail his wife
Andrew Smith
Nathan Smith
Timo. Russell
Samuel Basset
John Munson
Samuel Brinsmade
Wm. Tomlinson
Samuel Tomlinson
Abram Tomlinson
Isaac Tomlinson
Moses Wooster
heir of Sylvester Wooster
Jonathan Lunn
Rev. Samuel Russell Brainerd
Capt Samuel Clarke, ^{Milford}
Elihu Wadsworth of Windsor
& Elizabeth his wife, ^{or Abiah}
Barnabas Baldwin of Milford
heir of Mr Nath. Bowers. E. Jersey
" of Ebenezer Riggs
" of Edward Riggs
Joseph Smith
John Smith

Derby - continued

Eliphalet Gillet of Milford
 Ephraim Sonitt
 Jonathan Hill
 hus of Capt Saml Bryan, Milford
 John Bowens
 Stephen Pierson
 Joseph Hawkins

85-

10.151. The Redfield Family (according to a paper printed
 by Lewis H. Redfield, at Montaga, N.Y. 1819.
 Theophilus Redfield born in England 1682, came
 to New England in 1764 by way of West Indies & settled in Kel-
 lingworth, Conn. married Priscilla Grinnell, dau. of Daniel
 Grinnell of Saybrook. (Daniel's ancestor said to be one of the Robinsons
 congregation at Leyden.) in 1705. His children were 13, viz
 Daniel 1707, Eliz. 09, Richard 11, Eben 13, Lydia 16, Theoph. 18, Priscilla
 Peleg 1723, George 25, Wm 27, Josiah 30, Jane 33, James 35.
 Son George mar. Trial Wandoff - had 5 sons, 1 dau.
 Peleg, son, George, born 1762, mar. Polly Judd, dau. of Heman J. and had
 8 sons & 2 daus, lived at Farmington Ontario Co. 1816. Lewis H.
 Redfield, their son, born 1793. Next child Heman J. born 1788.

Settlement of Newark, New Jersey.
 The agreement to remove to Newark was
 signed in Connecticut June 24, 1667. on the
 agreement under which Newark was settled.
 John Baldwin sr. & John Baldwin Jr. and Obadiah
 Bruen, signed it R D Smith

Pomfret-

This was called Mashamaget, and Massamaget. There was a brook of that name on the north of Blackwells 5000 acres Mashamaket - sometimes used.

In May 1713, the following persons who call themselves inhabitants & proprietors petitioned for town privileges.

Samuel Taylor
 Samuel Gates
 Ebenezer Truesdell
 Benjamin Goodell
 Joseph Tucker
 Stephen Sabin
 Nathaniel Sessions
 Joseph Sessions
 John Hubbard
 Thos. Grosvenor
 Jos. Grosvenor
 Samuel Paine
 Seth Paine
 James Danielson
 Philemon Chandler

Samuel Gary
 Josiah Sabin
 Ebenezer Sabin
 Benj. Sabin
 Joseph Chandler
 David Bishop
 Benj. Sabin
 John Sabin
 Leicester Grosvenor
 Nathaniel Gary
 Samuel Warner
 Daniel Allin
 Ebenezer Grosvenor
 Thomas Goodell
 Abel Lyorr

30.

They say that Blackwells purchase (Mortlake) is included in the Massamaget purchase - the whole 7 miles N. & S. and 6. E. and W. This agrees with the Patent 1687. See forward Pomfret on the old map before 1700 is called "Roxbury Purchase."

Pomfret and Mortlake.

was in the Wabaguanet County - James Fitch sold it to Blackwell & others, a part of a large tract he had granted to Wm. Stoughton and others previously. - so he says.

He is deed to Blackwell of 5000 acres, in the tract, and of 750 acres more lying south of it, being between the Newplantation & Quinabang rivers is dated Nov. 11. 1686. - has a rivulet Tomanguas N. from Quinabang river west - a brook running along the bottom of Newichwannah Hills, below the foot path leading to Norwich, W. S. not given.

There is a place of the whole 7 miles by 6, as the tract was called, but was about 8 miles on S. line, 6 on north, and 7 north & south. Blackwells land is traced in the S.E. corner.

He makes the Mashamuket only a branch of the Tomanguas (the latter is now called Mashamuket) The pathway to Norwich crosses the little stream that runs into the Tomanguas at the ford, so called, and the Coveswick (now called Blackwells river) at the ford also.

Blackwells Bound in the Patent 1687. Tomanguas river N. brook running into Tomanguas W. to the ford in the brook where the Indian pathway crosses it; then by the pathway to the ford of the Coveswick the pathway here keeps on towards Norwich; the line follows the Coveswick 90 rods from the ford to an oak; then runs east to Quinabang River. This is called the 5000 acres, which is to be a township, Mortlake. Nothing said about the 750 acres, but it must be in. Variation of Blackwells compass $8\frac{1}{2}$ degrees.



This patent of 1687 to Blackwell & 12 more. See another place. In N. E. corner is said to be near the upper falls of Quinabang; then west 6 miles, then south 7 miles, then east to Quinabang, called Wabaguanet Patent, also called New Plantation in 1686 or 7.

When Belcher bought of Blackwell 1713. the 750 acres is called other land, being south of 5000 acres, being part of the lands called Newplantation, or between new plantation & Quinabang.

Belchers Patent includes 5750 acres at Newichwannah Hills and other lands adjoining. The bounds of the whole are just the same as those of Blackwells Patent 1687. - by the ford, the Indian path, the Coveswick to the Oak, & then E. to Quinabang.

The whole 5750 being in the Wabaguanet County, and part of a large tract called Mashamuket or New Plantation in S. E. corner of it. The 750 acres is in with the rest, N. of the line from Oak.

The Old Map - about 1700 or before makes Blackwells tract come down to Quinabang Falls - the Tomanguas, little brook & Coveswick are put down, but not named.

Hebron.

Had but 9 families, May 1708.

Jacob Root petitioned for the rest, to have town privileges, &c.

In 1712, May, the assembly say there is only a small number of inhabitants there. They had many difficulties to encounter. - conflicting claims, &c.

In 1712, Nathaniel Dunham
 an
 noticed { Nathaniel Phelps
 Timothy Phelps
 Samuel Palmer
 Joseph Dewey.

1709. Samuel Curtis

[The page contains extremely faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side. The text is organized into several paragraphs and possibly a list or table structure, but the characters are too light to transcribe accurately.]

Simsbury. { Church Record kept by D. W.
much torn and part of it gone.

Mr Dudley Woodbridge was ordained Nov. 10. 1697.
^{He began to preach there Oct. 1. 1695. & continued 14 years 5 & 1/2.}
Church Covenant, 3 page. 1 & 2 gone

"you do here solemnly in the fear of God and
presence of this congregation, avouch God
in Jesus Christ to be your God; and you
do give up yourselves and yours to be the
Lords, to submit to his rule & government
in his church, to obey his commands,
walk in all religious duties towards God,
in love towards your neighbors, and that
you will do your duty in bringing up your
children in the knowledge & fear of God
according to the scriptures."

"The names of those promising so to do are as followeth.

Thomas Barber
Peter Buell
Samuel Case
John Slater sr
Jonah Westover
John Pettibone sr
Andrew Hillyard
John Pettibone Jr
Thomas Holcomb
Samuel Humphreys
Thomas Griffin
Saml Wilcockson sr
John Case
Saml. Wilcockson Jr
Joseph Case
Eliam Hill
John Mills
James Hilliard
John Fuller
William Case
John Slater Jr
Nathanial Holcomb
Joseph Strickland ^{Ex H. 46}
Jeremiah Gillett

25. [only 24.

Masculin

Females
Ruth Holcomb
Sarah Pettibone
Elizabeth Holcomb
Deborah Moses
Mary Humphries
Mary Bissell
Elizabeth Fuller
Abigail Bacon
Sarah Hill ^{"Bacon"}
Elizabeth Goyard sr
^{Wife of Nicholas}
Sarah Mills
Elizabeth Goyard Jr
Deborah Adams
Sarah Hill
Hannah Holcomb
Mercy Barber
Elizabeth Strickland
17.

These are the names of
those men & women that
were received to full
communion, &c. (from offprint.
This seems to be the meaning)

Simsbury men p. 165

In 1683, 32 men agreed to locate the meeting house by lot.
May 7. viz. Joshua Holcomb, John Case sr, Michael Humphreys
Simon Mills, John Moses, John Pettibone sr, John Terry, Joseph Phelps
Arthur Kenbury, John Slater, Nicholas Goyard, Nicholas Even,
Andrew Hillyard, Jeremiah Gillett, Eleaner Hill, Saml. Humphreys
John Williams, George Sanders, Wm Parsons, Samuel Wilson
John Humphreys, Luke Hill, Daniel Adams, John Griffin, Samuel Parsons
Edward Pearce, Ebnr. Parsons, Joseph Parsons, Thos. Griffin,
Richard Seger, Elias Gillet, Josiah Owen.
4 Hunting, John Williams, G. Sanders, Saml. Wilson, removed. } before 1701
Joseph Parsons died 1687. Saml. & Ebnr. Parsons died or removed

Simsbury Baptism. Births

Deborah Holcomb Dec. 5. 1697. — she born Feb. 10. 1675.

p. 11 John Care } Daniel Nov 21. 97. — he born Dec 7. 1695
Sarah. } Mary " " 97 — she " Nov. 15. 1697
Sarah May 15. 99. Jones, Apr. 17. 01. born

Samuel Care } Samuel Nov 21. 97 — born Jan. 14. 1695
Hannah born Jan. 30. 98. — Mercy Jan 14. 99-00
Abigail Dec. 16. 1700. — Palatka 1706.
Abraham 1708.

William Care } Mary Nov 21. 97. — born Aug 23. 96
Joshua Jun 12. 98 — Mundwill Apr. 7. 1700

son, Daniel.
John Clarke } Martha Nov 21. 97. Solomon July 9. 99
of Windsor 97. } a son (Tom) 1709.
perhaps 2. 98.

John Hill } Sarah Nov 21. 97 — born July 28. 97
John Dec 26. 99.

Nathan Holcomb } Nathaniel Dec. 5. 97 — born Oct 25. 96
[?] } Benjamin Feb. 20. 97. 8. " Feb. 15. 97. 8.
David Apr 30. 99. Judah 1706-7.

Benj. Ruggles } Mercy Jan 2. 1697-8.

Wm. Parsons } Joseph Jan. 16. 97-8. born Jan 10. 97. 8.
Hannah born Dec 6. 97. Mary 1708.

1723. as 26/ Daniel Adams sr. Jan. 16. 1697-8. Dan Thankful Apr 10. 98.
his Dan. Mary " " Ephraim May 25. 1701.
In Heman 43 yrs. Benj. Cor. Thos. Eph. & 3 dau. —
Humphreys } Thomas H. — Feb 6. 97-8
Abigail H. " "
Nathaniel H. " "

Elias Gillet } Hannah Feb 6. 1697-8. born Dec 9. 1683

Josiah Alford } Nathaniel Apr. 10. 98 — born Feb 10. 97. 8.
a dau. 1709.

John Moses } son (illegible) Nov. 14. 97. Caleb, Jan 29. 98
Othniel Sept 01. died.

4. 138 Joseph Strickland } son (illegible) Nov. 14. 97. Edw. July 1701
re Cor. at Hartford 86. Elizabeth 86. Joseph Nov. 1701. 2

Sam. Wilcockson sr } John May 22. 98. Joseph Aug. 24. 01
Ephraim 1706-7.

Joshua Holcomb. } Joshua April 17. 98. Moses Oct 29. 99.
Hannah, died 08 May. } Thankful Jan. 19. 1700. 1. Matthew 1708.
Carrington } Eliza 1706.
Hester Neal of Westfield. bap. May 1. 98.

Thomas Griffen sr } Thomas Jun 5. 1698
Mary Oct 15. 99. Nathaniel 1706

164 Simsbury

Benj. Bartlett } "Bernnet" son. June 12. 1698
of Windsor

John Roberts } John July 3. 98. Wm. June 25. 99
Samuel 1701—

Com. 11 Thomas Kelsey } Mark July 3. 98. born June 18. 98

John Pettibone } Samuel July 31. 98. born July 26. 98
Mary. d. of Sam^l Bintl } Katherine Apr 20. 01. Abigail 1706

Josiah Owen } Isaac, John, Mary, Elizabeth
of Windsor. } Abigail, Rachel, bap. Oct 16. & 23. 98

Joseph Hoskins bap. Oct 16. 98. born Oct 8.
Daniel Hoskins " June 1. 101

Nathaniel Pinney } Nathanial, John, Martha
of Windsor } Oct. 30. 1698— Araniah Aug 4. 1700
Sarah 1708

6. 63 John Mattson } Mary Oct 30. 98. June born Oct 9. 00
Joshua 1707.

Daniel Hayden } Samuel, Elmer, Mary
of Windsor } Nov. 27. 1698

Isaac Owen } Sarah, Rebekah. Oct 30. 98
of Windsor } Ann. Aug. 4. 1700. Elijah 1707

Com. 11 John Tuller } Mabel Feb 28. 98-9

12. 100 Peter Buel } Miriam Dec 12. 98-9. Esther. 1705

Thomas Holcomb. } Elizabeth. Apr. 30. 99. Ebenezer 1707
Rebekah. d. of John Pettibone Ruth 1706.

Samuel Adams } Demima born May 15. 99. Thankful Nov 01
he bap. June 11. 99. } Gillet born in Windsor 1694-5. See 88p.

p. 156 Andrew Noble } Anne May 20. 99. born May 20
Abigail (Curtis at H. 1691. } bap. at Hartford. Mary Nov. 13. 92. Eliz. July 29. 94

Thomas Maskell } Constant, Clemence July 9. 1699.

p. 156 David Buttolph } Penelope Oct 8. 99. a son born 1703

Thomas Bacon } Bethiah. Oct 99. died. Bethia May 1701
in Simsbury 1694. } Ann 1703 (Hudson Nathanial. H.

Natht. Owen } Hannah Nov 12. 99. 8 m. D
of Windsor

Simsbury

Admitted to full communion by
by Rev. Dudley Woodbridge, Elder of the church
of Christ of Simsbury.

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| 1697
Nov 21. John Mory | 1705-6
Jan. 13. Mary Hoskins, jr |
| 1697-8
Jan 16. Sarah Barber | 1706 May 26. Mary Holcomb |
| 1698
Apr 8. Daniel Adams | Deborah Bissell |
| May 22 John Mikel of Suff. | Hannah Holcomb |
| " " Joseph Harmon of do. | Catharine Holcomb |
| " 29 Thos. Copley of do. | Went to Holcomb's
wife of Nathl. H. |
| July 27. John Hill | Thankful Adams |
| Aug. 18 Goodwife Robe | Sept 8 Mrs Doro. thy Woodbridge
wife of Rev. Dudley. |
| " " Rubekah Pettibone | |
| July 24 ——— Pettibone | |
| Dec 11. Elizabeth Cornish | Oct 17 Wife of Jos. Phelps |
| " " Mary Alderman. | |
| " 25 James Cornish | 1708 Hannah Humphrey } b. 1688 |
| 1699
April 2. Saml Pettibone | May 23. wife of Thomas }
Sarah Moser } |
| May 21. Thos. Humphrey } b. 1688 | " " wife of John } |
| June 11. Andrew Robe | (b. 1699 }
1700 } |
| " " Stephen Pettibone | 1708 |
| July 9. Goodwife Pettibone | July 4 Jos. Wilcockson |
| Oct 10. Ephraim Woodbridge | " " Abigail his wife |
| " " Saml Gayley of Farm. | " " Ephraim Buel |
| " " Mary G. his wife | 1713 wife of Wm. Eno |
| 1703
June 6. Richard Case } b. 167 | Wife of John Lewis } |
| " " Ammi C. his wife | Abigail — |
| " " Sarah Phelps, wife of Jos. | |
| 1705
Apr. 22. Thomas North's wife | |
| " " Joseph Woodford | |
| " " His wife. | |
| " " Jonah Westover Jr | |
| " " His wife | |
| May 6. Margaret Woodruff of F. | |
| Aug. 26. Wm Wilcockson | |
| " " Elizabeth, his wife | |
| " " Benjamin Dibble | |
| Sept 23. Robert Hoskins | |
| " " Mary his wife | |
| Dec 16. John Maxwell | |
| " " His wife (Judith | |
| " " O & Judith) wife of | |
| " " Saml Pettibone | |
| " " Margaret Wilcoxson | |

- Dying Lots in N.E. corner
of Simsbury (Turkey Hills?) 1688.
Hinsman. p. 371.
- | | |
|--------------------|----------------|
| Humphrey Prior - | No 1. |
| Peter Buell | No 2. |
| John Williams | 3 |
| Thomas Barber | 4 |
| Andrew Nellyar | 5 |
| Arthur Denbury | 6 |
| Lieut Terry | 7 |
| Nicholas Goyard | 8. (unvisited) |
| John Pettibone | 9 |
| John Case sr. | 10 |
| Luke Hill | 11 |
| Nathaniel Holcomb | 12 |
| Joshua Holcomb | 13 |
| Ephraim Howard | 14 |
| William Smith | 15 |
| John Higley | 16 |
| Sgt. Wilcoxson | 17 |
| Joseph Owen | 18 |
| Mr Edward Thompson | 19 |
| John Case Jr. | 20 |
| John Drake | 21 |
| Samuel Adams | 22 |
| John Adams | 23. |

Samuel Clarke, son of Samuel, grandson of Samuel Clarke, was born Nov.
10. 1688—settled in Simsbury, married Abigail Owen Feb. 1716, dau. of John
Owen, & died Nov 6. 1749, aged 61. Children Joel & Joseph, twins born March 19. 1717.
Abigail May 5. 1719. Samuel Dec 15. 1720. Hannah May 25. 1723. David
July 1725. Dec 25. 1749. David Clerk joined in Samuel Clarke of Westham
town was ap. Administrator, sons of Samuel Clerk, dec.

Simsbury

(Baptisms - births.

Obene or Parsons } Sarah Nov 19, 1799.

Joseph Chase } Joseph. Mch. 1699-00. Benajah 1706

^{son of Jo. C.}
 John the Impoverished } John & Hannah Twins Mch 17. 29.
 Samuel Apr 17. 01. Joseph 1705. 6

Dr. Jacob Read } Jacob May 19, 1700
John 1709.

Bartholome Chase } Mary. Mch 16. 1700-1. Eliz. 1707. 8

Mary Watine living in Windsor - Aug. 18. 1700

Samuel Keel. } Elizabeth born July 14. 1700

Samuel Cuddey of F. } Nathaniel. Sept 8. 1700
 bap. Sep. 8. 1700. Mary 1709.

William Gillet } William born Sept 1. 1700.
 Mary d. of John Garretson } Jonathan " 1701.

Sam Willocks on } Elizabeth Oct. 13. 1700. Branch 1706
 Eliz. d. of Sam Wilborn

Elizabeth Carrington of Waterbury Jan. 19. 1700-1

Thomas Barber } Thomas Feb. 2. 1700-1. Martha 1707
 - dau. of Peter Buel

²⁹⁰
¹⁷¹ James Corrick } Benjamin b. Mch 28. 01. bap. 30th
 Eliz. dau. of Time. Trall } Sarah 1709.
 Mar. 1693.

Sgt James Hillier } Elizabeth bap. May 25. 1701.
 Mary. ~~some torn off.~~ something
 said about "Demon" accor-
 ding to the mother's report
 being the surname of the child - illegitimate

Peter Rice } John Aug. 4. 1701. born.

Samuel Pettibone } Samuel born June 24. 01. Benj. 1706

^{Thy. Sec. 1. 4. 1701}
 Capt John Higley } Josiah born Sep. 8. 01. Isaac 1707
 Sarah.

Luke Hill — } Lydia 1701

Simsbury. Baptism. &c

Jeremiah Gillett } Abigail, Sept. 21. 1701
born 1708

John Thomson Jr. of H. } Margaret, Oct 5. 1701
Joseph ob. Elizabeth ob

Samuel Cole of F. } Mary, Oct 12. 1701

John "Juele" of F. } Lois Oct 19. 1701

Jonathan Holcomb } Jonathan, Nov. 1701
Mary. } Aramel ob.

Joseph Gillett & } Jemima born. - turn o, 't -

Some leaves gone. 1702-3. 4. 5.

Stephen Peritt and } Hannah 1706-7.
Deborah, d. of Saml Bind } Stephen 17089.

Emdane Humphrey } Noah, 1707.

George Hayer } Dorothy 1706.

John Maxwell } John 1707

Rev Dudley Woodbudge } born Mary July 9. 1707. bap. 13th
Dorothy, d. of Joshua Lamb } did 13th July.
of Roxbury } Dudley born Aug 13. 1708.

Daniel Adams Jr } Abraham 1707.

John Holcomb } Ann 1707-8. a dau. 1709.

Andrew Moore } Mary 1707.

Richard Sartton } Hannah 1707.

p. 165 Richard Case } Timothy 1708. Ammi 1706.
Ammi d. of Dr. Ph. Read. } Ammi d.

Simsbury. Baptism. &c.

Joseph Griswold & Roger June 1708

Jezebbabel Filer } Rachel Nov 06.
Jeremiah July 08.

John Goyard & Aaron 1708 Sarah 1706

John Moses Jr & Sarah 1708 Timothy 1706

Jonathan Moore } Jonathan 1706.
Temperance 1708

Jonathan Westover } Jonah 1708.
Abigail (base.)

Joseph Wilcockson } Joseph 1705-6 Adam 09

John Sexton } Richard April 1706 } young men
John " 1706 }

John Collier of Hartford } Elizabeth 1706
Elizabeth d. of Sam Humphrey }

Jonathan Higley & Jonathan 1706

p. 177. son of John
p. 165 Thomas Humphrey & Hannah 1706
p. 165 Hannah } Thomas 1709 & p. 11. 66 son.
Martha 1709 } Twins

p. 164 Andrew Robe & William 1706

John Stater Jr & Sarah 1706. John 08

Stephen Hart of Fr & Timothy 1706

Samuel Gridley Jr of Fr & Esther 1706.

Thomas North of Fr & Susannah 1706

Simsbury

169

Joseph Segar Jr. & Joseph 1706.
who?

John Barber & William 1706 May 08-9.

Joseph Phelps & John Feb 14. 1706-7 born
Mary, D. of Rev. Case 09. Edw. Abelt. 09

1664 David Buttolph & Mary 1706-7.

Meeting House in Simsbury - place decided by lot (two places in dispute) West of river, at Hop meadows. Colley 1683. House soon begun - 28 by 24 feet, & 14 feet high - only covered. 1685 floor laid, seats or benches furnished and pulpit built. 1696 was oiled, windows put in (none before or few) & a gallery was never painted "or daubed". Used for W. orship & Town meeting near 60 years, though much too small - 2nd house on Drakes Hill 40 by 50, sold 1739 - occupied 1743, plastered 1752, painted 1786.

Samuel Stone preached in Simsbury 1673. 74 & 75 by turns - not all the time. He was paid at rate of 40£ a year. He was hired again for a year from June 1. 1677, and a year after this, to 1679.

Samuel Stone began to preach in 1681 - & continued 4 years till Oct. 1685. Church organized under him, 1682

Edward Thompson of Newbury, Mass. began June 1687 to have 50£ a year in wheat 4th. peas & rye 3rd. Scorn 2nd 16 port 70th. barrel - also firewood & tax of parsonage. He continued 4 years till 1691.

Seth Shore - began in fall of 1691 - continued till 1694 or 5. Dudley Woodbridge, began 1695 - ordained 1697. 60£ salary offund. of which 20£ in silver & wood & parsonage, &c.

Phileas Read & both called doctors.
Jacob Read

At a meeting of the church May 1698. voted that Communionists give 4th at each sacrament for the charges. If one puts in 1st. or half a piece of 8, at once, &c. money to be put in a piece of paper and written on.

John Slater sr. chosen clerk to record church acts 1698

There were Deacons - not named on what remains of the church record.

Edw. Dudley Woodbridge died [H. College catalogue says 1710. He died Aug. 3. 1710. son of Rev. John W. of Northfield

Mar. Dorothy Lamb, dau. of Joshua Lamb of Roxbury. She m. an Rev. Thomas W. Jr. - 5th of the same name April 4. 1706.

Timothy Woodbridge Jr. ordained at Simsbury Nov 13. 1712. He m. Dorothy, widow of Rev. Dudley W.

John Case Jr. married Mary Olcott, daughter of Thomas Olcott of Hartford Sept 12 1684.

170 Simsbury
 Prices in Simsbury of articles for the
 ordination of Rev. Dudley Woodbridge 1697.
 Half a lamb 2/6. Butter 6 lb. 4d sugar 2/6
 1/2 bush of meal 1/3. 2 Fowls 8^d. 84 lb beef (at 2¹/₇) 15/-
 30 lbs Venison at 1²/₃ 3/9. — 19 lb pork at 3. 4/9;
 9 lb mutton (2²/₃) 2/- 2 jills rum: 9;
 (There were "very" prices apparently not cash.)

Granby (for early Simsbury)
 N.W. Society incorporated 1736? First meeting May 1739
 or Salmon Brook } (or a meeting.)
 meeting house built 1740, 30 by 45 feet, on the hill
 N. of Salmon Brook Village. In 1795 house taken down
 removed a bit 2 miles N. Westwardly, to be in centre
 of population. New House 1834, 60 by 40.
 Rev. Joseph Strong first minister settled 1752 - he d.
 150th fireward, used house. Diminished 1779 and
 removed to Williamsburgh. Several successors

Turkey Hills Society - Incorporated 1736. First meeting
 or N.E. Society } June 1737. Meeting house 1738
 35 by 40, and 20 feet posts.
 Steeple 1794. New house 1830 + 31.
 1741 Ebenezer Mills, first minister. 150th O.T. salary. 500th O.T.
 Diminished 1754 } Settlement

1760 Nehemiah Strong. Diminished 1768. Prof Yale College.
 Settled on ~~200~~ salary - not stated.
 1765 Society offered him, instead of his salary (or settled).
 70th. 1/2 in provisions, or in wheat at 4/1. rye 3/
 Indian corn 2/. pork 3d. beef 2¹/₂ lb

1776. Nov 27 Rev. Isaac J. Boogé settled. 17 tavern
 m.g. 348 Keepers licensed for ordination day. Settlement 200
 m. 12. 101 Salary 60th + 27 cords wood. Diminished 1785 - practised
 4 years after the same Society - Several since.

Epis. church at Salmon Brook erected 1792 - finished 1800.
 united with Scotland Epis. Society. Scotland 1740 + 43.
 Salmon Brook had but 11 families 1709 (with T. Hill?)
 1728. West of S Brook 27 families; E. of brook & W of Mountain
 11, East of Mountain 24 - all 62 and a few at the Falls

West Simsbury or Canton - began to be settled about
 1737 - in a few years had 20 families - at Cherry brook,
 Suffrage &c. Richard Case 1737; had 12 ch.
 Samuel Barber 14 ch. Thos. Barber 10 ch. Jona. Barber 3
 John Barber 6 ch. Dea. Abraham Case 1740, had 7 ch
 & Mrs Case 9 ch. Benjamin Dyer from Boston. Schoolmate
 of Dr. Franklin, 1741 7 ch - Saml Humphrey 1741.
 Joseph Ellitt 1742 a3 - 14 ch - died 83. age 89. Ezra Wilcox
 Dudley Case, 1742: Oliver Humphrey Esq. 1742 11 ch.
 Nathaniel Alfred 6 ch. Lt David Adams 1743. 9 ch.
 Sgt Daniel Case, 9 ch. Capt Ezekiel Humphrey 1744. 10 ch
 Capt Josiah Case. Isaac Messenger, 13 ch. En Isaac Tuller
 " Zaccheus Case 1749. Dea. Hosea Case, Capt John Foot. 11 ch
 " John Brown 1756 11 ch. Solomon Humphrey 1765. 25 in
 all - had 218 children. 4 men had 40 sons, & 39 lived to manhood -
 Parsh 1750. Rev E. Morrison 11 mo. Geddon Mills 1759 - 1772. Sgt Sage 1774

Simsbury.

Taxes or Town Rates, 1694 were against the following persons - 63.

- John Case sr. - Wido. Drake's estate - John Pettibone Jr. -
- Ebrs. Barber - Jos. Strickland - John Mully -
- John Pettibone sr. - John Statu sr. - John Clark -
- John Mloves - John Roberts - John Teller -
- Daniel Adams - Samuel Case - Sgt. John Humphrey -
- Sam. Humphrey - Richard Case - Elias Gillett -
- John Case Jr. - Eph. Griffin - James Mills -
- Josiah Owen - J. Gillett - Joseph Kelney -
- Sgt. S. Wilcoxson - Sam. Wilcoxson Jr. - Joseph Phelps -
- Thomas Griffin - Joseph Skinn - Eleazer Hill -
- Luke Hill Jr. - St. John Higley - Stephen Pettibone -
- Richard Seger - Eben. Parsons - John Adams -
- John Saxton - Thomas Bacon - Samuel Adams -
- Jonas Westover - Robert Weston - Sgt. Jas. Hillyer -
- Jacob Bissell - William Case - Mr. John Moore -
- Sam. Bissell, sr. - John Williams - Thomas Griswood -
- Robert Hoskins - Wido. Holcomb - Nathl. Gillett -
- Luke Hill, sr. - John Griffin - John Hayden -
- Nathl. Holcomb - Stephen Terry - John Mlatron -
- Humphrey Prior - Thos. Holcomb - Samuel Barber -
- Peter Buell - Andrew Hillyer - John Statu Jr. -
- A few nonresidents. John Higley & Ebrs Barber, 1694 Taxes

Minister Rate 1696 - has 68 names - The names added an Matthias Allen, Samuel Allen, Widow Bazel, Bartholomew Case, Joseph Case, Widow Gozard, Wm. Gillett, John Humphrey Jr, Nathl. Holcomb Jr. Joshua Holcomb, John Hill, John Heile, Thomas Kelney, Sam. Pettibone, Samuel Parsons, Wm. Parsons, John Prior, Chr. Roberts, Wm. Wilcoxson, - 19 added. 14 omitted (those not marked in list of 1694) making again of 5 so 68. The Sam. Bazel of 1696 may not be the S.B. sr. of 94. Luke Hill 1696 may be L. H. Jr of 94.

Minister Rate 1701. 70 names - New names - Joseph Alford, Thos. Barber, John Barber, David Buttolph, Bimliland, Wido. Case + J. Cornish, J. Cook, Benj. Dibble, J. Erro, S. Evans, Nathl. Griffin, Nathaniel Gozard, Jonathon Higley, Thos. Humphrey, Jona. Holcomb, George Hayes, Ed. Moore, Simon Mills (twice) Andrew Robe, Jacob Reed, Peter Rice, S. Statu, S. Terry (beside Stephen) Jone. Westover. (3 Wilcoxsons, are now Wilcocks only. - Ebrs. Barber is L. Barber. Perhaps Jona. Westover should be Jonas W. Leut. Higley is Capt. H. ^(Leut. Saml. H. a few years) ^(prob. Saml.) Sgt. Humphrey may be John or Sam.) Those under 1694 with this mark - and this I were in Sam 1696. and those with this I were there 1701. Those in 1701 - were then 1694 - 37
" " " " 1696 - 26
New ones 70
J. James Cornish, John Cook, Samuel Terry

Croton - a great contest between the proprietors & the town (the latter including those that had come in since the patent, &c.) about the division of the common lands, for some years.

The following were voted to be inhabitants & to have a right to the common lands, March 1712,

- | | |
|--|--|
| 331 Capt. James Avery | 321 Samuel Bill, ^{son of Phelps} |
| 323 Mr. Nehemiah Smith ^{son of John} | 324 Joshua Bill ^{son of John} |
| 332 Capt. John Avery ^{son of James} | 313 Aaron Stark ^{alderman see No 351-5} |
| 315 " Samuel Fish ^{son of John} | 291 Joseph Bayley ^{son of John} |
| 332 Sml Samuel Avery ^{son of James} | 370 Isaac Fox ^{son of Sam} |
| Deac. T. Morgan | John Borrow Jr |
| John Morgan | Gasper Latham |
| Robert Allyn | Samuel Nulton |
| Cary Latham ^{grandson of Sam. Latham} | Isaac Hains |
| Andrew Lester ^{son of John} | Samuel Lester |
| 335 Edward Spicer ^{son of Peter} | Isaac Gears |
| 265 Deac John Seabury | Christopher Avery |
| 324 Samuel Packer ^{son of John} | Jonathan Avery |
| Rev. Ephraim Woodbridge | James Packer |
| 373 Mr George Gears | Richard Packer |
| Mr John Borrow | 291 Wm Bayley ^{son of Thos} |
| Lt John Fanning | 364 Andrew Dattis |
| Sgt Nehemiah Smith | Wm. Poots. |
| James Avery Jr | Samuel Borrow |
| John Avery Jr | 314 Henry Williams ^{son of Wm} |
| 357 Peter Greery ^{son of Peter} | Gershom Rice |
| Samuel Whipple | 307 Edmund Fanning ^{son of Earn} |
| Sgt. Wm. Latham | Thos. Dunbar |
| " Wm. Morgan | 357 Robert Greery ^{son of Peter} |
| 349 " Richard Williams ^{son of Wm} | 67- |
| Samuel Fish Jr | |
| John Culver | May 1712 |
| Thomas Lamb ^{son of John} | Nicholas Street |
| 313 Sgt Wm. Starke ^{son of Aaron} | John Wood |
| 349 John Williams | Joseph Woodman |
| 319 Sgt Jona. Starr ^{son of James} | Abraham Chester |
| 291 John Bayley | Nathaniel Brown |
| 324 Walter Boddington ^{son of Walter} | Jonathan Smith |
| 336 Wm Leeds ^{son of John} | Andrew Benicun |
| 321 Enr. Philip Bill | [or Cinicun] |
| 373 Robert Gears ^{son of Geo} | Nathl Bellows |
| 159 Ralph Stodder | Daniel Tyler |
| Samuel Morgan | John Culver Jr |
| Samuel Avery | Joseph Culver Jr |
| Joseph Culver | 422 Valentine Wittman |
| Edward Avery | Wm Stark Jr |
| 349 Wm Williams ^{son of Wm} | Walter Burlington Jr |
| 354 Zechariah Mayner ^{or Mayner} | 415 John Bernard. ^{Schudman's} |

Groton

173

Continued, May 1712

May 1712

354

Robert Stoddard
 Thomas Bayley
 Jeremiah Geare
 Stephen Williams
 Robert Burrows
 Moses Fish
 Ebenezer Avery
 Mr Ingraham
 Andrew Daves Jr
 or Daves
 John Cook
 Joseph Wells
 Jeremy Burrows
 John Wells
 Benj. Stringer

Benjamin Culver
 Jos. Latham
 Wm Spicer
 Nathaniel Avery
 Peter Williams
 Stephen Stark
 John Latham
 John Bayley Jr
 Luke Perkins
 James Horse
 Isaac Lamb
 John Fanning Jr
 41.

In 1722. The following are noticed among proper.

John Downing
 Ebenezer Pierce
 John Sholes
 Abel Samans
 Wm Wallworth
 Daniel Eldridge
 Thomas Chapman
 John Deane

John Morgan, probably the Deacon Morgan on preceding page,
 lived on E. side of N. London. married first a Dymond
 as it is recorded; probably Deming. Had several children
 by her, last one in 1678. Some years after, perhaps
 as late as 1695, he married Elizabeth Jones, Dow.
 of Wm Jones of N. Haven. He died 1712 and
 left 6 children by Jones woman.

John Lamb had land on Groton side 1663 purchased. Died about
 1690. left sons John & Thomas. John settled in Stonington
 in 1716.

Silas Deane was from Groton, it is said.

Newtown.

The deed of 19 Indians to men in Stratford was in 1708. It included North of Stratford east of Danbury, ~~Southeast of Wapetamuck~~ or New Milford, and west of Stratford River. Hence the Indian deed, the petition of Court, and the Grant of G. C.

Oecantonack is used for the Housatonic river of for the Falls in the river where Newtown & New Milford join. or near there, in the deed — in petition "Owecontanuck Falls" ^{on the river} is used — in grant the river is called Potatuck or Stratford river.

1709. The tract is called "in and about Quinapang" west of Stratford River. — also "at Quinapang" is used for this tract

1711 May. said to be "80 souls there"

1711. The river is called "Stratford also Potatuck"

1711. 48 Meadow lots laid out.

1 do in for ministry

49.

1711 May. Also 47. Hornelots laid out } each had also
12 more to be laid out } 20. a upland
laid out.

1711 May. "near 20 families settled there" (80 souls above
These seem in a settlement. then, May 1711.

John Glover & son.

Daniel Foot

Elihu Prindle

Samuel Ferris

Stephen Parmele

John Duning

Samuel Sanford

Jonathan Booth

Edward Fairchild

Daniel Jackson

Jona. Hubbell

Josiah Burritt

James Brase or Crease

Matthew Sherman

John Seely

Benj. Duning

Joseph Pecker Peck

Jeremiah Turner

Thomas Lake

Jos. Osborne

Elihu Blackman

John Read

Peter Hubbel

Nathl. Baldwin

John Platt

25 names. — these are
perhaps the "80 souls"
with their families.
John Glover Sr. did not
reside there, I think.

In 1711. Sept

Abraham Kimbuly

Thomas Sharps

Joseph Gray

+ more.

In 1714

Elihu Smith

Freegrave Adams

James Hard, &c

4 or 5 of them were not there in 1714.

Newtown

175

Newtown Proprietors May 1714

Residents

Capt John Hawley 1 Right
 John Glover 1 "
 Thomas Tousey 1 "
 Ebenezer Smith } 1 "
 Joseph Bristol }
 James Hard 1/2 "
 Heirs of John Hull 1/2 "
 Abraham Kimbrough 1/2 "
 John Platt 1/2 "
 Freegrace Adams 1
 Benj. Dunning 1
 Joseph Grey 1
 Peter Hubbel 1
 Jonathan Booth 1
 Joseph Peck 1
 John Griffin 1
 Ebenezer Prindle } 1
 Caleb Dayton }
 Job Sherman 1
 Daniel Fitch 1
 Jeremiah Turner 1
 Jonah Burrit 1
 Samuel Sumner 1
 Daniel Jackson 1 1/2
 John Gillet 1/2
 James Biscoy 1
 Ebenezer Johnson 1
 Moses Johnson 1
 John Seely 1
 Samuel Harris 1
 John Blackman 1
 Samuel Sanford 1
 Richard Hubbell 1
 Matthew Sherman 1
 Joseph Osborn 1
 Edward Fairchild 1
 Daniel Burr 1
 John Lake 1
 Stephen Parmele 1
 Thomas Bracy 1/2
 Th. Sharps heirs 1

41 names.

Non-Residents

Capt Uriah Curtis 1 Right
 Mr John Read 3 "
 John Bearley 1 "
 Thomas Bennett 1 "
 Samuel Beers 1
 Ebenezer Morris 1
 Daniel Baldwin 1
 John Glover 1

10.

2 seem to be wanting, if
 the 49 were all laid out.

Some residents probably
 were not there themselves
 but had a son, or other
 person there.
 Capt John Hawley was
 of Stratford, not of N.

The settlement at
 Potatuck was
 agitated in 1670.
 as also that
 at Wiantenuck
 or Newmillford.

37 Rights

Names to a ministers rate in New London
Oct. 6. 1666. with a few additions from 1664

(from 1664. M. Cautkins 1847)

John Winthrop Esq. John Terrel — Thomas Bayley
Capt. John Winthrop — Edward Stalen — Hugh Roberts to Newark 67
Mr Edward Palmer — Wm. Morton — David Calkins
Mr Robert Loveland — Laurence Godner — Samuel Hathorne
Mr James Rogers — John Richards — Rich^d Hentley's estate. Freem 84.
Samuel Rogers — John James Richards estate — Mr Th. Renall's estate
Capt. John Pyncheon — Benj. Atwell — Robert Bare's estate
Mr Obadiah Bruen — Matthew Waller — Henry Phelleyes
Mr John Pickett — Clement Illinoz — William Palmer
William Chapman — William Hough — Hugh Calkins
John Stodder — Charles Haynes — Aaron Stark
Daniel Lester — John Dangel — Mr Blinman's estate
Andrew Lester sr — Daniel Constock — Oliver Maunering
Andrew Lester jr. — William Constock — Benjamin Stone
John Lewis — Miles Love — Joseph Elett
Nathaniel Lewis — John Stevens — William Collins
Joseph Lewis — Robert Douglas — George Sherwood
Mr Daniel Wilkull — Mr Wm. Douglas — Thomas Robeson
Samuel Chester — Gabriel Woodmancy — George Garman
Isaac Willey — Widow Bemus — Nicholas Porson
Richard Dart — Peter Blatchford — William Williams
William Kenney — Jacob Waterhouse — Samuel Tubbs. in N.L. 71
John Kenney — James Redfield — Thomas Hungerford
Samuel Beebe — Mr. Sarge — John Gayser
Thomas Beebe — Mr Richard Lord — John Baldwin in N.L. 71
John Beebe — Amos Richason — Thomas Stedman
Thomas Marrett — John Lockwood — Wm. Welmeier
George Torrey — Ben Latham — Matthew Beckwith
Peter Spider — Nathaniel Smith — John Lard
George Gears — John Smith — Robert Horton
Hugh Mould — Edward Smith — Joseph Trumond
John Allen — Mr Gershom Bulkley — Robert Bartlett
Robert Allen — Mr Buckley — Isaac Waterhouse
George Chappell — Samuel Hagband — Peter Oruby
William Chappell — Joshua Raymond — Chr. Christophers
Joseph Boite — Edward Fanning — Mr Thomas Maston
James Morgan sr — John Packer — Mr Thomas Foster
John Morgan — Abraham Deans — Mr Thomas Foster
James Morgan jr — Thomas Croker — Ephraim Miner
James Avery sr — George Milton — Wm. Masuer
Christopher Avery — Thomas Rock (Roach?) — Mr. Thomson.
James Avery jr — William Cotter — son Samuel Culver.
son John Culver — Mr Newman's estate — 153 names.
father Edward Culver — Mr Lattimer
son Joshua Culver — John Stebbings sr. 71 { George Milton &
Mr Fitch's estate — John Stebbings jr 71 { John Laval
Robert Burrows — Benjamin Grant { are repeated - same
William Meads — Thomas Stafford { as above probably.
John Lamb (not found). Ralph Parker { Many Nonresidents.
Daniel Sans estate — William Condy { Ralph Smith was
Mr William Parks — Robert Lay's estate { N.L. 1658. 10 cavers.
Mr Stillinger — Richard Horton { did not remain
son Nathaniel Royce — John Prentis in 71. { in 1671. (Reading).
father Robert Royce — Wm. Nicholls { Manarch Miner
son Nathaniel Royce — Gabriel Hares (Harris) { Peter Strickland
son Samuel Royce — William Peack { John Beebe
John Peack in 1671 { John Bowles.
See J. J. Smith's No 5. 179
Other Smiths }

Bolton

177

50 lots had been laid out for settlers by order of G. Court, & 50 persons admitted before Oct. 1720. These 50 rights included one for the minister. The following inhabitants of "Hartford or Hartford Mountain" and the place was called, petitioned for towns privileges. Oct 1720

Stephen Bishop	Samuel Bump
Abel Shaler	Daniel Dart
Timothy Olcott	John Church
Joseph Purroy	Thos. Marshall
Nathaniel Allis	Saml Raymond
Edward Rose	Gullet Olcott
John Clark	John Bissel
Charles Loomis	15 names.

Named Bolton, Oct. 1720. — had Hartford W. and Windsor W. line due west from Mesherups pond, N. Tolland County E. Hebron S.

The 50 allotments, and J. Talcotts land 150 acres and Thomas Bulls grant of 200 acres, seem to include the whole township.

Mine in Bolton.

1732 May. Samuel Woodbridge of E.H. New Time. Woodbridge Sen. Mr Samuel Wells of Hartford, Mr Benj. Talcott of Bolton — Leased to David Ogden Jr of Newark N.J. in trust for Col Josiah Ogden & Mr John Dow of Newark, Mr Jabez Hamlin of Midd. & Capt. John Woollocks of Newark, ($\frac{1}{2}$ of) 40 acres of land in Bolton, where all the 8, as one company, are to carry on a Copper Mine or other mines — giving the lessors $\frac{1}{12}$ of the ore at the hill or pit where they dig; besides their one half of all ore; Each of the 8 to raise 20 £. (160 in all) to begin with, to carry on the works; if necessary, a stamping mill is to be built, and levels dug into the hill.

Saybrook. (See Con. No. 5. 38. 135)

"This 30th December 1667. The drawing of the Town
lots, at Patakiunk". At a Town Meeting. Town Records, Vol. 1. P. 7
The "Patakiunk lands" laid out to the inhabitants,
of Saybrook by Robt. Chapman, Robert Lay & William Lord
May 10. 1672. as followeth:
[See marks, p. 179.] Town Record, Vol. 1. 86 p.
from Rev. S. N. K. Essex
Oct 18 1849

1667

1672

Alexander Chalker, first.	1 Robert Lay 43 ams
William Bement, second	3 William Beamon 14 "
Robert Bull, third	4 Robert Bull 8 "
John Westall fourth	John Westall 33 "
Robert Lay and 5th.	William (for 1000)
William "usuec" (Fener)	Fener 9
Julian Bullier 6	Julian Bullier 10
Edward Shippen 7	Edward Shipton 9
John Charles 8	Mr Buckingham 7
Zachariah Sanford 9	2 Widow Sanford is No 2. in this list (53 ams)
Robert Perigo 10	Robert Perigo 2.
Abraham Post 11	Abraham Post 14
Widow Post 11	
John Post 11	
Robert Chapman, sr 12	Robert Chapman 56
Thomas Dunk 13	Thomas Dunk 39
and "Poroge" or Poroge	46
John Parker 14	John Parker
Hew (Hugh) Lee 15	Hew Lee (Lew) 14
John Clark, sr. 16	John Clark 32
John Clark, jr. 16	
William Parker, sr. 17	William Parker 35
William Bushnell sr. 18	William Bushnell 22
Robert Nichols 19	Robert Nichols 6
Joseph Ingame 20	Joseph Ingame 13
Francis Bushnell 21	[Eth Thomas Denison] not in later copy 1777
Samuel Jones 21	Francis Bushnell 19
John Bushnell 21	Samuel Jones 11
Thomas Norton 21	John Bushnell 16
* Richard Rayment 22	Thomas Norton 9 1/2
Joseph Parker 23	Richard Raymond 13.
Thomas Buckingham 24	Joseph Peck 13.
William Lord 25	William Lord 47
William Prate 26	William Pratt 93.
Richard Tonsland 26	
Added in other ink	Robert Godner? 10
Jan. 67 Benjamin Right, twenty.	Belshazar Dewolf 16.
[Alexander Chalker not in list of 1672]	[Richard] Ely. - 7
John Post	[There are records in this order except Widow Sanford.]
John Charles	

"The Godmen & Belshazar Dewoolfe
[Dewolf] are accepted, & each
shall have a lot according to their pro-
portion." Seem. Dec. 67.

* Richard Raymond had son John R.
of Norwalk and son Daniel at
Saybrook. R. L. living 1690 & 92.

Thos. Buckingham, Francis Bushnell
Wm Bushnell, Alexander Chalker
Richard Tonsland, Edward Shipton
John Bushnell, John Norton, John
Chapman, Robert Chapman
Jos. Ingame, Samuel Jones, Thomas Norton
were made free Sept 9. 1668.
Oct 3. 1670, Henry Chapman & Thomas Lee came
and took the oath.

Saybrook (from Mr. Nash.

1783

In the year 1666^{July 19} Ralph Parker, Samuel Beebe, and George Tonge, of New London, assigned a Ketch called the Diligent, to Robert Chapman, John Westall, Thomas Dunk, John Philofox, and John Chester "all of the town of Seabrook".

Com. II. "Master Bellamy", not Matthew B. was the name at Saybrook. He bought house & homelot of John Hill Feb 29. 1675¹⁶⁷⁵ and Town gave him an acre adjoining the common May 4. 1675.

In 1677, his land as referred to as that of Matthew B. That is, land that had been his. [P.S. was Matthew 1675] My B. wife sold Nov. 1677

Com. II. John Collins resided in Saybrook for a time. Had a grant of Peck Island Nov. 27. 1665. Called John Collins of Saybrook, cordwainer 1666-7

Com. II. Hugh Lees name is written Hew Leves, and Hugh Lesse. There is also Nathaniel Lewes, and Edward Leves.

Com. II. Edward Codner ("oclnoir") bought 5 parcels of land of Richard^{180C} Edgarton; and a house & homelot of Joseph Hingham. [Hingham]

180E. John Tillotson bought a house & lot in 1677

Com. II. Mr Nathaniel Eldred had house & lands at Saybrook - sold to Wm Parker by Edward Collins of Charlestown, Mass. Attorney for N. Eldred. April 1. 1678 is a receipt. Date of sale is Jan. 25. 1654. John Rikmon had a cattle mark.

Marronkalesik. Rev. James Fitch had lands on this river, sold to Benj. Wright of Killingworth June 1675 - James Wright had a cattle mark 1699 at Saybrook.

Com. II. James Redfield had 1 acre of land given in town plot 1683 - another acre 1686.

John Jorclow bought house & homelot of Thomas Goldsmith March 5. 1680-81

Jeremiah Peck bought of Balthasar Delwolf 20 acres in Oyster River quarter in 1662. ~~in Oyster River Quarter~~ & his right of commonage for 150^{lb}. &c. also Town gave land in 1662.

John Westall was of Wethersfield 1634 & 5 ^{bought land in Saybrook for himself 1655.}

Marriage agreement Aug. 30. 1667 between Robert Leay of Saybrook & Capt George Deniston and Ann his wife of Stonington - for marriage of John Denison & Phoebe Leay. ^{John D. had land in S. by this agree}

Samuel Corbee, a cattle mark 1688

John Laraby of Lyme 1687 - refers to father Greenfield Laraby, late of Saybrook, deceased. Another son, Greenfield L. calls himself of Norwich 1687

Edward Delwolf of Lyme, had brother Stephen - son of Balthasar de W.

"William Beament" so he spelled his name once.
a pretty good writer.

Robert Chapman was recorder many years.

Christopher Huntington, was an inhabitant of S.
Belshazar De Wolf Co. of S.

William Rogers, had land in S.

Edward Codner " " in S.

John Picknor (or Richmond) " in S.

Robert Perigo bought the house & home lot of Christo-
pher Huntington, Jan. 16. 1659.

William Waller, sold land. 1657. 11th mo.

Richard Edgerton, was an inhabitant

John Clark sr. and jr. do.

Matthew Ransom had lands from town. 1681.

Jonathan Rudd, had cattle mark. ^{the a leather dresser}

Land Owners in Saybrook not in list of
Proprietors 2 pages back.

- | | |
|---|--|
| Page 1. William Waller, sold W. side. | 15 Simon Huntington |
| 1 Goodman Woolfe | Richard Edgerton |
| 2 Thomas Mirall (no date, seems early. | Charles Barnes, bought 54, sold 63. |
| " Robert Wade | Capt. Cullick |
| " Wm Berhans? | Jaker. Jones |
| 5 Wm Biele | Nicholas Jennings, E. side, sold 6 |
| " Arthur Branch | George Wood, house & lot. ^{He sold some 1661} |
| " Wm. Jackson - Will 1659. ^{man 723.} | Joseph Clark |
| 6 Mayor Mason | William Dudley ^{land accounted 1663} |
| " John Davison ^{land 1667} | John Whittleson ¹⁶⁶³ |
| 7 Thomas Reede | Christopher Huntington |
| " Nathaniel Eldred (1678) | John Hill, ¹⁶⁷⁵ |
| " Matthew Griswold | Edward Lewis, cattle mark |
| 8 Joseph Farrit | Lawrence Codner, sold land 1670 |
| 9 Eleazar Nicholl | ^{to John Hill, above} |
| " John Norton of Guilford, sold land. | Matthew Ransom |
| " Wm Backest & Backous. | Edward Codner house & land |
| 11 Thomas Birchall & Gid. ^{E. side.} | Thomas Tracey, sold house & land 1664 |
| 12 Renauld Warren | John James (Fitch) sold 1661, &c |
| Jonathan Rudd | Morgan Bowers |
| Wm Eldred (later Nichol E. | John Bonstock. |
| Thomas Hauchet | |
| house & room, E. side | |
| Balthasar Dewolf - same as above. | Richard Codner |
| 33 James Cornish ^{land 1664.} | Richard Ely sold 1673 |
| 60 John Tillotson, land 1666. 1677-1682 | John Ely, E. side |
| 57 James Jarrault (Gerald?) | Wm. Ely (son of Richard) 1668 |
| Thomas Goldsmith bought house & ^{land 1674.} | Matthew Bellamy, sold 1677 |
| land 1674. sold to John Jordan 1681. | John Birchland, Clerk 1678 |
| Thomas Buckingham (son of pl) | John Tully, with the mark 1670 |
| John Lambert, mortgaged ^{land 1678.} | John Jordan, house & lot 1682 |
| Wm Jackson & delingrent in | Nicholas Mason bought |
| in Jarrit & fence 1655. | land 1681. |
| Thomas Mirrill, bought land 1683. | Thomas Spencer, land given |
| John Kateing, land from town. 1653 | John Bull sr. bought |
| John Reedfield, land from town 1683. | Samuel Boyes, 1 st Jan. 1680 |
| Joseph Blague bought 1686 | bought land house of And. Belcher |
| Richard Cozens, cattle mark 1685 | |

Com. 11. John Olmstead - sold to Thomas Richardson, and he to Richard Smith in 1663. - Esd.

Edward Lary. called also Mr Lavery. ^{He in S. 117. "Laroy"} mortgaged to him. Mr Buckingham selles to Noyes, his executor.

John Collins Jr of Boston. bought land in Poschaug. 1663.

John Collins of Saybrook, Cordwainer, sold the same. ^{Had land of town 1665.}

Com. 11. Robert Perigo - sold out west side. house &c. 1673. ^{called Mariner.}

Reynold Marvin sold his frame lot, West side 1671.

Woolstone Brockway, was of Saybrook 1666.

Richard Raymond

Richard Raymond Jr. cattle mark. ^[Richard R. of Providence 1709]

Samuel Raymond, named. ^[Samuel R. of Providence 1711]

John Raymond of Cornwall & sons of R. R. sr.

Daniel Raymond of Saybrook

Sullivan Bullier - Inventory presented June 6. 1678.

Widow named James Fitzgerald. (In name & her at the

Wm Roger, glazier bought land that had been Fitzgerald's wife. ^{James Fitzgerald also since 1689. to John Bull. + 1694. was in S. 1685.}

{ John Charles. He sold house & lot 1671 to Thomas Buckingham, who had land of town Feb 10. 1666

P. 180, E. Lieut William Pratt - died in or before 1672.

His sons Wm. & John P. had lands of his - seen W. side

also his son Joseph (perhaps a mistake for John William Pratt. Jr. seems also to be called Lieut. Wm. P. ^{He was not for Chapman}

Wm Backus & John Kirland mar. Daughters of Lt Wm Pratt. and had land recorded 1682.

(Sarah & Lydia, Doubtless).

P. S. Lieut Wm Pratt is the second Wm. Pratt.

John Pratt. Smith or Blacksmith of Potapang. re. in rec. 79. ^[The first - Rev. W. W. Chapman says.]

John Pratt, Tailor - sold house & lot 1674

The father of one John Pratt. & of Nathaniel Pratt and Patn Pratt - not found.

Arthur Fenner of Providence & agree about the estate John Fenner of Potapang & their father Wm. Fenner

Arthur to have Providence estate, & John Potapang. estate. ^[Oct. 1. 1681]

[C.A. 1680. Court of Assist. & ordered an Inventory of W. F.'s estate.]

Benjamin Wright & sons owned land in Killingworth and bought land in Saybrook, next to R. - so had

lands in S. own proprietors

as. & Joseph Wright & Joseph Hand had pt of Saybrook land. 1677.

Abraham Waterus - had lands from Town 1677. ^{in S. 1686}

Joshua Bushnell - house & lands recorded 1675. ^{nothing Wm. & Samuel B. had land of their father}

Joseph Parker & had lands - some from Town

John Parker - sons of Wm. Parker - John had land 72

Joseph had land from his late father. 1674; given or rec. 74.

p. 181 Wm Westead, of Charles Town, Mariner, bought house and land. June 16. 1679.

A widow Correl was at Saybrook & at Hartford in 1679 for a debt due from her husband - (no date)

180 Ananias Triens & John Triens - 15.

Tom Indian had 10 acs at Oyster River, given by his master, Robert Chapman - at Oyster River.

Com. 11 Zechariah Swuprd bought land 1659.

Saybrook

William Lord, marriage Contract with Lydia Brown of Rehoboth, intended wife, June 3. 1664
 after his death, widow Lydia married Thomas Dunk - at least she was Lydia Dunk, 1684-5.
 (180-6)

Richard Tolland. died first week in p. 260. February 1673 - gave all to his wife. She sold to Capt. Thomas Bull of H. for his son David Bull.

John Cortland (Kirtland) son of Nathaniel Cortland of Hym., was adopted as heir by John Wastall. Mrs. Wastall was sister of Nathaniel Cortland, and had a brother John Kirtland of S. who seems poor and childless.

Poochauk or Poochang - is Westbrook now. 8 mile Meadow is Potapaug, or Essex. Custer River - retains its name. Patahunk - is Chester.

Peter Murdock died Nov 6. 1755 in 74th year. Gravestone at Westbrook - born about 1682. Wife Mary died Oct. 29. 1755. in 69th.

Rev. Wm. Worthington died at Westbrook, Nov 16. 1756 in 61st year and 31st of Ministry. Gravestone. See Con. No 2, p. 70.

Samuel Willard, married Sarah Clark of John Childen. June 6. 1683

Sarah born Sept 16. 1689. died Sept 27. 89 Land 1687

Samuel " May 8. 1693.

Joseph " July 23. 1696. S. and R. Rutland.

Elizabeth " July 23. 1700. died May 30. 1702

Capt. Samuel Willard, was born Sept. 1658 - died Jan 19. 1718
 Sarah, his widow, died Jan 25. 1722-3

Samuel Hough, son of Wm Hough, son of Edward Hough, of Westchester in Cheshire, was born at London March 9. 1652-3 - married Susanna Wrotham, dau. of Simon Wrotham, at Frammington Nov. 25. 1679. - Children - William born at Norwich Aug. 22. 1680; Samuel at Wallingford Feb. 16. 1681-2; Susanna at Wallingford Nov. 27. 1682. (Some error) Wife died Sept 6. 1684 - He married a 2nd wife, Mary dau. of James Bate of Haddam, Aug. 18. 1685 - and had at Saybrook James, Dec 15. 1688; Hannah Nov 8. 91; Samuel, son, died Nov. 30. 1702

Joseph Pratt, mar. Sarah Chapman Sept. 1686. 2nd wife

Children - Ann Aug. 12. 1687. died 87; Anne Oct 2. 1688

Susannah March 18. 1690-91 - Robert Oct 26. 1695.

Elizabeth Sept 6. 1695 - died 95-6 - Hannah Feb 27. 1699

Temperance Feb 15. 1700 - died Oct 1701. 3 lived. 1st wife, William

Joseph Pratt died Aug. 12. 1703

His widow wife Wm. Joseph, Sarah, Experience, Mary, and 1st wife, Anne

John Shickman, mar. Martha Humphreys May 1686

Ch. John b. Jan. 1686-7; Jonathan Jan 7 88-9. David Aug. 9. 92

Abraham Dec 31. 1695; Martha April 1699. Hannah Apr. 25. 1702

William Parker, mar. Lydia Brown Sept 7. 1676
 Lydia b. Dec 6. 1685. died 1687. (sep. 180. E.)
 Lydia b. Feb 13. 1689-90

Thomas Myrill mar. Hannah Hill 1693 - 4 children.

Thomas Harris in S. 1685-6 - John Harris a witness.

Rev. Thomas Buckingham died April 1. 1709. age 63.

Samuel C. Pratt, son of Wm. Pratt, 16.5 mar. Ruth, Huntington d. of Chas. H. of Norwich
 had 3 ch. 1st son died young. Samuel born in Norwich. Feb 16. 1683; David died at Saybrook
 Rev. F. C.

Coventry. [See setting in 1716, in Con. No 5, 30th page
see Pres. Stiles. Jan 9. 1888.]

The Hartford Legatees or most of them
passed over their right (under Joshua's Will)
to Wm. Pitkin, Wm. Whiting, Jos. Talcott
and Richard Lord, as a committee
to dispose of said land as a plantation.
Before 1706.

In 1706 they were empowered by the
Assembly to lay out a township, within
the tract, and divide it into lots, to
admit inhabitants, &c.

In 1711 Nathaniel Rust, dwelling on the
tract, was added to the committee for
laying out &c. the place named Coventry.

Rev. Joseph Meacham, first minister of Coventry, was
son of Isaac M. of Enfield. Graduated at H.C. 1710.
Settled 1713. Born Feb. 18. 1686. died Dec 15. 1752.
Married Esther Williams, dau. of Rev. John of Deerfield.
Children - Eunice, mar. Dr. Josiah Rose of Coventry; Jeremiah
married Rev. Samuel Buck of East Hampton L.I.
Catherine mar. Capt. Grant of Tolland; Esther, mar.
Rev. Dr. Strong of Coventry (whose first wife was dau. of
Port Smith of Hartford) Sybil, mar. Dr. Jonathan
Huber of Mansfield. [Williams Family.]

Saybrook. Benjamin Wright of Kenilworth purchased of James
Hitch of Norwich June 1675, all his lands on river between
Nahant &c. James Wright had cattle mark 1699.

Saybrook - continued. John Collins was of Saybrook, endwaind, died 1668.
Christopher Huntington sold house, homelot &c to Robert Perigo, 1659.
William Beaudant gave his estate to son Samuel 1687, & the half 1690
removing life estate in last half.

Marriages. Trians. of Saybrook, Sept 1808.
John Westall of S. Gt. To Nathaniel Rudd 16 acres wharf of age. To
a daughter of Samuel Cogswell, a colt & 1/2 issue when 18. He by will gave
John Kirtland son of Nathaniel K. of Tolland 100 acres, reserving the right
to make legacies. He left 5000 of legacies for his wife to fulfill. She gave 5000
house & lot to her brother John Kirtland.

Saybrook continued. Rev S. Nash of Essex, sends me the
names from the Land Records, about 1662 - probably all
do not belong to one year. 10 on page 178 A, page marked
these & are among them. Also 25 more, below.

- | | |
|----------------------------------|--|
| William Hyde, (gives to Norwich) | Henry Champion (of Lyme), twice |
| Jonathan Rudd, do | John Lay |
| Greenfield Larabee do. | John Rely, Jr. |
| Thomas Adgate do. | Thomas Bull (of Hartford) |
| Thomas Duffingwell do. | Nicholas Jennings of Lyme |
| Thomas Bliss do. | William Fenner, see 178, 7. |
| John Olmstead do. | Robert Bodman |
| Elorgam Bowers do. | James Fitch, (Norwich) |
| Francis Epizwood do. | George Wood |
| Greenfield Larabee do. | Charles Barnes, (first wife died 1669) |
| Thomas Tracy do. | William Barber |
| Richard Edgerton do. | James Cornish |
| William Peck (of Lyme) | Matthew Bellamy and S. 1675. |
| Stephen Peck, or Post. | (bought & sold houses & lot) |

Nathaniel Eldred sold house & land in S.
by his attorney, of Charlestown Mass. 1678.
N.E. by attorney sold house & land to John Westall of W. 1654.
* Nathaniel Kirtland [Tolland] gives the record says.

Saybrook - continued from 178 + 179. pages

(taken from Saybrook Records "Vol. I. from 1667 to 1719".

There were older records, perhaps destroyed, & some of these seem to renewals of the old, so far as it could be done.

Page Records.

Page of the card

Ch. William Bushnell C. 142 William Bushnell son of Lt William B.

1783 Joshua, born May 6. 1644

Samuel " middle Sept. 1645

Rebekah " Oct 5. - 1646

William " Feb 15. 1648

Francis " Jan 6. 1649

Steven " Twin

Thomas " Jan. 4. 1653

Judith " beginning of Jan. 1655

Abigail " middle of Feb. 1655

Lt. Wm Bushnell died Nov 12. 1683.

Richard Bushnell mar. Mary Martin 1688.

He died leaving 2 sons Richard & Joseph & 2 daughters, widow mar. Thomas Adgate.

John Bushnell mar. Sarah

Seymour at Guilford. May 15. 1665.

Ch. John born March 5. 1665

Sarah " Sept 17. 1668

Hannah. Nov 10. 1670

Cecily. Feb 20. 1672

Elizabeth. Sept 23. 1674.

John B. said to have died 1686 aged abt. 54

Elizabeth B. mar. Wm. Johnson. Guilford 1657.

Mary Bushnell mar. Sam Jones Jan 1. 1663

Martha Bushnell mar. John Smith Jan 1. 1663

William Bushnell, son of John

Bushnell of Boston died Aug 31. 1684.

Deac. Francis Bushnell died

Samuel Bushnell, son of Francis

mar Ruth Sanford ap. 17. 1684.

Robert Bull

mar. Phoebe Jose. about Dec 15. 1649

Ch. Mary born Dec 7. 1657

John " March 10. 1653

Phoebe " beginning of Aug. 1655

Robert " March 1. 1662-3

William Beamon

mar Lidia Danford. Dec 9. 1643.

Ch. Lidia born March 9. 1644

Mary " Nov 12. 1645 or 46

Elizabeth " March 2. 1649

Deborah " Nov 29. (1652?)

Abigail " Feb 20. 1654

Samuel " last of Feb. 1656

Rebekah " Sept 7. 1659.

Sarah.

Deborah Beamon mar Thos. Gilbert. Sept 27. 1681

They had a son June 7. 1683. The mother died

June 17. 1683, and the child 2 days after June 19.

Mary Beamon mar. John Tully Jan 3. 1671

Lidia Beamon mar Samuel Boyes Feb 3. 1667.

Rebekah Beamon mar John Clarke Dec 17. 1684.

Elizabeth Beamon mar John Chapman Dec 26. 1677.

Sarah Beamon mar Nathaniel Pratt May 2. 1688.

Lidia Beamon wife of William died Aug. 16. 1686.

William Beamon died Feb 4. 1688-9 or 1698-9.

Abigail Beamon died Sept 29. 1683.

[in jail and to Samuel 1687.

Ch. Sarah. born March 1. 1673

Ephraim " Feb 14. 1675

William " April 3. 1680

Esther " Nov 2. 1683

His wife Rebekah died May 14. 1763

He married Wm. Sarah Bull June 7. 1703

Ch. Samuel Bushnell

mar. Patience Reed Oct 7. 1675

Ch. Abigail July 27. 1677

Judith Sept 14. 1679

Samuel Aug 21. 1682

Jonathan Apr 10. 1685

Daniel Feb 20. 1687

Nathanial Feb 8. 1690

Twin Hepzibah born 1 hour before sunset Aug 19

Ebenzer " 4 hours after do. 1701.

115 Samuel Bushnell

mar Priscilla Pratt ap. 19. 1709

Ch. Hepzibah Aug. 16. 1701

Twin Ebenzer

Priscilla Dec 19. 1703

Josiah June 9. 1706

75 Thomas Buckingham

mar Hester Hoarier Sept 20. 1666

Ch. Hester born June 10. 1668

Thomas " Sept 29. 1670

Daniel " Oct 2. 1672

Stephen " Sept 4. 1675

Samuel " May 26. 1678. died June 10. 1678

Samuel " July 24. 1679. died Jan 5. 1680

Hezekiah " June 21. 1682. or July

Temperance " Jan 6. 1684

Anne " Aug 2. 1687.

161 Thomas Buckingham Jr. 1691

mar Margaret Griswood Dec 16

son Thomas b. Jan. 24. 1692-3

225 Daniel Buckingham 1693

mar Sarah Lee. May 24.

98 David Bull 1677

mar Hannah Chapman Dec 27. 1677

Ch. Susannah July 4. 1679

Hannah Ap 30. 1682

Abigail March 16. 1682-3

died June 11. 1683

John Bull bought 1683

on Oyster River

Ch. Hannah born at Dan-

ington, parish of Storo

Co. of Gloucester. Feb 3.

1679.

Edward born in some

Dun. parish of c.

Sept 12. 1682

[in jail and to Samuel 1687.

Saybrook - continued.

- 45 Samuel Boyes mar. Lydia Remond Feb 3. 1667. ch. Elizabeth Oct 10. 1657
 Ch. Joseph born in Barbados. died at Saybrook March 22. 1682.3. Hannah Oct 6. 1653
 [Hannah widow Mary Bushnell married to Joseph - had by her 3 sons.]
 Michael born May 26. 1683. died June 24. 1683. 69 Julius Bullier 1665
 mar. Elizabeth Brooks, Jan. 15
 He died Jan. 14. 1677
 The widow Elizabeth mar. James Fitzgerald Apr. 28. 1678
 115 Samuel Boyes died Oct 4. 1683 in the 49th year of his age
 115. His widow, Lydia Boyes, married Alexander Pygan, Apr. 15. 1684.

- 88 Samuel Bate mar. Mary Chapman. May 2. 1676. 52 Joseph Blague ^{Nov 10}
 mar. Martha Kirkland 1685
 Ch. Samuel born April 4. 1677 ch. Elizabeth b. May 26. 1687
 Anna " Sept 19. 1678 Joseph b. Nov 17. 1689
 Sillens (Selence) " July 27. 1680 " died Oct 4. 1691
 Samuel " Nov 8. 1682 Mary b. Aug 27. 1692
 James " Dec 16. 1683 Joseph b. Oct 7. 1694
 Robert " Dec 22. 1686
 Steven " June 1. 1689
 Ephraim " May 29. 1692
 (Daniel " Aug 18. 1697
 Samuel Bate, Sr. died Dec 28. 1699.
 I.C. removed to E. Haddam.
 Dmitted below of John Chap-
 man's ch. 3 Elizabeth b. Feb 10. 75. died 1676
 4 Elizabeth b. Sept 29. 88.
 12 Jacob 1690 ab in E.
 13 Samuel 1692 Haddam

- 27 Thomas Bliss 1644. 48 John Chapman
 mar. Elizabeth (Blank). latter end of Oct. "Hally" mar. Eliz. Hallowy Str. 1702.
 ch. Elizabeth b. Nov. 20. 1645 ch. John b. Sept 8. 1671
 Sarah Aug. 26. 1656? 2 Joseph " last of July 1673
 Mary Feb 7. 1649 4 Andrew Apr. 24. 1678
 Thomas March 3. 1652 5 Elizabeth Sept 26. 1679
 Deliverance, begining of Aug. 1655 6 Thomas Oct 7. 1680.
 Samuel Dec 9. 1657. " died Dec 8. 1680.
 7 Thomas Jan. 23. 1681
 8 Lydia Feb 13. 1682
 9 Anne Nov 5. 1684
 10 Andrew Oct 1. 1686
 11 " Jan 23. 1686
 12 Wife Elizabeth died 1676.
 13 He mar. Elizabeth Remond, March 26. 1677.
 She died Oct 30. 1694.
 43 Metabal born Sept 29. 1688
 98 Robert Chapman Jr
 mar. Sarah Griswold of Norw.
 June 27. 1671
 ch. Samuel Sept 12. 1672
 Robert Apr. 19. 1675
 Sarah Sept 12. 1677
 " died Oct 15. 1677
 4 Francis b. Aug 5. 1678
 5 Dorcas Aug 26. 1680
 " died beg. Sept. 1680
 6 Stephen Nov. 26. 1681
 7 Son b. March 6. died 10th. 1683-4
 8 Sarah b. 1684 died 1686
 9 Son born Nov 6. 1689.
 " died Nov 9. 1689.
 Stephen, above, died May 14. 1686
 Sarah, wife, died Apr. 7. 1692
 99 He mar. wid. Mary Sheather
 Oct 29. 1694
 10 Benjamin Jan. 1. 1695
 11 Metabal May 15. 1697 and died 1. 978
 12 Stephen May 5. 1698-9. died 1700
 13 Stephen, mar. 1701

- Ann G. wife of Capt. Robert C. died Nov 20. 1685
 82. Capt Robert Chapman died Oct 13. 1687.
 Mary G. married Samuel Bate May 2. 1676
 Sarah b. " Joseph Pratt Sept. 1686.
 Hannah " David Bull Dec 27. 1677.
 Nathaniel Chapman mar. June 29
 Mary Collins of Guilford. 1681.
 2d Haddam Bate July 1681
 ch. Nathaniel b. May 13 & died Oct 2. 1682
 Nathaniel b. July 19. 1686
 Daniel b. March 14. 1689
 John b. May 18. 1694
 Mary b. Aug 20. 1700
 Hannah b. Aug 29. 1702
 Phineas b. Aug 10. 1704
 Caleb b. Oct 6. 1706
 9 June b. Oct 26. 1709.
 143. (Lynch)
 10 Benjamin Jan. 1. 1695
 11 Metabal May 15. 1697 and died 1. 978
 12 Stephen May 5. 1698-9. died 1700
 13 Stephen, mar. 1701

24 Henry Champion married 26 John Clarke Son of John
 in Aug. 1647. Mary Rebekah Parker. Oct 16. 1650
 ch. Sarah born 1649 ch. Rebekah b. Jan 26. 1652
 Mary " 1651 John " Nov 17. 1655.
 Henry " 1654 James " Sept 29. 1657
 Thomas " ap. 1656 " died in Augt 1659
 Stephen " 1653 John Clark died Sept 24. 1677
 " died in May. 1660. Rebekah Spencer, who had been
 his wife died Jan 9. 1682
 96 Alexander Chalker was 50 when Sarah was born. Saml. Willard June 6. 1681
 mar. Kateren Post. Sept. 29. 1649. 25 John Clarke son of above
 ch. Steven. born Sept 8. 1650 mar. Rebekah Beaumont. Dec 17. 1684.
 Mary " ap. 27. 1653 ch. Abigail b. Sept 23. 1685
 Abraham " Oct 19. 1655. Rebekah " May 25. 1687
 Katern (Catharine) Sept 8. 1657 John " June 11. 1689
 Sarah " Oct 19. 1659 Joseph " Jan 16. 1690-91
 Jane " March 25. 1662 " died March 12. 1691
 Alexander.. Feb 24. 1666. Joseph b. Jan. 23. 1692
 [Thomas Chalker died before 1672
 [William was born Hill. 73
 [was in care of Alex. Hadland
 by letter will.
 123 Samuel Chalker son. Rev. Nov 7. 1676. 45 William Clark married
 mar. Phebe. Bull of Robert. Oct 31. 1676 Hannah Gaiswood. March 7. 1677-8
 ch. Stephen born Sept 11. 1677. 27 Samuel Clark & Margaret
 Samuel " Oct 6. 1679 Mary Kittland Dec. 14. 1699
 Phebe " March 9. 1682
 " died July 14. 1683
 Phebe. born May 9. 1685.
 1876 Abraham Chalker married 45 Richard Cozens or Coxons 143
 1st Hannah Sanford Jan 16. 1679C. mar. Mary Chalker Mich. 7. 77-8.
 she died Dec 7. 1683. 143. Ch. Hannah March 17. 1678-9
 2. Sarah Ingham Sept 23. 1686 Sarah born at Block Island
 she died Sept 11. 1687. May 10. 1683
 Ch 1st Hannah b. March 25. 1682 Bethiah b. Nov 4. 1685.
 42. Abraham b. Sept 11. 1687 88. Thomas Dunk mar 15. 102
 He died Sept 16. 1687. 12 wife. Elizabeth Steadman July 10. 1677.
 [was connected with Westall. had some money left. 1678. living 1700
 76 Samuel Cogswell married 127. Thomas Dunk died Oct 1. 1678
 77 Susanna Heorn Oct 27. 1668. 128. Thomas Dunk died Aug. 9. 1683
 " Heorn 129. William Dudley
 ch 1 Hannah born June 4. 1670 mar. Mary Roe Nov 4. 1661
 2 Susannah " Nov 23. 1672 ch Mary b. Sept 6. 1662
 3 Westall " Feb 17. 1674. William Aug 8. 1665
 4 Samuel " Aug. 3. 1677 Abigail May 24. 1667-9
 5 Robert " July 7. 1679. Joseph March 3. 1668-9
 6 Joseph " April 10. 1682 " died July 26. 1670
 Deborah b. Nov. 11. 1670
 [John Westall's death near Cogswell. Samuel Nov 4. 1672
 1327 Nathaniel C. born Dec 16. 1684 Joseph Sept 14. 1674
 1328 John C. born Aug 7. 1688 Sarah Jan. 3. 1676
 [John C. (Cogswell) was born 130. Elizabeth May 4. 1678-9?
 [see Com No 10. 187.
 142 John Depison. 23 Richard Edgerton mar. Apr. 8. 1653
 ch. John b. March 30. 1692 ch. Mary, 11 child Feb. 3. 1654.
 Daniel Oct 13. 1693 Elizabeth, 2d " Dec 24. 1656.
 James Feb 16. 1694-5 Hannah 3d " Sept 2. 1657.
 Abigail Aug 15. 1696. 88 Capt. John Fenner
 dau Phebe. born Sept 6. 1673.
 [He in business in S. 1683. S. 155

Saybrook - continued.

Deborah mar. John (same 1678) [Died Oct. 1671]
4 Francis Grisill (Griswold) 29 Joseph Hingham (Ingham)
ch Sarah b. May 28. 1653 ^{ch. from R. Chapman p. 71.} mar. Sarah Bushnell June 20 1655
Joseph b. June 4. 1655 ch. Joseph b. Aug. 30. 1656
Mary b. Aug. 26. 1656 Sarah June 11. 1658.
Hannah Dec 11. 1658. ^{from Wm. C. p. 78.} [Sherman. A.C. Chalker 1686 and died 1689-
47 Son, Deborah May 1. 1661. Lydia June 6. 1664 Joseph & wife. see No 6. 88.
wish Samuel Sept. 1665, Margaret Oct. 68. mar. T. B. p. 91 No 6. 89.
Lydia Oct. 1671 - 1 Sister. (Died 1671).

42 John Hill married 155 Samuel Ingham
Jane Bushnell Ap. 14. 1670 mar. Rebekah Williams Nov 3. 1686.
ch. Samuel born May 29. 1671. ch. Samuel b. March 14. 1687-8
John Hill of Guilford mar. Catharine } 10. 193. " died April 19. 1688
Chalker Dec 22. 1673. ^{from R. Chapman p. 71.} Rebekah, Dec. 13. 1689
[Samuel Hough. sup. H. Register. Vol. IV. p. 138. Sarah Dec 14. 1692
died 1716. Joseph, June 19. 1696
121 John Kirtland mar. Lydia Pratt Nov 18. 1679. Samuel July 28. 1697
Hannah last day of Feb. 1699-00
Thomson Sept 24. 1702
Abigail Sept 17. 1705
Daniel May 4. 1710.
Samuel mar. Deborah Sampson June 12 1690. & had 7 children.

ch. John b. July 11. 1681
2 Priscilla Feb 1. 1682
3 Lydia Oct 11. 1685
4 Elizabeth June 27. 1688
5 Nathaniel Oct 24. 1690
6 Phileas May 28. 1693
7 Martha Aug 11. 1695
8 Samuel Jan 19. 1698-9
9 Daniel June 17. 1701
10 Parnell Oct 16. 1704.
45 Samuel Jones mar. Mary Bushnell Jan 1. 1663
ch. Samuel mid. Nov. 1667
Mary Dec 3. 1670
Martha Jan. 1. 1672
57. Lewis Jones [more ch.]
ch. Mary est. mid. Thursday Aug. 1667
Katharine May 28. 71. Jonathan Nov. 73
Samuel May 18. 76. Ephraim May 1685

14 Greenfield Larabee (Larbee) ch. Greenfield, April. 20. 1648 Tho Nathaniel Lynde
John Feb 23. 1649(Susannah b. Aug 6. 1685
Elizabeth Jan. 23. 1652(" died Dec 19. 1685
Joseph mid. of Mch. 1655(Samuel b. Oct 29. 1689
" died Aug 10. 1657(Nathaniel, Oct 24. 1692
Sarah b. March 3. 1658(Elizabeth, Dec 2. 1694

1 Robert Leary, mar. Dec. 1647 98 Thomas Norton
ch. Phebe, born Jan 5. 1650(mar. Eliz. Mason
Robert " March 6. 1654(May 8. 1671
[Phebe mar. John Leary. 1667. p. 178B.] Elizabeth b. Oct 13. 1674.
" died Ap. 2. 1676
Thomas b. June 1. 1677

14 Robert Leary, sr. died July 9. 1689 Elizabeth Dec 6. 1679
Sarah, his wife, died aged 72 years Joseph & twins
May 21. 1676. Samuel, Nov 6. 1681
Abigail & twins
Ephraim Oct 16. 1683

Robert Leary Jr. mar. 163. Wife Eliz. died Jan 31. 1698-9
143. Mary Stedman, Jan 22. 1679(To Guilford. 10. 199
ch. Robert b. Jan. 27. 1680(Edward L. L. mar.
2 Sarah " Feb. 19. 1682(Elizabeth Wright Nov 1676.
3 Mary " Oct. 3. 1685(Ananias triary mar.
4 Thomas. May 10. 1688(Abigail Norton Aug 6 1667.
5 Samuel. Feb 13. 1694-5 [Triary, Mr. Norton than by R. D. Smith has Treas.
6 Phebe " Aug 14. 1698
Tw. { 7 Temperance } July 25. 1691
8 Samuel Samuel died Aug 5. 1691
9 Dorothy born June 3. 1701.
[R. Leary died July 5. 1732 ag. 57. grave stone at Westbrook.

1808.

ch. of Wm Pratt: above Feb. 16. 1
 Sam. Feb. 20. 44; Joseph Aug. 11. 48
 Sarah Apr. 51; Wm. May 15. 53
 Samuel Oct. 6. 55; Lydia Jan. 1. 59

Saybrook continued.

Page
 25 Thomas Leffingwell

Robert Perigo

Ch. Rachel born March 17. 1648

26 Ezekiel born June 22 1658

Thomas " Aug 27. 1649

19 John Post married 1652

Jonathan " Dec 6. 1650

Hester Hyde last of March.

Joseph " Dec 24. 1652

ch. Margaret, Feb. 21. 1652

Mary " Dec 10. 1654

Elizabeth Feb 22. 1654

Nathanil " Dec 11. 1656

John Apr 12. 1657

Sarah Nov 6. 1659

5 William Lord. [Bapt. see 1788.]

ch. First son born Oct. 1643

49 Wm Pratt son of J. Wm.

Thomas " Dec. r. 1645

mar Hannah Kirtland Feb 20 1678

Richard " May. 1647

ch. Benjamin b. June 14. 1680

Mary " May 1649

Hannah b. July 28. 1682

Robert " Aug. 1650

Prudence b. March 11. 1685

John " Sept. 1653

Ebenzer b. Aug 17. 1688

Joseph " Sept. 1656

Jabez b. May 19. 1691

William Lord died May 17. 1678.

38 Wm. Parker Jr had son Wm. b. Jan 15. 1672.

John Pratt Taylor

15 William Parker

ch. Sarah b. ab. a month after Mikillmas, 1637

Mary C. May 24. 1677

John Feb. 1. 1640

Martha Jan. 16. 1679

Ruth June 15th 1643

Daniel Jan 13. 1680

William ab. Midsummer, 1645

Jonathan Dec 25. 1682

Joseph, mid. February 1647

Hannah June 14. 1688

Margaret

John March 19. 1690/91

Jonathan, latter end of Feb. 1652

Isaac. Jan. 16. 1677

David latter end of Feb. 1656

Sarah Jan 5. 1680

Deborah latter end of March. 1658

Lydia Jan 18. 1682

Joseph born about March 1641, lived 20 weeks.

Elizabeth Sept 6. 1685

Wm. Parker, sr. died Dec 24. 1680.

Thomas Pratt died at Hartford

Hannah Gifford June 3. 1673 - 9 ch.

son John b. Dec 5. 1671

Joseph, July 3. 1674; Jonathan July 15. 75

Wm. Pratt Jr

Sarah & Hannah twins b. & died Feb 15. 1676

ch. Elizabeth Feb 4. 1641

Hannah, July 8. 1679; Margery b. June 22. d. Feb 7. 1681.

John Feb 10. 1644

Matthew b. ... Jonathan b. Oct 6. 1686.

Joseph Aug 1. 1648

Margery, March 12. 1682 - 3.

Sarah April 1. 1651

45 John Parker married

William May 15. 1653

Mary Buckingham, Dec. 29. 1666

Samuel Oct 6. 1655

John born Oct. 6. 1667; Deborah, Aug 31. 1671.

Lydia Jan 1. 1659.

Ebenzer Aug 18. 1674; Samuel, Jan 24. 1677

Nathanil Pratt May 2

189. John Parker Jr. mar Mary Jones of Sand. 1690

mar Sarah Beament 1688.

ch. Nathanil Oct 2. 1691; Mary Nov. 20. 93; John 1696.

ch. Sarah Feb 6. 89; Nath. March 6. 90

Deborah Dec 24. 98; died 1700; Jemima Aug 18. 1701

Jan. 24. 92; Abigail Oct 9. 95

Deborah May 12. 04; Margery, July 14. 1708

Deborah Jan 1. 93; Hezek. July 9. 01

John R. the father, died at Norwich Dec 24. 1709

Cyclan Sept 7. 04.

John Tully married Mary Beament

N. P. the father mar. Sarah

The 8 children are in H. & C. Register. Vol. III. No 2.

Willard Jan 21. 1717-8.

131 John Tello son, mar Mary Morris Nov 25. 1680

Sarah, 1st wife died Oct 11. 1716.

ch. Mary Nov 30. 1681; Morris Oct 25. 1683.

31 Edward Shipton

Joshua March 26. 87; Martha Nov. 1. 1689.

mar. Eliz. Comstock, Jan. 1651.

Thomas March 24. 93-4; Joseph March 29. 1689.

1st wife died mid July 1659

John T. father, died Jan. 5. 1718-9.

2nd wife Mary Andrews, m. July 1. 1663

24 Jonathan Tello son mar. Mary Jones Jan. 10. 83

Edw. S. sr died Sept 15. 1697.

son Jonathan b. Oct 26. 1684

150 Abraham Waterous.

110 John Whittlesey m. Ruth Dudley June 20. 1664

ch. Abraham, Dec 23. 74; Rebekah Sept 20. 77

1210 John Dec 11. 1665; Steven April 3. 1667.

Isaac April 17. 80; John Jan 3. 83

Ebenzer Dec 11. 69; Joseph June 15. 1671

Joseph July 12. 90; John Feb 17. 92 3

231. Jonah Aug 21. 73; Jabez March 14. 1675

Wife Rebekah b. ab. a month after (ch. of John Clark)

David June 28. 77; Ruth Apr 23. 1681

Oct 14. 1704. (d. Jan 4/ John Clark)

Sarah May 28. 83; Eliphaz July 24. 1679

155 Stephen Whittlesey m. Rebekah Waterous Oct 14. 1696

ch. Ephraim 27. and 1706; Rebekah 01. Sarah 08. Samuel 10.

Windham, N.E. Parish.

They petitioned for a parish, 1717.
On petitions 1717. are their names.

Thos. Durke
Robert Moulton
James Leech
George Martin
George Allen
John Bullen
John Durke
Nathaniel Hovey
Clement Neff
Jeremiah Durke
John Scriptner
a Scriptner
Timothy Pearl
Ebenr. Abbe
Wm. Durke

Joshua Lasell
Thomas Lasell
Edward Coburn
Nathan Kingsbury
Henry Fisher
Samuel Ashley
James Atty
Thomas Fulley
Chr. Brister
David Canada
Joseph Jennings
Joseph Ford
Isaac Canada
William Shaw

1723. Thomas Marsh,

agrees.

They say, 1722 May, they have only 35 settle families.
Had engaged to settle Mr Billings to give him
150£ settlement, and 5 per cent on our rateable
estate till the salary amounts to 90£ a year.
100 acres of land, they say, is worth from 100 to 120£.
They call themselves "new Settlers".

They call themselves "new Settlers".
Saybrook. Thomas Ball, son of Thomas Durke, drowned in lake of his
Saybrook. ^{Jan. 17. 1665.} Names Watrous and Waterhouse both continue. Were the same

Saybrook continued. 52 Zachary or 402
50 Abram Post 10 ch or 11 ch. Zachary Sanford 1653
Steven first chd. Dec 3. 1664 (living 74) ch. Zachary born 1656
Ann May 4. 1667. Abram June 9. 69 Ruth 1659
James March 14. 1670-01 Hester Dec 14. 72 Deborah mid Jan. 1665
Daniel Nov 28. 1673 " and Jan. 72-3. Sarah used Nov. 1668.
Gurden May 27. 1676. Joseph Feb 6. 1677. Tur Rebekah
Gilbert Feb 24. 1679. Ellenor 10th Feb. 82. Son Zachary died Dec 23. 68.
Wife Mary died March 23. 1683-4. Ellenor P. died on flat
Nov 13. 1670. (ch. 100) Rockwell of children

Saybrook continued. 143 Wm Shipman & Alice Hand
marriages & a few births Nov. 26. 1690
155 Ebenezer Parker & Mary Smith Sept 23. 1694. son Edward b. March 20. 1691-2
157 Simon Large & Hannah Long. 1700 Samuel Westead, wife Wm.
157 Dan Hannah b. Jan. 6. 1700-01 was born May 20. 1683
157 John Pratt & Hannah Williams 1697 Ellenor Westead. Dan of Wm.
163. Nicholas Mason & Mary Deedley 1685-6 51 died May 20. 1684.
143 Josiah Dibble & Hannah Cogswell 1691-2 51 Matthew Ransom, mar.
143 son Joseph born Jan. 10. 83-4
142 Samuel Wilcocks & Hester Bushnell 1707. Deaths
143. Samuel Corbee & Mary Crippen at Haddam 1691-2
142 William Miller & Mary Bushnell Apr. 19. 1693. Stephen Post died
142 son William b. Feb 9. 1693-4 Aug 16. 1659.
115 Samuel Willard & Sarah Clark 1683. the first settler ap.
22 John Cary (key?) mar. Nov. 1. 1659. 51 John Webb died May 24. 1684
24 George Wood mar. (wife not in) July 7. 1660. 51 John Westad died Feb 12. 1682
24 son George born Sept 28. 1661. 51 Sarah, wife of J. Webb, died Dec 18. 83-4
24 John Lambert & Mary Lewis Jan 15. 1667. 51 Thomas Upson killed
24 John Hobson mar Elizabeth Shipton Dec 3. 1672. by a cent. going over him
near Ed. Shipton's house
Dec 9. 1672
51 Samuel Ransom
51 son John born Dec 10. 1691.

North Lyme [Sachmet East Lyme No 5. 194

In a petition to be a parish, Oct. 1723.
say they are upwards of 40 families. The
following signed.

Jasper Griffing
Samuel Mott
Samuel Mott Jr
Ephraim Tiffany
John Farring
Thomas Harvey
Wm Rathburn
Jona. Rathburn
Samuel Tiffany
Thomas Giddings
Jasper Griffing Jr
John Reed
Gullick Olcott
John Guste
Wm. Ely
Benj. Reed
Jacob Burnham
John Holtum
Richard Ely Jr
Andrew Morrison
Jona. Rogers
Daniel Starling
Jona. Wood
Theophilus Lord
Charles Phelps

John Harvey
Nathan Tiffany
Wm Shipman
Richard Lord
Joseph Ransom (Ransom)
Thomas Ingham
Henry Benit
Gale Benit
John Lord
Richard Ely
Daniel Ely
Ambrose Nils
Jona. Mack
Thomas Lord
Thomas Lord Jr
Joseph Lord:

41.

(Siddens not over)

In 1721. were, besides
many of the preceding -
Wm Brockway sr. & jr
John Mack
John Heinty
Isaac Willy
Wm Comstock

1673. Mr Ely had a farm at 6 mile Island in Lyme.
Macks. In sermon at death of Deac. David Mack of
Middelfield (he was born in Hebron Dec. 10. 1750, - removed to
M. with family March 1775, died March 1845.) it is stated that
his great grandfather Josiah Mack, came from Scotland
and settled in Lyme; his g. f. Deac. Josiah Mack rem-
oved to Hebron; his father Elisha Mack followed his son
to Middelfield where he died in 1783. (Sermon at funeral March
26. 1845.

North Branford. [See Old Branford No 5. 258]

They petitioned to be a parish May 1717, but were allowed only a winter parish, till 1725.

Their list in 1717

Isaac Bartholomew	124.10
Luke Hill	66.0
Jonathan Buttr	148.0
Josiah Rogers	89.12
John Harrison	120.
Samuel Harrison	96
Jonathan Linsley	77.8
John Tyler	62.10
Daniel Barker	118.0
Henry Cook	76.14
Nathaniel Page	64.8
Samuel Tyler	48.0
Isaac Cook	24.0
Ebenezer Edwel	32.0
Benj Linsley	80.10
Ebner Tyler	36.0
Adam Rayner	31.0
Daniel Pape	69.16
Benjamin Burns	49.0
Samuel Pond	83.10
Samuel Beers	63.0
	1556.18

Besides those on the list, the following names are to the petition of 1717

Joseph Frisbe
Jonathen Rose
Israel Baldwin
Edward Frisbie
John Byington
Nath Johnson
John Linsley
Amos Johnson
John Palmer Jr.

21 on List

28 on Petition

2 last on list were not on petition;

all the names are 30.

Committee call them "a small number" 1717

Westchester - almost all in Colchester.
made a Society 1728.

List of those who wish to be a Society
In Colchester. £

Andrew Carrier	117.0	Nathan Skinner	69.0
✓ Wm Williams	2.5	Alexander Spencer	36.0
Benjamin Lewis	136.0	John Hungerford	76.0
Benjamin Day	23.0	✓ Joshua Thomas	24.0
John Carrier Jr.	22.0	Timothy Carrier	22.0
Benjamin Adams	33.0	Jones. Lord	40.0
Abraham Skinner	64.0	Benjamin Fuller	47.0
Caleb Lewis	37.0	John Rowley	64.10
✓ Richard Skinner	20.0	Jabez Crippen	57.0
William Spencer	28.0	George Sexton	79.10
✓ Jonathan Dunham	136.0	George Sexton Jr	43.0
✓ John Giles	61.0	John Carrier	25.0
Evan Jones	33.0	Andrew Carrier Jr	24.0
✓ Wm. Waterhouse	37.0	Tristram Blush	27.0
Thomas Lewis	30.0	Richard Lenthfield	24.0
Joseph Day	27.0		
✓ John Day Jr.	37.0	46 names.	652.0
Ebenezer Day	34.0		1440.16
Samuel Day	30.12		£2092.16
Stephen Brainard	47.12	Called in the paper. 2106. 5.	
John Viles	56.0	In Haddam part	
Jonathan Gates	40.0	James Passeble!	40.0
Jonathan Fuller	45.14	Job Ackley	27.0
John Lord	45.13	John Ackley.	24.0
Nathan Skinner	26.0		91.0
John Adams	119.0	In Middleton part	
✓ Elisuear Day	38.0	Benj. Probridge	40.0
Dan Chamberlain	57.0	James Ackley	24.0
Samuel Brown	25.0		61.0
Samuel Brown Jr.	18.0		
James Lewis	24.0		
	1440.16		

Total. 2258.5

Of the 46 names, all are on petitions except those 8
which are marked thus ✓

The following names also are on petitions:-

John Rouse
Benj. Chamberlain
John Gates
John Lord (a zone)
Thomas Day
John Day

The Committee say 1728
that Colchester List
exclusive of "Paugwont
Society" is - 9218.16.
And the list of those in
bounds of new parish 1910.6

Mr Lewis was preaching
at West Colchester 1728
and much liked.

Leaving Colchester 7308.16
"Paugwont" seems to be
the New Salem Society.

[The text on this page is extremely faint and illegible. It appears to be a list or a series of entries, possibly names and dates, arranged in two columns. Some words like "January" and "February" are faintly visible.]

Voluntown.

A committee in 1719 May, report in favor of annexing the tract easily Plainfield to Voluntown except one mile wide next to Killingly. This was done. They say Greenwich path is $1\frac{1}{2}$ mile north of Plainfield S.E. corner, and about $5\frac{1}{2}$ miles S. from Killingly. The path not straight. Committee say that Greenwich old path was before the north line of old Voluntown (Query.)

In ^{May} 1719 committee report 11 houses in Voluntown & in the addition East of P. 12 houses; and in all 119 souls more were coming.

In 1719 Oct. the following names appear:

John Smith ^{in list 25}
John Stoyell ^{in list 25}
^{men.}
^{19. 20. 26.}

Thomas Williams
James Welch in list 25
Francis Smith in list 25
Daniel Lawrence & 1724 & 5
Jos. Williams
Nathanial Dean in list 25
Miles Jordan in list 25
Robert Parke in list 25
John Parke in list 25
Jona. French
Ismael Sprink & 1720
Henry Cole in list 25
Josiah Bump
Jona. Rigbe & 1724 & 5
Samuel Butler
Joshua Jeffords in list 25
Robert Williams in list 25
Ebenr. Cooper
David Dill in list 25
Thomas Heard & 1724 & 5
James Dean in list 25
Francis Dean in list 25
Richard Williams
Stephen Jordan in list 25
Malachi Holloway
John Smith (a zone)

28 Names.

They were allowed a land tax 1721
for 5 years, to build an house, settle
a minister, &c. It came to 101.9.6.
vir. 161 Voluntown rights 8/ea. 64.8.0.
Thos. Bramister Dec 1710 1000 acs. 3.0.0
Addition to Voluntown is 2 34.1.6
6815 acs. at 10s. 100 acs. }
1st year 101.9.6
2 " 101.9.6

In 1724
They had paid the Billings for preaching 50
Hugh Campbell do - 21
Mr. Dorrance do - 61
for meeting house about 192

In 1718. the following names appear.

In Voluntown

James Noyes
Wm Roberts
Samuel Whale in list 25
Thos. Foster
Thos Welch in list 25
John Safford
John Bennet
On East E. of Plainfield.

John Smith in list 25
John Gallup
Thomas Cole in list 25
Francis Smith in list 25
Samuel Butler & 1719
Ebenr. Couper & 1719
Stephen Jordan in list 25
Robt. Williams in list 25
Joshua Jaffrey in list 25
Samuel Gallop in list 25
Robert Jackson in list 25
12 Wm. Thomas. in list 25

In 1723. additions

Robert Campbell in 1724 or 5
Thomas Dow in list 25
Thomas Gallup in list 25
Ebenr. Dow & list 25
Jacob Bacon in list 25
John Tyler in list 25
John Butler in list 25

List 1725 of those on the
Addition & of Plainfield.

Francis Smith 85 £
Miles Jordan 96
John Smith 107. 14
Robert Parke 132. 15
Jacob Bacon 31. 0
Samuel Church Jr 23. 0
Thomas Cole 43. 10
John Dorrance 49. 0
John Gallup 108. 12. 6
George Dorrance 69. 0.
Thomas Welch 35. 10
Robert Parke Jr. 40. 0
David Dill 53. 0
Catharine French 38. 0
Samuel Church. 60. 0
Stephen Jordan 24. 0
Robert Williams 49. 0
Patrick Parke 25. 0
Daniel Car 33. 0
James Welch 24. 0
John Gibson. 31. 0
Nathaniel Dean 35. 10
John Parke 20. 0
Ebenezer Dow 36. 0
William Rogers 32. 0
Joshua Jeffers 34. 0
Samuel Welch 35. 10
Robert Gibson 18. 0
Robert Miller 53. 0
Thom. Dow 24. 0
William Dean 26. 0
Francis Dean 26. 0
Henry Cobb 33. 0
Thos. Gallup 17. 2. 6
Isaac Lawrence 22. 0. 0
Samuel Gallup 2. 6. 6
James Dean 24. 0. 0

37. £1600.0.6

Rev. Samuel Dorrance came
recommended from Scotland and Ireland -
and by a Association here. He was
preaching at Voluntown in 1723.
and was settled there.

It is evident from the names that
many of the settlers were from Scotland
or Ireland - some settled in the
the difficulties about meeting house
were long - also about ministers afterwards
much contention.

List of Old Voluntown
1725 £

John Keigwin 67. 0
Olradick Rhodes 63. 12. 6
Benj. Rhodes 18. 0. 0
Wm. Thomas 54. 0
Adam Kassar 96. 0
Robt Jackson 41. 0
Robt Havens 31. 0
James Harrington 29. 0
Nathl Ayres 46. 0
Ebenezer Perkins 53. 10
John Campbell 45. 0.
Thomas Bates 37. 0
Wm. Gady 53. 0
John Tyler 60. 0
Nathl Tyler 32. 0
Ebenezer Bundy 24. 0
Charles Campbell 45. 0
Alex. Gordon 115. 0
Jane Campbell 29. 0
Mannahillins 16. 10
James Hopkins 27. 0
Sam Hopkins 31. 0
David Hopkins 24. 0
John Butler 32. 0
Samuel Whaley 27. 0
Benj Springer 53. 0
26 1151.12.6

This may not be the list of
all Voluntown, but only
of those who desired the
meeting house in a certain
place. I cannot tell.

Other names that appear
in 1724 & 5.

Miles Jordan Jr.
John Jordan
Chr. Dean
Edward Gordon a Jordan
James Marsh
Edward Spoonly
Jacob Warren
Ephraim Wheeler
Ephraim Dow
Wm Kennedy
John Lovejoy
Robt Campbell
Wm. Hamilton
Daniel Lawrence
Jona Rigbee
Thomas Heard
Robt Campbell.

The Great Rock Waticompuk -

Noticed in Bounds of Massachusetts. 1684

" " in Oweneco Deed to Haddam 1702

" " in Chandler's Survey -- 1705

" " in Lyme Suit -- 1710

Was about 40 rods South of a cove "coming out of the great river." 1702. The Cove on this side of Selden's purchase, "came out of the great river" - called by Indians in 1652 Cassomacock, or Cassomacock - for after time, Selden's Cove - was united to the river by a narrow stream, but above spread out into a cove or bay.

Selden's purchase of the Cultick farm extended from east part of this cove northward to another cove, & thence down to connect out river - (not by the cove perhaps) & to come out at the mouth of a rivulet called Salmon Rivulet, by a great white rock (this rock is not Waticompuk). Below the mouth of Selden's Cove is a meadow, and below this a ledge of rocks, at beginning of upland (so stated 1768) and this seems to be the famous Rock or Rocks. Selden's Cove runs nearly N. & S. & the River here runs N. W. & S. E.



Chandler struck 8 mile River in going 2 1/2 miles Eastward of the Rocks. Both the upper & lower Cove are in Lyme - Oweneco decided to E. Haddam 1702, down to this rock, but E. Haddam did not hold the lower part. The 12 mile Island in river opposite Selden's (and having been missing it is still probably set there in 1705. - Brockway's Ferry was below the great ledge - or Rock (said to be near 8 mile River). Lord's Island is above 12 mile Island, against E. Haddam, but below West Haddam. Old 30 mile Island (now 20) is above mouth of Salmon River. This mouth or cove is 18 miles from the Sound. There is a ledge of Rocks at line between Haddam & Lyme & below it a sort of cove when water is high, but in low water only a small stream from 2 or more brooks. Above ledge of rocks, some distance is a pond - in high water a stream sets into it from just above the rocks.

Preston Patent, Feb. 1686-7

was given to

- ✓ Mr Thomas Parke
- Thomas Tracy
- ✓ Thomas Rose
- Capt Samuel Mason
- Benjamin Brewster
- John Plumb
- John Stanton
- ✓ Jona. Tracy
- ✓ Hugh Amos.

- Jonathon Rudd ✓
- John Parke ✓
- Chas. Avery
- John Avery
- Ephraim Menor
- Caleb Forbes ✓
- + the rest of the
- Proprietors of said Township.

The petitioners for the township at Preston, Oct. 1686.
were those above marked thus ✓ and several
more - all as follows -

- Thomas Parke Jr
- Jonathan Tracy
- Hugh Amos
- Jonathan Rudd
- Caleb Forbes
- Thomas Rose
- John Amos
- John Rude
- Peter Branch
- Joseph Morgan
- John Parke

- Thomas Parke Jr
- Daniel Brewster
- Nathaniel Parke
- Charles Williams
- Jonathan Cers [Kers?]
- Edward Cikill.
- James Smith

Great Rock & Selden's Cove, ^{or Fishing Cove} &c. continued.
Cossoneacock, is name of creek & cove in 1652
Cassomacock " " " " " 1661.

The N. boundary, 1652 is "and from the head of the cove
last mentioned, it comes to the Gt River again, which
comes out into the Gt river aforesaid by a great white
Rock at the mouth of a rivulet sometimes called
Salmon river, being about 1 1/2 mile above 12 mile
Island".

1768 Ties set up into Cove very strong & rapid, through
the creek or outlet. The creek is only 4 or 5 rods
wide - is 14 feet deep at low water & steep banks -
one place 7 feet deep; the hill or hammock at
the upper end of creek, where there is 7 feet, there is
shad place - called at entrance of a large bay,
Hammock is 488 rods from River - from Hammock
round the bay to easternmost point (end of Selden's right)
is 682 rods - thence round on lower side to Gt River
is 303 rods - thence 50 rods S.E. to ledge of rocks near
Brookways Ferry. Intervals along the creek - and
uplands abt & below the rocks.

Nathl Mott, Ambrose Miles, Wm Matron and
Brookways owned land on the creek, &c from Seldens
line round to Gt river, & to ledge of rocks.

1719 Lyme sued Haddam for purchasing of Owaneeco the
land from the Rock called by English Stoner's Rock
and by Indians Wattacompsq, up to Salmon
River N. They say the whole is in Lyme; the North
bound, they say is N. bound of Lyme. They lost their case
but held the land up to 2 ledge of Rocks.

Woodstock

On the old map of Stoddards Lands, &c. made before 1700 - perhaps before 1692.

Woodstock has marks for houses a little west of Muddy river, & towards S. E. part of the township - nowhere else. In the Southern part of the place, near the middle E. & W. is placed Wapagaset or Wapagaset Hill, near head waters of what is now called Mashamugit brook or river. [Is this the same name as Wabaguasset, or Wabeguasset? I think so, & the territory named from the Hill] Crystal Pond is near S. W. corner, a little above, and on both sides the line; and near a branch of Maching river.

"French River" in Thomson was then called "French Town River" (coming from Oxford.)

"Hartford Road" so called, came from what is now Tolland, & passed through Willington & Ashford and entered Woodstock close by the Crystal Pond, inclined a little to the north, passing north of Wapagaset Hill, & on to the village; then crossed Muddy river and Quinabaug, turned more north, & entered Manachuntts (as it now is) between Quinabaug and French river.

Providence Road began in Woodstock village and proceeded South Easterly into Killingly, &c.

On same map:-

"Walemantick" or is the name of the "Wewamantic" } Willamantic river.

There is a pond, north of Quinabaug Falls, in Killingly.

1714 } Woodstock & some other towns annexed to
May } Hartford County.

1717 } Woodstock Killingly & Plainfield
May } annexed to New London, County.

Query?.

1714. A "road to Woodstock" in bounds of Enfield is noticed in an Enfield Deed.

Proprietors of Woodstock to whom land was allotted in 1694, are in Hinman's "Puritan Settlers" last work, p. 572.

St. John's

St. John's

St. John's

St. John's

St. John's

St. John's

St. John's

St. John's

St. John's

St. John's

St. John's

St. John's

St. John's

St. John's

St. John's

St. John's

St. John's

St. John's

St. John's

St. John's

St. John's

St. John's

St. John's

St. John's

St. John's

St. John's

St. John's

St. John's

St. John's

St. John's

St. John's

St. John's

St. John's

Ashford.

See plan opposite.

It was in James Fitch's Wabagwasset purchase.

1707 Sept. 1. James Fitch sold to John Cushing Esq. Samuel Clapp, David Jacob, Joseph Clapp Thos. Bryant, Hannah Briggs, Deborah Briggs and Anne King, all of Scituate, Mass. and to John Chandler of Woodstock for 110 £ N.E. money, 15 square miles or 9600 acres, in a long square, 3 miles by 5 - beginning at Mansfield 7 mile tree, then N. 5 miles then East 3 miles; then S. 5 miles, 4 miles of it on Sam. Stoddards East line, then W. 3 miles from S. Stoddards S.W. corner, to Mansfield corner at Mansfield 7 mile tree, — bounded by . . . S. said Fitch N. & W. S. Stoddard and James Corbin E.

Same Fitch sold to Samuel Clapp and David Jacob of Scituate & John Chandler, 1 mile N. & S. by $\frac{1}{2}$ mile E. & W. 320 acres, for 8 £ in Wabagwasset Country — Capt John Cushing and others E, extending as far W. as Cushing's — Fitch 3 scales. Sep 4. '07

Same Fitch sold to James Corbin another tract.

1708 June. James Corbin ^{of Woodstock} sold his for 310 £ N.E. currency

All of Scituate

To David Jacob 1658 a.	of	Step. Lincoln 1079
Job Randall 1658 a	Hingham	Peter Jacobs 1658
Hathury Foster 1658 a		James Lincoln 1079
Thomas Bryant 1658 a	"	
John Dwelly 500 a	Andover	John Carlton 2055
Isaac Pierce 500 a		Ben. Russell 2055
Daniel King 1658 a		Bravetour Grey 1000
Hannah Briggs 1658 a		

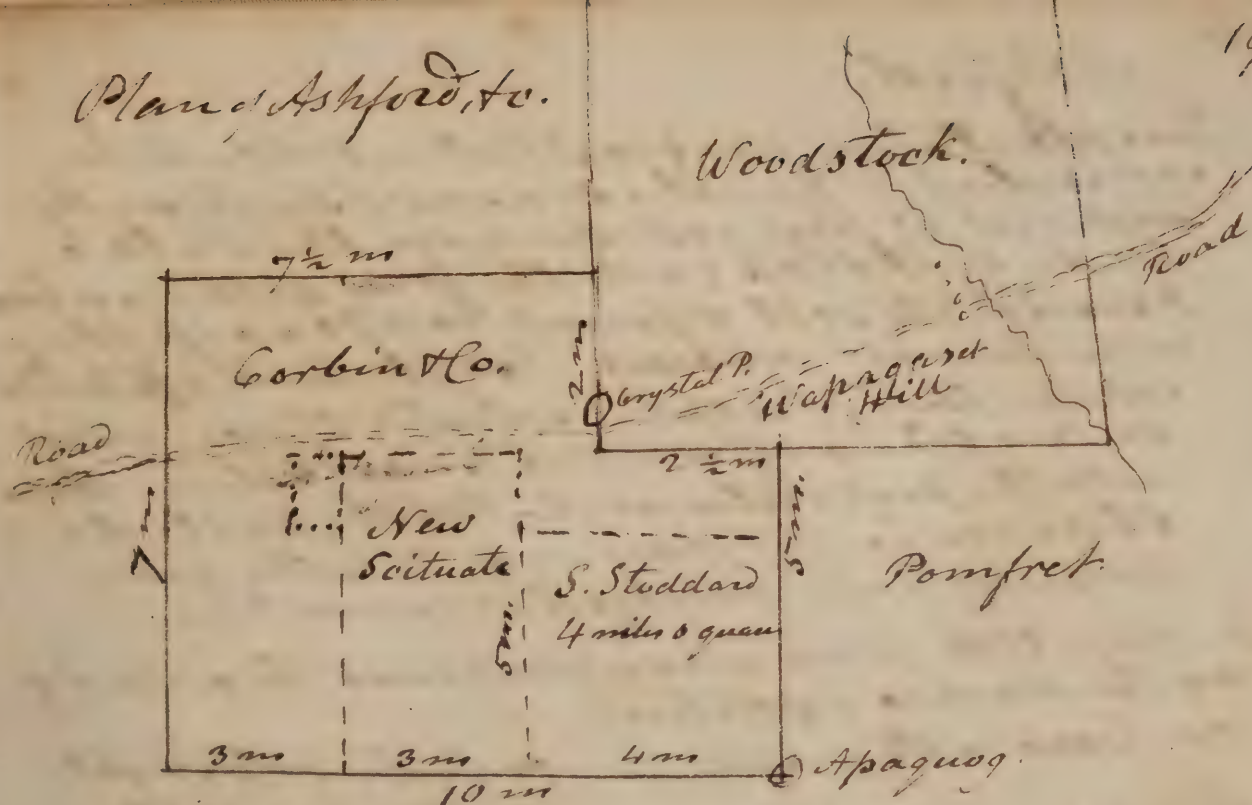
The whole is 21440 ams
or $33\frac{1}{2}$ square miles
"in the wilderness".

He calls the above 18,374 ams
he retained 3,066 "
Total, 21440 "

Extending from S.W. corner of land called Woodscituate [Died above] at Mansfield 7 mile tree, then west on N. line of Mansfield 3 miles to Mansfield 10 mile tree — then N. 7 miles; then E. to west line of Woodstock estimated $7\frac{1}{2}$ miles; then S. 2 miles by Woodstock line to her S.W. corner; then $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles E. on Woodstock S. line, or so far as to make 10 miles from the West line; the end of last line to correspond with east line of Mr Stoddards land continued N. then 1 mile S. to N.E. corner of Mr Stoddards land.

Plan of Ashford, &c.

193



Ashford above is in 4 parcels.

1. Sam ^r Stoddard,	16 square miles
2 New Scituate	15 " "
3. Small purchase	3 1/2 " "
4 Corbin Ho.	33 1/2 " "
	65. " "

Woodstock
takes out
5 sq. miles
or the
whole would
be 70 sq.
miles.

Corbin's Deed continued -

then west on Mr Stoddard's land 4 miles to his N.W. corner; then N. 1 mile to N.E. corner of New Scituate; then on north line of New Scituate, and on land of Capt. Jacobs and Chandler 3 1/2 miles; then 1 mile S. then 1/2 mile E. then S. 3 miles to Mansfield.

Mr Corbin sold 1000 acres to Jona. Waldo of Boston before 1718.

Mr Stoddard had 2600 acres, 2 miles 10 rods square, the N.W. corner about a mile S. of Apaguoq, & in same line - the North line is about with Mr Blackwell's S. line, and Quinalang Falls - 2600 acres pastoral in Canfield & Pomfret,

Subsequently, 1/2 mile seems to have been taken from East end of Ashford and annexed to Pomfret, and a strip on West end annexed to Willington - leaving about 9 miles E & W.

Complaint was made that Mr Stoddard did not sell his land (the 4 miles square) did not promote settlements

Hartford Road - that above is called on old plans. And Hartford Road & Coventry road are noticed in Corbin's Tract about 1719.

Ashford

This plantation was granted in 1710 - to be equivalent to 8 miles square. The Assembly did not at first acknowledge the sales made by Fitch; and the first settlers or town proceeded to sell & grant lands as if they were the real owners. People took up land where they pleased - selected those most valuable. Difficulties arose between them and the proprietors under Fitch, called claimers. The claims of the latter were partially acknowledged, after some time.

In May 1716. John Chandler gives the following as the names of settlers,
On Corbin Ho's right.

William Price Sr
William Price jr
Nathaniel Garry
Philip Eastman
Wm. Ward - had sold to a son.
John Parry
David Bishop
Nathl. Walker
Wm. Chapman, has sold
Benj. Allyn - is dead
Nathan Turner.
Nathaniel Abbot
Benj. Russel
Joseph Chubb
Joseph Russ
John Pitts
Wm. Whitney, beginning.
Thos. Gunninger, has sold
James Fuller.
Samuel Rice
(disinherited by Sam^r Burton
Philip Squire
Others not yet come
James Corbin has built for his son.

On Cushing Ho's right.
Nathaniel Fuller
Josiah Bugbee
John Mixer
Daniel Fuller
Matthew Fuller
Obadiah Abbee
Iabez Corbin
Isaac Kendall
Wm Ward son Wm.
Joseph Wilson
John Ledy engaged for 5

Interlopers.
Isaac Farrar
Samuel Burton.
Isaac Magoon
Isaac Kendall
Wm Chapman.

On M^r Toddland
John Chapman

On Next page are names, in first column, of 47 persons, allowed as proprietors by town 1769. 9 of these are not noticed by those who regulated affairs at Ashford. Sept 1719. - but they noticed 10 others as holders of land - these are in 2^d column. N. Scituate Proprietors gave Rev. James Hale 200 acres, most of the 320 acres of of Chandler. Clap & Jacobs was taken up by Ashford men - This confirmed to those who hold it if they 5 £ 100 acres to proprietors. Otherwise forfeited.

175

Had of Town. of N. Scotland of Corbin
or claimers. 100 acres

✓ Daniel Fuller	100	100	
Wm Ward	—	—	375

John Mixer	300	100	200
------------	-----	-----	-----

Nathaniel Fuller $\frac{400 + 100}{2} = 118$

James Fuller — — — — — 112

Nathl. Abbot — — — — — 200
B. — — — — — 100

Nathaniel Gary. — 100

Wm Ward Jr. $\frac{200}{2}$ - - - - -

Joseph Rus 1 - 100 - - - 100

Haar Alagoon - - - - 200 by Town

Philip Squire	10.0	-	120
---------------	------	---	-----

Jacob Parker Jr. - 200.

Wm Price jr 5

Yoshah Bugbe — 100 200 — — —

Philip Eastman	105	260
----------------	-----	-----

Pemo. Demock's heirs } 200
or widow Abigail }

Jeremiah Allen 100

Jeremiah Allen - 100

Wm. Wadkins 100

Matthew Fuller — 100.

Isaac Kendall	200.
---------------	------

2	Joshua Bickel	Jos. Chubb 100.	100
---	---------------	-----------------	-----

3	Peter Aldrich	Wm Chapman	100
4	Joseph Darratt	B. J. C.	100

5	Benj. McCaen	Richard Lewis	112
6	Thos. Pettibone	Richard Lewis	255

Ant. Hamel Goofe	Samuel Rice	100
John Chapman		150

John Hollett Jr	Samuel Burton	125
Samuel Rice	John Read of Barrington	100

47. Samuel Rice
See next. 100
John, head of Barrington
if he settles in a year.

Rev. James Hall — 200 —
 James Corbin — 700 —

Some of the 9 probably
on Stoddard's land
Committee did not
meddle with Stoddard's

Ashford.

A committee appointed by the Assembly to regulate land affairs at Ashford, performed that duty, Sept. 1719. They say the town has sold some of the N. Scituate land, given away some; and some people had bought of the claimers of N.S. They decided that those who had not bought of the claimers must pay them 3£ per 100 acres in a year or forfeit. Mr Hale to have his 200 acres, 60 acres to be reserved for the ministry
 10 " " " " for a green about M. House.

The claimers to have all the rest of New Scituate; and the 96£ they had paid as a tax on their land for ministry, &c to be repaid to them. The Committee estimate that the acres taken up and settled on of N. Scituate amount to 5756 acres
 add 70 for ministry and green 70 "
 " 200 for Mr Hale 200 "
 Leaves for claimers of N. Scituate 3574 "
 (Highways to come out of this) 9600. "

John Chandler says 1725 that all that they had received for N. Scituate land, of the settlers, for near 60000 acres, was £239.10. which did not pay the expenses of time and money.

James Corbin & partners claim.

The committee allow many persons to have what they have bought or taken up, or claim amounting in all they say to 10,770 acres, including part of the 320 acres. This, they say, leaves about 6000 acres; and they confirm 2500 acres of the 6000 to Corbin & partners, and appropriate the rest, 3500 acres for highways and a "perpetual commonage" for the free and common use of the inhabitants of Ashford & vicinity.

Their figures do not make 10,770 acres, nor half that, and 10770 acres + 6000 do not make 21440 acres. There is no explanation of these things.

Chandler & Corbin had great contention about rights, 1725. Chandler says Corbin's land measured much more than it was called; that he sold much land west of Ashford west line; intimates that Corbin is the real owner, & has no partners, &c.

Bungee brook & noticed in Corbins Tract.
 Eel brook

The following were inhabitants in 1726. and probably many more.

Thomas Corbin
Daniel Fuller
John Fuller
Philip Squire
Robt. Knowlton
Elias Kyes
Benj. Reed + 1722
Josiah Bugbee
Joseph Rice
Robert Mason + 1722
Phillip Ballender
Jacob Ward
Nathl. Tiffany
Wm Ward Jr
Arthur Humphrey + 1722
Edward Walker
Joseph Chubb
Benj. Russel
John Jones
Wm Ward
Thos. Tiffany
John Wright
Edw. Tiffany
John Wright Jr
Samuel Snow
Thomas Eaton
Timo. Dimmick
James Fuller
Nathl. Eaton
Wm. Wadkins
Thad. Wadkins + 1722.
Joseph Bugby

Arthur Humphrey Jr
John Pitts
Nathl. Walker
Samuel Rice
Joseph Work
John Perry
Benj. Russel
Wm. Chapman
John Rice + 1722
John Humphrey
Leth Lyon
George Chedal
Edward Marcy + 1722.
Thos. Adams
Samuel Snow
Samuel Foster
Thos. Tiffany Jr
50. Joel Lyon.

At West end. 1727.
Obadiah Abbee
David Tyler
Jona. Abbee
Wm Tyler
Wm Hick
Jacob Fuller
Isaac Farrar.

In 1722
Wm Wilkins
John Bugbee
Benj. McElvin
James Wheeler
John Thatcher
John Bicknell

Most of the people in Ashford had voted for town officers. Some of the old people disliked it and petitioned against it; it was against law. The town petitioned to have things remain at present, "for if the voters be none but such as are qualified according to law all choices with us will be named by a very few hands." Assembly ordered them to go by law here after.

An old plan of Ashford begins $\frac{1}{2}$ mile West of Abagoog and leaves out $\frac{1}{2}$ mile on E. end in prickled lines. The $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles S of Woodstock is 2 miles 50 rods. on west end of town a prickled line is $\frac{1}{2}$ mile within. On West of Woodstock is put down $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles, making $7\frac{1}{2}$ miles N. & S.

Mohicans.

Ben Uncas says July 1743. that he has but 38 or 40 fighting men now alive, of the true nation of Mohicans, & about 112 of these have revolted & united with Indians of other nations & set up John Uncas, &c.

Testimony 1723 - that Ben Uncas was chosen June 13, 1723 (father of this one) (approved by G. Court - ^{Oct 23}) Great meeting at Mohican Aug. 28 - 1723 - 2 Commrs. present from the Governor - called the Installation, Great Rejoicings & dancing for some days. - there ended Sept. 3. & the Indians made presents to the Sachem.

Indians said 170 men & women were present in the dances and all present were 400 men and women, or thereabouts.

8 Mohicans run away to Mohawks 5 years before. Some Mohicans were abroad when mischief was done at Northfield & Rutland; 4 were at Secant 11 days before the mischief, & 3 at Long meadow, 8 p. The 2 Commrs. Wm Whiting & John Mason, addressed all the Indians - Mohicans, Pequots, Niantics, Shontuckets & Hartford Indians present - They were gone 7 days, viz. Messrs Whiting & Mason, reported what had been done to the Governor, Sept. 4 - No strange Indians were present.

This first Ben Uncas had sons Ben, Pompey, Joshua, John, Samuel.

1726. This 2^d Ben Uncas was elected. There was a great rejoicing & dancing at his instalment, some years after apparently. Some had faces blacked - danced in the ring. They bore green boughs & branches of trees - 200 or 300 Indians present & several hundred of English. "The Indians blacked themselves."

100 Other Indians were then besides Mohicans - some of them Niantics. - This was "7 or 8 years ago" all say. ^{Fuller was dead July 1726 - E. established Depositions Feb 1737 - (but no date Oct 1726)}

When Caesar was invested with Sachemship at death of Owaneco, there was much pomp & joy; Mohicans & others present about 500.

Owaneco died 26 years ago on says no date (prob. 37 or 38)

1734. Nov. 14. Benjamin Uncas Jr. bound as an apprentice to Thos. Russell of Shetburn, Mass. Cordwainer - to serve 3 years & 3 months; the usual indentures.

1737 Aug. 58 Indians by their marks acknowledged Ben Uncas for Sachem - including his 4 brothers.

1738. March 1. 54 Indians renounced Ben Uncas - say that many of them signed the paper in Aug. last, not understanding what it was - many of the names are on both.

1742 Oct. 42 Indians, calling themselves Mohicans, renounce Ben Uncas - say he was renounced at a Dance Sept. 1736 called a "black dance".

Mohegans -

199.

1743. June 1. 51 Denounced & the owned Ben Uncas
June 22. 114 more ———— Qc ———— " ———— "

1749 The Mohegans in a petition say they
are commonly called "Amoyauhegunnewog".

1749. The second Benj. Uncas died.
The third Ben. called Benjamin was
elected June 19. 1749 — his father's will
made May 8. 1745.

Census. Benj. Uncas gave the names of
all the Mohegans — men, women
and children — or less 40.
women 50, Children 91 — all 181.
No date — probably 1743, when Ben said
he had only 38 or 40 fighting men — of
the true Mohegans — perhaps it was later.
Nearly all have such Christian names
as the English.

1733 The minister came from Boston.

1717 Drunkennes & Idleness are said to be the
great faults of the Indians — & keep them
ignorant & opposed to the gospel.
More Indians said to be at Mohegan
than in any one place elsewhere in the Colony
Act to promote civilization and
Christianity among them.

1749. June 19. Benjamin Uncas chosen Sachem.
41 Indians consented to the choice & made
marks — No Uncas, except the Sachem.
Confirmed 1750.

Benjamin Uncas, sr. in his will May 8. 1745.
names only 1 son, Benjamin — had a wife &
5 daughters — gave all some property. Daughters
were Anne, Lucy, Esther, Amy, Mary — all the
brought up in Christian religion.

17 Benjamin Uncas Jr was an indentured
apprentice to Thomas Rumel of
Sherburne, Mass. It was thought anom-
alous in 1737 that he should come home
and marry the daughter of Caesar,
late Sachem, decd. Samuel Avery of
New London was sent after him, and
as his time was not out, Avery had to give
his bond for 40£ to Ben's master, for
his time. Avery was owed on bond,
was arrested & carried to jail but not put
in it; At length Guil Court. in 1741 gave
him 50£, for his bond, expenses & trouble.
He became Sachem 1749.

1739. James Harris and Ben. Uncas, Sachem went to Boston
on horseback, on the Mason affair. They were 3 days
on the road each way — Expenses going 61/. returning 65/
and at Boston 15 days £14.5.0.

200
Indians of Kent (see 2 pages forward.)
or Scaticooks.

1767. They call their land 150 or 200 acres sequestered for their use by Assembly, on praying Gideon & others, wish to sell - ~~are~~ refused.
Overseer appointed from time to time - some one in Kent, Elisha Swift, & Ab. Fuller, &c.
1771. Complaint that New York people injure them.
1771 & 1773. Benjamin Wallops is one of them.
1775. Committee say they have 120 acres of improved land in one field - good land - only 40 or 50 Indian young sold. Some years before, the lands had been divided among the Indians by the chief men; each one had his share & improved it or leased it - most was let out to the English - Many who had had shares were dead. Indians lazy.
1783. The Scaticook land extended W. to New York line. The N. Yorkers used to haul timber, &c. Overseer requested to sell 30 or 40 acres of unimproved land, ~~which~~ to be southward of Scaticook, & to join Warrups land.
1786. May. Indians make complaints about their fishery at New Milford; about the overseer, &c.
Committee report that New Milford have quieted them about the right of fishing in Newell - their land extends to N. York state - but few children among them, & those few savage; useless to have an English school there; 50 acres is enough for their improvement; rest had better be leased in large parcels.
They in petition state their numbers at 36 males & 35 females but this must include transient persons, those from other places, &c. Committee speak of them as few.
1787. They were, & had long been, a miserable race, poor, idle, improvident, &c.

Chickens Wallops.

- This Indian retained his farm at Scaticook adjoining the other Indians land; & claimed no right in their land. He died apparently before 1775, and left a widow who lived many years & was blind. He is called "Warrups Chickens" or "Chickens Warrups." He left several children - some were in the army in 1778. "Benjamin Wallops" signs petitions 1771. & 1773.
1778. Overseer petitioned to sell 10 acres of Warrups land, to support the blind old Squaw, & other expenses of Warrups. ^{Granted}
1780. Thomas Warrups, one of Chickens Warrups sons desires to sell 30 acres - refers to blind mother, his poverty, has been sick.
1784. Eunice Warrups, dau of Chickens Warrups; her share of her father's land estimated at 30 acres - she wishes to sell - has married a free negro in N.Y.
1785. Rhoda Warrups was dead - owed some. Eunice her sister will pay, if her land 30 acres may be sold. Rhoda is not said to have any land - Abraham Bull petitions to sell the 30 acres of Eunice.

- Wabagwasset + Nipmuck Country -
 Bounds as stated by Gov. Treat + John
 Talcott Assistant May 1684 - in bounds of
 unear land. Southline not stated.

At S.E. corner Misherups Pond, thence westerly
 to Elat, to Zussaghomock [Zuaghamath]
 to Missethawag, to Waguapamisk [Wegguamisk]
 to Natick Hill, the north corner; thence easterly
 to Cheekheek, Pissoops [Sissoops] Wishquawees
 [Wishquagawants] Paskeegh. Towcock [Tawcocks]
 Monoposhk [Monoposheke]. Pernerros, the
 N.E. corner; thence southerly to Pakunk [Pashunk]
 Maturk [Matah] Aqueet [or Angueet]
 yecompsky, Yantuckoyog, Nasha way
 Sagioshk [Sagius + Sajus] and thence to
 Ruinabang Falls, S.E. corner.

The Deed of Oweneo to James Fitch, 1684,
 + The Deed of Fitch, + Oweneo, to Wm. Strongton
 and others 1686 - have the same bounds, but
 go round from S.E. corner to S.W. corner.
 The South bounds - was from Waramanticut riv-
 er (by new plantation in 1686) to Abagwag pond
 easterly, + thence east to Ruinabang river and
 up river to Falls. - and from Waramanticut
 river westerly to Misherups Pond. - (Variations
 in names are noted above.)

These bounds 1684. + 1686. are said to include
 all the Wabagwasset + part of Nipmuck Country.

Can Sedgewick of Sharon supposes the Indians at Wetang (Salisbury)
 Wecagwagock (Sharon) Wecoluck (on Ottery River &c.) Schatticook (Kent)
 belonged to the New Milford Sachemdom - all were embraced
 in Moravian missions. Tradition says Indian paths used to
 lead up + down the valley from Sharon to New Milford.

"Puttatick Tribe" (used by R.D. Smith) in Newtown, Woodbury &c.
 "Piscatacook Tribe" "do" in Kent, Sharon &c.
 Wiantenagues "do" in New Milford &c.

Indians of Kent, &c.

The Indians among whom the Moravians had
 missions, they called Mohicans.

Shekomoko - was in Dutchess Co. N.Y. They had a mission
 there from 1740 to 1746.

Pachgatgoch & were in Litchfield Co. (on Potatuk
 Potatuk } was probably New Milford. As the other
 name is Schatticook. The mission
 here was from 1742 to 1746.

Pres. Dwight notices a high hill west of Schatticook land. The
 Indians called this hill Pachgatgoch, + sometimes their
 village or lands (see 2 pages forward). Pachgatgoch is
 probably same as Pt-Schaghtikoke.

Indians of Sharon & Salisbury-

They sold part of Salisbury to 2 men of Livingston's manor. Jan 27 1726. 21. 14 Indians named in Deed; they are called "Indians of the nation of Mokekanders" The sale was on the river, from the (Falls) upper Falls, southward. The Falls are said to be southward of Weataunk; this purchase extended down the river; others had purchase above the Falls.

The river in this deed is called "Ousatunnuck or Stratford River." This name doubtless came from the Mokekanders, viz the former. Ousatunnuck & Housatunnuck are applied to the river in that region, after this, especially 1730. 1732. &c. mostly Ousatunnuck.

1742. These Indians had sold all Salisbury except 2 miles square at N.E. corner; this belonged to 3 Indians residing at Stockbridge. Daniel Edwards, Committee, went to Stockbridge & purchased it of 2 Indians; the 3 not there; paid 60^{ts}, in April & May, 1743.

1742. All the Indians of Salisbury & Sharon resided at N.W. corner of Sharon on good land. Their claim was really here - had sold all town besides, and this also was in a deed, but they claimed here 200 acres - had 89 under improvement - their whole number men, women & children was only 45.

No Indians noticed in Salisbury at this time; their lands were gone, & they also.

The 45 were, 13 men, 15 women, 17 children. Dispute about their land. English had included it in a deed from the Indians; Colony had sold it, and given a patent including it. Indians did not so understand it, did not mean to sell it.

1748. A committee measured out 177 acres for the Indians. Not accepted by Assembly. It was east of Indian Pond & adjoining it. It had been laid out to Joseph Skinner (or the best of it) & could not be taken away, & he would not exchange it.

1754. Disturbances about this land.

1743 Men propose to purchase 1000 acres of land claimed by Indians, west of Ousatunnuck and Southward of Sharon - for this privilege will build a bridge across the river at upper end of Kent. Negative.

1743. Abel Wright wishes to purchase Indian land west of town of Kent & Southward of Sharon. negative.

Rev. G. Bull. Smith of Sharon in reply to inquiries of Doct. Fennell, said there were between 2 & 300 Indians in 2 villages in N.W. of town, before English settled there - had an Indian of large size, probably a part of Stockbridge tribe.

Indians of Kent or near it, (see 2 pages back)

1752. They are said to be 18 families, of the Scaticook tribe - called Scaticooks & the place called "at Scaticook". - seem to be S.W. of Kent township (as it then was) on West side of Ousatumuck river

1767. They wished to sell their lands & remove to Stockbridge. Assembly refused.

1775. They are said to be not over 100 or 50 Indians old & young - some had removed. Their land called from 150 to 200 acres.

1756. They lived "in S.W. part of Kent called Scaticook."

1743. Lands west of Kent were added to Kent.

1762. "Chickens Wallops" was at Reading - had land ^{30 acres} in Kent - Petition of Court for liberty to sell it. Granted. calls himself aged & infirm - & one of the Indians called Scaticooks.

(Obeded long resided in Reading & was usually called Chickens, ^{& Capt. Chickens} - once is called "Sams Mohawk", and another time a Mohawk. Before Reading parish was made, he belonged "between Fairfield & Danbury" - had land there for himself and posterity - not a sachem or an other, though called a sachem; alludes only to himself, his children and grand children. He had 100 acres in Reading parish & exchanged it 1749 with John Read (son of John Read of Boston Dec?) for 200 acres above New Fairfield; the 200 acres said to be Scaticook long of River &c. (in 1748 called Stratford Ferry river by Read) at the Great Falls where there is good fishing; having mountains W. where is good hunting. Gen Court granted this exchange on petition of Chickens & "Worrups & Chickens son" in 1749. Read petitioned for it 1748 but was then refused. The 200 acres was a little north of 10 mile river.

The "Chickens Wallops" of 1762 is probably the "Worrups" of 1749 - is also called 1762 in his mark is "Wollops (Chickens)".

The Kent Indians claimed land as belonging to them

1752. Do not say how much - requested more adjoining. May. Assembly granted them 25th lot & 1/2 of 24th during pleasure of Gen. Court. Seems all to have been laid out & Indians not considered as having any right unsold. Indians, 18 families, call the place "Scaticook or Pachgal goth" - land had Ousatumuck (& Housatonic) on N. and Pachgal goth Hill W. - Gideon a principal chief & 12 more petition - say the English have got most of their land

1754. Gideon & 12 or 15 more petition - say some of their land are sold; they names several lots which they sold years ago, now sold by English; & some lots they had never sold to anybody. Complain about being cut off from the passage to the woods by the sale of N. half of No 24. Committee appointed on the passage complaint; Assembly pay no regard to the rest. Committee report that their passage to woods is not hurt by sale. Committee in a petition say: "Was suspect the encroachment arises in great measure from other people settling there on, who have bought land of them & by sale of the Govt. have lost their purchase money." The Moravian was among them. They requested an overseer. Assembly appointed Mr. Jabez Swift.

204. Indians.

1697 } Boundaries between Owameco
Oct. } and Abimelek fixed by a Com-
mittee (after contention).

To begin at N.W. corner of Capt John Mason's
mole & run 2 miles Southward as that
line runs; then run due west till
it intersects east line of Saybrook men's
land, given by Joshua. This West line
to divide between Owameco & Abimelek.
Owameco to have South of the line, having
Capt Mason's mole E. Hockanum
path S. & W. & Saybrook men S. & W. Said
line N. — Abimelek to have north
of the line, having Saybrook men's land W.
Hartford men N. Wallamantuck
& Shotucket river N.E. Capt Mason's
mole S.E. Line S.

Also Abimelek had land between Norwiche
and Windham, called Mameaquog land.

1704 Abimelek was dead. ^{Capt} John Clark
was administrator. May sell land
to pay his debts.

1693. Joseph Bull had hired or bought the herbage
May. of 100 acres of Obed & the Nihantio Indian
E. Court confirm it, but Bull is to do nothing
to hinder their plowing or planting & the
bargain (probably made long before)

Capt Bull's Farm at Nihantieck — is called
"the Soldier's Farm" in Lyme Patent 1704.
It is presumed it was given for his services in the
Pequot war, &c.

1691-2 March 12. Joseph & Jona Bull of Hartford
sold it to Nehemiah Smith of New London
for 350 £ — called "our farm", upland & meadow,
west of Nihantie river, estimated in patent at
700 acres, and in agreement 600 acres more
or less. — granted to Capt Bull May 15. 1651.
They say — part in New London, part in Lyme
and the herbage & mowing grass on 100
acres at Blackpoint, purchased of the
Nihanties.

See Lyme &c. opposite.

Lyme & New London - Joshua
The "Riot or Route" near Niantic
was before the C. Court in Oct. 1671, or
mentioned then.

1672 May. Commissioners were appointed
to go to Lyme, &c. and measure 5 miles
East from Connecticut river and
4 miles West from Pequod river, and
see what is between. The Indians
improved land at Blackpoint.
Lyme deputies agreed for Lyme that
Joshua Sachem of Niantic, should
have upland to plant on for himself
and men, on N. side of 8 mile river;
they to fence it & when worn out to leave
it to Lyme; to deliver a wolf's head
each year to Lyme as an acknowledgment.
[This accounts for Joshua's residence, as noticed
in his will. See former.]

1673 Oct. Court order $\frac{1}{2}$ the land in con-
troversy between New London & Lyme
to New London, & $\frac{1}{2}$ to Lyme; viz, the
land between N. London 4 miles, and
Lyme 5 miles is to be divided equally.
Only a part had been in controversy.

The land was divided between the 2 towns
by a committee, Nathaniel White and
Hugh Wells, in Nov 1673. They began
a little east of Lt Bull's Farm house
and made a ditch, &c. - (not said how the
~~line~~ should run from this point - probably
N. & S.) - Lt Bull's farm called "The Soldier's farm"
in N. L. Patent 1704 - the line in Patent is North 8. miles, to go
3 rods west of Falls in N. H. river - begin at ditch.
New Places [See Bull's farm opposite.]

1667 Oct. Stratford men had liberty to pur-
chase Potatuck; & now Mr Sherman
of S. added to the Com. for a plantation there, viz.

1670 May -

1670 May. Fairfield men men purchase Wian-
etuck & lands adjoining for a plantation, &c.

1673 May } Powotuck lands to be viewed for a plantation

1672 May } A plantation "near the back side of Norwalk"
granted to Norwalk men. Danbury?

1672 May } A plantation at Pomperaug granted
to Stratford men.

1670 Oct. "Aspatuck" a place N. of Fairfield and
Norwalk noticed.

1685. Danbury called "Paquag".

Housatonnue River. &c. [See, page 207]

This in the records 1670—1710. &c.
is commonly called "Stratford River" or
the "Great River".—sometimes Potatuck River.

In purchase 1671. (^{above} Derby. &c.) it is called the
"the great river Oantenock."—wounded.
In another, both "Pontatuck" & "Oantenock"
[See Potatuck Indians, &c. An Island in river.]

Newtown. This tract was called "Potatuck"
in 1670 and after—and the river also.
The tract also called Quinepaug.

Wiantenuck. The tract afterwards New Milford
was so called 1670 and after.

Is not Oantenock, & Wiantenuck the
same word? I think so.

Potatuck seems to mean "Falls", like Pantuck &c.

Perhaps Oantenock means Falls—viz
the Fall at New Milford. (Newtown, see.)

"Quinepaug Pond" ^{in Newtown?} ^{had a brook from it—W of Gt river}
was above Derby purchase.

"Shippauck Pond" ^{river} ^{Do. (Shippan)}
[These two seem upper part of Newtown & still higher.]

Paugasat } are names of the Derby lands & Indians
Pagaset }
Pacoset } 1660. & 1661. in deeds to Rich^d Baldwin
Paugaset } "Great River", & "Potatuck" are used.
(2nd name. Narrow?) } also then 1668. Nawcotock river
is named (Naugatuck.)

Stratford Indians ^{called} usually Pogueamuck Indians.
Newtown, in the deed of Newtown, 1708.

"Oeantonock" is used for the Housatonnue
or for the Falls near bound of Newtown & N. Milford

In petition to G. Court, the river is called Potatuck
and in grant, is called Potatuck or Stratford river.

In petition "Owecontanuck falls" is used.

"Quinepaug" used for the tract of Newtown, or
that is "in and about Quinepaug".—perhaps
the Quinepeak above, pond & brook.

1711. The river is called "Stratford alias Potatuck."

The N. line of Newtown was "near Owecontanuck
Falls on Potatuck river". petition.

1656. Stratford was to extend 12 miles by Paugasett river

1667. & after Paugasuck, is Derby—not the river. ^(This name of the river only here)

1671 Derby is bounded on Potatuck river.

1675 Paugasett made Derby by Assembly. Ferry established,
Lower Ferry between Milford & Stratford was over
Stratford river, & sometimes ferry called Stratford Ferry.

1685 River called Stratford in both Milford & Stratford patents.

1668. River called Potatuck.

Saybrook. [see back 178. &c]

Matthew Griswold's receipt for $\frac{7}{8}$ for the
 See below tombstone of Lady Alice Botter, late of
 Saybrook, April 2. 1679.

Benjamin Batters suit against Richard
 Ely for land of old Fenwick on N. side of
 river - Referees decided that R.E. should
 pay 800th or give up the land. He gave up
 the land May 29. 1674 by a deed.

Batters wife was daughter of late Capt. Cullick
 name Elizabeth - & daughter also of Richard
 Ely's present wife, Elizabeth. They sold all
 the estate to Simon Lynde, merchant of Boston
 for 400th lawful money - and his son
 Nathaniel Lynde settled in Saybrook

Richard Ely mar a 3d wife, Mary (Marvin) ... see J. Lynne.

Benj. Batten, of Boston, Merchant, & Elizabeth his
 wife, daughter of late Capt. John Cullick, gave a deed
 of the land, near 800 acres, with buildings and
 right of commonage, to Mr Simon Lynde of Boston
 Merchant, for 400th lawful money of New England.
 Feb. 13. 1674-5. Simon Lynde deeded this
 land to his son Nathaniel, April 16. 1685,
 except some right at Oyster River, Pootapaug,
 and Padacunk.

"April 2. 1679. Received of Thomas Buckingham
 of Saybrook, Agent for Benjamin Batten, Esque
 of London; and its payment for the tombstone
 of the Lady Alice Botter, late of Saybrook,
 that is to say, the full & just summe of seven
 pounds sterling. I say received by me,
 Matthew Griswold, Senior!"

Lewis Jones } of Wethersfield, took Richard Lovel's farm at
 Henry Tole } Saybrook (Pochaug) for 7 years, Jan 28. 1667-8.
 [See Lewis Jones p. 180 D.] [See Conwill's. 2. 344]

Capt Underhill's acc^t of Saybrook see Conwill's. 2. 344.

Stephen Bushnell (ancestor of Rev. Dr. B. of Hartford)
 died at Farmington 1749 - lived there. His relict Temper-
 ance and Nehemiah [B. of Saybrook] gave bonds Oct. 2. 1750.
 Shequendium to Stephen B. and J. Abraham
 almost - O. Temperance 3, Katherine 1 year.
 Dec. 25. 1749 - had house & land in F. rights in Saybrook.
 Herziah Reiv & Eber Hamlin took. Dec.

[The following text is extremely faint and illegible due to extreme blurring. It appears to be a handwritten document, possibly a letter or a journal entry, covering the majority of the page.]

206 E.

Housatonnuc & Indians - marit. [See 2064.]

The Indians of Stratford & Fairfield were called Poquannock Indians. - seemed to have resided about Poquannock River. They were to have some planting land appropriated and there was a contention between Stratford and Fairfield as to which place the Indians belonged. Fairfield contended that they belonged to Poquannock and not to Uncoway; and that they ought to have Poquannock land. - admitted that they had lived some in Fairfield. 1659. The Assembly assumed that they belonged chiefly to Fairfield, as the right kind of land for them in Ft. was appropriated, or did not exist, the Assembly gave them Golden Hill about 80 acres, mostly in Stratford, but a small part in Ft. - Committee to lay out - & they were to lay out in Fairfield an equivalent as to quantity & quality for Stratford people, or they might pay Stratford people another way. Indians had asked for Golden Hill. If they desert this land, Stratford is to have it, they paying Fairfield $\frac{1}{2}$ that Ft. has paid. This was in 1659. Confirmed May 1660.

Committee were Nathaniel Ely of Norwalk & Mr. Campfield, Mr. Hitch, Rich^d Olmsted, all of Norwalk. appointed in 1659.

1680 Ackenack, Sachem of Milford } made complaint of want of
and [Paigesuck] & Pangasuck } land. Gov^t says
It appears that Stratford has a deed of all their lands from the Indians (their townships is all included) yet these Indians must have planting ground, though none.
* is reserved - Gov^t grant them 100 acres on Coram Hill, to be laid out by Wm Fowler & John Burr, and liberty to hunt, fowl & fish in Stratford, Milford & Derby. any clause in the deed to the contrary notwithstanding - and Mr. Hawley is to lay out 100 acres for them also, on the other side of the river, in Milford bounds.

1680. Opaquanock Indians (Same as Paquanock above) have sold their lands, but have enough reserved for planting at Golden Hill. If they need more, it shall be considered - say Gov^t. [See Poquannock Indians.]

1728 In a law, the expression is used; "Weantannuck on House of Punnack river" - about swine.

1680 Milford Indians above seem to have 100 acres laid out in Milford; and 100 acres at Coram Hill, West of river, in Stratford. (The whole expressed rather blindly.)

1681. Potatuck Indians & Woodbury had difficulty. Those Indians were on both sides of Potatuck river.

* Coram Hill was in N.E. part of Stratford, now Huntington. These Milford Indians had rights W. of Stratford River. This entirely separate from Stratford & Fairfield Indians.

Connecticut Rates & prices of grain.

(see 15 leaves forward for up to 1680, inclusive, 238/page
 & 2d corn rate for Gov. Wenthworth noticed by Council Feb. 1676-7

1681. Oct. 2 on the £. $\frac{1}{3}$ wheat $\frac{1}{3}$ peas $\frac{1}{3}$ corn, rye or pork
 winter wheat $4\frac{1}{6}$ summer w. $4\frac{1}{6}$ peas $3\frac{1}{6}$ corn $2\frac{1}{6}$ rye $3\frac{1}{6}$ pork $70\frac{1}{2}$
 I am over $\frac{1}{3}$ is to be only $2\frac{1}{6}$
 If paid in money $\frac{1}{3}$ to be abated.

1682. Oct. $1\frac{1}{2}$ w. w. $4\frac{1}{6}$ s. w. $4\frac{1}{6}$ peas $3\frac{1}{6}$ rye $3\frac{1}{6}$ corn $2\frac{1}{6}$ pork $65\frac{1}{2}$
 $\frac{1}{3}$ &c. as before.

1683. Oct. $1\frac{1}{2}$ prices & proportions as before.

1684. Oct. 2. wheat $4\frac{1}{6}$ & $4\frac{1}{6}$ rye $3\frac{1}{6}$ corn $2\frac{1}{6}$ pork $70\frac{1}{2}$
 $\frac{1}{3}$ $\frac{1}{3}$ $\frac{1}{3}$

$\frac{1}{2}$ in Boston money will pay the rate.

1685. Oct. $1\frac{1}{2}$ wheat $4\frac{1}{6}$ $4\frac{1}{6}$ rye & peas $3\frac{1}{6}$ corn $2\frac{1}{6}$ pork $60\frac{1}{2}$.

I am to be $2\frac{1}{6}$ if over $\frac{1}{3}$ is paid in it, or what is over

$\frac{2}{3}$ in Boston money will pay the rate.

{ 1686. Oct. $1\frac{1}{2}$ as in 1685. except pork $70\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{2}{3}$ money will
 1686-7 Jan. $\frac{1}{4}$ added. satisfy

1687 Oct. $1\frac{1}{2}$ as in 1686. money not noted.

1689 Oct. $1\frac{1}{2}$ wheat $4\frac{1}{6}$ $4\frac{1}{6}$ peas & rye $3\frac{1}{6}$ corn $2\frac{1}{6}$ pork $70\frac{1}{2}$
 $\frac{1}{3}$ in w. $\frac{1}{3}$ $\frac{1}{3}$

$\frac{2}{3}$ in money will pay the tax

1690 April $4\frac{1}{2}$ same as before, only $\frac{1}{4}$ in beef at $40\frac{1}{2}$.

1690 Oct. $4\frac{1}{2}$ same as in April.

1691 Oct. $3\frac{1}{2}$ same as before. $\frac{1}{2}$ in N.E. money will pay

1692 Oct. $3\frac{1}{2}$ wheat $4\frac{1}{6}$ peas & rye $3\frac{1}{6}$ corn $2\frac{1}{6}$ pork $70\frac{1}{2}$ beef $40\frac{1}{2}$

1692. 3 March 1 on £.

1693 Sept 1 on £. to send agent to England - in N.E. money
 or double in wheat, rye, peas, & corn at prices of 1692

1693 Oct. $3\frac{1}{2}$ a rate, but not down.

1693-4 April 1. to assist Albany &c. prices &c. as last Oct.

1694 Oct. $3\frac{1}{2}$ w. wheat $5\frac{1}{6}$ peas not buggy $3\frac{1}{6}$ rye $3\frac{1}{6}$
 corn $2\frac{1}{6}$ pork $70\frac{1}{2}$ beef $45\frac{1}{2}$ bbl.

$\frac{1}{2}$ in money will pay it

1695 Oct. 1 money or 2 in pay at last years prices

1696 May. $\frac{1}{2}$ to pay a debt due to heirs of John Lord.

1696 Oct. 2. in money, including above $\frac{1}{2}$

or corn $2\frac{1}{6}$ peas $3\frac{1}{6}$ rye $2\frac{1}{6}$ w. wheat $4\frac{1}{6}$
 pork $50\frac{1}{2}$ beef $30\frac{1}{2}$ in lieu of money.

When country is indebted in ordinary pay
 against above prices, or $\frac{2}{3}$ in money will pay.

1697 Oct. $4\frac{1}{2}$ in money, or wheat $4\frac{1}{6}$ rye $2\frac{1}{6}$ corn $2\frac{1}{6}$

Debts due in country pay, to be paid at prices
 of 1696, or in $\frac{2}{3}$ money. Money debts in money.

1698 Oct. 2 in current silver money.

1699 Oct. $3\frac{1}{2}$ in provision pay. w. wheat $5\frac{1}{6}$ rye $3\frac{1}{6}$ peas $3\frac{1}{6}$
 corn $2\frac{1}{6}$ pork $70\frac{1}{2}$ - or $\frac{2}{3}$ in money will pay

1700 Oct. $3\frac{1}{2}$ w. wheat $5\frac{1}{6}$ rye $3\frac{1}{6}$ peas $3\frac{1}{6}$ corn $2\frac{1}{6}$ pork $70\frac{1}{2}$
 or $\frac{2}{3}$ in money will pay.

1701 Oct. $2\frac{1}{2}$ w. wheat $5\frac{1}{6}$ rye $3\frac{1}{6}$ peas $3\frac{1}{6}$ corn $2\frac{1}{6}$ pork $70\frac{1}{2}$
 or $\frac{2}{3}$ of the rate in money will pay it.

1702 Oct. $2\frac{1}{2}$ wheat $5\frac{1}{6}$ rye $3\frac{1}{6}$ corn $2\frac{1}{6}$ beef $45\frac{1}{2}$ pork $70\frac{1}{2}$

[p. 109] The $40\frac{1}{2}$ on 1000£ for schools to come out of this tax
 "any law to the contrary notwithstanding".

1703 Oct. $2\frac{1}{2}$ pay as before or $\frac{2}{3}$ money. Includes $40\frac{1}{2}$ on 1000£.

Schools Rates. prices of grain. 709

1700. Oct. There were to be 4 grammar schools
at Hartford, New Haven, New London
and Fairfield. all the year. They had
land, &c to aid these schools.

Other Towns of 70 families & upwards were
to have a school to teach reading & writing
all the year.

All towns having less than 70 families
to have a school to teach to read & write
 $\frac{1}{2}$ the year.

Treasurer to pay 40s a year to the towns on every
1000£ of the List of persons & estates, to
support schools. This sum to be added
to each town by the Treasurer on his order
to the constables. The remainder necessary
to sustain the schools (besides the 40s. and
some funds) to be paid $\frac{1}{2}$ by the town
and $\frac{1}{2}$ by children, or as the towns agree.

[The 40s. was collected in a manner different
from above. see 1702 & 1703 preceding page.
All former school laws repealed.]

Rates & prices.

1704 May $\frac{1}{2}$ on £ in money for arms & ammunition.
1704 Oct. 1. on £. winter wheat 6s. summer do 5s. rye 3s 6d.
Ind. corn 3s. barley 4s. oats 2s. pork 7s 5d.
beef 4s 5d. or in neat cattle. or $\frac{2}{3}$ in money.
1705 Oct. 5th on £. wheat 5s 6d. rye 3s 6d. corn 3s. p. 7s 5d. 6 4 5d.
or $\frac{2}{3}$ in money.
1706 Oct. 4th on £. wheat 6s. corn 3s. rye 3s 6d. pork 8s. beef 4s 5d.
or 15 pwt. in money at 6s. will pay 2 for 3.
1707 Oct. 5th on £. wheat 6s. rye 3s 6d. corn 3s. pork 7s 5d. beef 4s 5d.
Money at 15 pwt. (6s.) shall be accepted at $\frac{2}{3}$.
1708 Oct. 7th on £. wheat 6s. rye 3s 6d. corn 3s. p. 7s 5d. 6 4 5d.
Money at 15 pwt. for 6s. accepted at $\frac{2}{3}$.

Paper Money began to be issued in June 1709
or ordered then - viz 8000£. & Oct. 1709. 11.000£.

1709 June. 10th on £ ordered to redeem bills of credit.
 $\frac{1}{2}$ payable May 1. 1710. $\frac{1}{2}$ May 1. 1711.
Payable in bills of credit, silver money,
pork 50s. beef 30s. wheat 4s. rye 2s 4d.
I corn 2s. No one to pay in rye & corn over $\frac{2}{3}$

1709 Oct. Tax of 12.000£ ordered, to draw in the 11.000
within 6 years, part each year - payable in
bills of credit, silver money, pork 50s. beef 30s.
wheat 4s. rye 2s 4d. I corn 2s.

1710 May. Above acts of 1709 said to be prejudicial;
all rates hereafter under said acts to be paid
in bullion at 8s. or bills of credit, & no other
way. At same time this was repeated
and the rates were to be paid in bills, or in
money as it shall generally pass in England
at the time of payment.

Here is the end of paying rates in Produce. Bills
of credit now answered the purpose, though
depreciated & depreciating. 8s. 03d. silver 1710.
Shows that silver had risen from 67s 8d to 8s 13d. or 20 percent.

Indians.

The loss in Farmington by the fire of the
Indians (see 13 laws forward) fell on Lt. Wm.
Lewis and Francis Brown. ^{Brown came from Windsor}
1660 May. G. Court ordered that what the Indians were
to pay yearly should be distributed to those men.
men appointed to state the portion of each.

The details of the affair between Uncas &
Sequassock on one side, & the Podunks on
the other in 1656, are signed by Jona. Brewster,

1653-4 } Inhabitants of Pequot have (as reported) taken
land } possession of Uncas his fort & many of his
wigwams at Monheag. They to be written to, &c.

1656. No horse, canoe or boat to be sold to any
Indians.

Sachems (Laws 1649)

Indians were to have a sachem or chief; he to
pay for the trespasses of his men by traps, dogs
and arrows (on swine, cattle, &c. of English). If the
English wrong them, it shall be paid by the party
or if not, it shall be paid by the town in whose
limits it was committed. (same in 1715)

Laws 1649

"Our lenity & gentleness towards Indians hath made
them grow bold & insolent, to enter into English
houses and handle sword, & pieces and other
instruments to the hazard of life & limbs, &
often to steal divers goods out of such houses
to prevent which, &c."

Many regulations about Indians - one to instruct
them in religion. (same in laws of 1715)

1671. Oct. Trouble with Indians, English had cut down
Milford Indians' fort. The County court to see to it,
the Milford Sachem allowed 26 men and their
families of the Pawcumb Indians for their further
security, "till the troubles & wars with the Indians
be over."

1674. Od. Joshua is called Sachem of the Nianticks
attended Mr. Fitch's meeting. He may
purchase 2 horses, one for himself & one
for his interpreter.

Podunk Indians.

1677 May. Heirs of Aramamet & other Indians
had lands at Podunk. ^{It is planting land to be}
^{set out from other Indians}

1686. Podunk Indians still named; had land
at Podunk. They petitioned - Committee
to inquire into rights of land at Podunk

1685 Com. to see how much land at Podunk
belongs to Joshua's heirs.

1693 Writing concerning Aramamet's land to be recorded

1722. Hannah Athena, wife of Sequinimo, is daughter of
Poabel and grand daughter of Pecanumpeet.
Claims land at Podunk that was 2's. Burnams have it.

Indians. Uncas.

211

Uncas. Some Indians testified at Boston in Sept. 1663 that Uncas long before the Pequot war, being akin to Pequots, lived & had land above Montononesuck upon which Mr Wenthrops sawmill standeth; his father lived there before him & possessed the land. Uncas grew treacherous & was expelled by Pequots, & fled to Narragansetts, - humbled himself & was restored; again became proud & was driven out again; humbled & restored a 2nd time; proud again & conquered again & so 5 times conquered & 5 times restored. joined the English - had no lands at all according to Indian customs. He had at first but little land and very few men - could not make a hunt, but always hunted by order from other Sachems in their companies.

5 other Sachems lived at Souclahque near where Mayor Mason now liveth, who were sons of Pequot Sachem's sister & had extensive lands; bounds by Con. path almost to Con.

N. Eastward to bounds of Pascuatuck, who lived at Shorwicket being a Pequot sachem and extended east to Pachogg. The 5 brothers quarrelled with Pequots; were conquered and their country; they fled to the Narragansetts and never returned. All their lands, and Woncassess too, according to Indian customs, were Pequot lands & now belong to the English.

[These testifiers were enemies of Uncas; - Pequots and Narragansetts.

1640 Sept. 25. Uncas alias Poguacion, sachem of Mohegans, gave up to Connecticut all his lands, called Mohegan, Yontack (Yantick) Aquapanksoick, Pockeetan-nock, Wyppawock, Massapeak [this is Massapeag in New London] or any other, reserving only the ground now planted and improved by him.

Witnesses Thos. Stanton
Poxon or Foxon.

English gave him
5 $\frac{1}{2}$ yds trucking
cloth & other things
as a gratuity.

The above names in Printed Deed in Mason Controversy, are Mohegan, Yontack, Aquapansuck, Pocketeemnocke Wyppewock, Massapeage.

1658 Massapeag called a neck of land in N. London or near it.

1686. Massapeag - name of a great pond, N.W. part of Mohegan.

1658. - bounds of Massapeage - 4th River S. & S.E. - a little lake that runneth into Cove S.W. & on further W. the S.W. bound run down into a cove that comes up from Stony Brook.

Pocketannock - see Indian Names in Conn. (E. of Thames River

Gov. Winthrop & Quinebaug Indians
 James Quinebaug, had been a friend of Gov.
 Winthrop of Mass. & Gov. a friend to him. He
 hopes a continuance with his Gov. Mr. Von at Pequot,
 who has erected a sawmill there, &c. - Sells
 * John Winthrop of Pequot all his "land at Pantucket
 upon a river that comes from Quinebaug" & runs
 down towards Mohegan, so near Pequot into sea.
 The bounds to be from the place of Indian planting
 ground at Quinebaug, where James's fort is, on a
 ell to said Pantucket & so down towards Shetucket
 so far as James's right goes - so far on both sides
 of the river as his right goes or right of any of
 his men - and the place where the ^{the} marca
 site stones ~~are~~ found!! Nov. 2. 1653.

Ruben Smith }
 Samuel Smith } witnesses. { * What does "coming from
 Thomas Bayley } Quinebaug" mean?
 See Miscel No 3. 375
 Massashawet brother of James made over
 his right in the same to J.W. & he & James
 say they do this with consent of Aguntas,
 Punguamon, Massitiamum brother of Aguntas
 and Moas and the rest of the chief men of
 those parts. Nov 25. 1653.

John Gallop Cassinamon, interpreter.
 James Avery Capt James Avery testified 1699
 Wm Wileman that he witnessed this.
 Thos. Bayley

1701. May. A committee was sent to deter-
 mine bounds of the Quinebaug Country.
 bought by late Gov. Winthrop of Hyames,
 or allump [James above] Aguntas,
 Massanshowet, &c. Sachems. Committee
 attended at Plainfield alias Quinebaug or
 Peagscomsueck, May 1701. - They say
 Pantucket is head of all in Quinebaug river
 when another river comes in on E. side; on
 a hill 30 or 40 rods distant E. by S is a hill
 on which was Hyames fort - we saw 4 holes
 or cellars in the ground - no fort now - ground
 near them had been planted, was planting ground
 of the deed - They suppose N. bounds of Hyames
 country was from Agueedensmuck E. to
 Ughuanchaug W. crossing river at Falls.
 They suppose South bound to be little Falls
 called by Indians Powentuscit, about 3
 miles S. of Major Fitch's house, and line
 extending east & west of these falls - N. & S. lines
 run N.W. & S.E. or near that. They judge the
 tract to be 12 or 13 miles square, bounded on hills,
 brooks, swamps, &c. They found old Nipmuck path
 formerly used by Nipmuck Indians going to Shetucket.

Indian Testimony taken at Plainfield May 1701. The Indians say to Uncas being beaten out of his fort, & fled to Niantick Hyams then had a fort at Egunk hill just built. Little Falls are a mile above mouth of Pochoaug river. This was on S.W. line of Quinebaug land. Since run thus [I]. There were Quinebaug Indians.

Indians said Pauteucket meant great Falls, sometimes pronounced Powntuckuck. Little Falls in Quinebaug was called Powentuckit, sometimes pronounced.

They said Egunk hill where Hyams had a fort just built (on S. part of hill) about 464 or 45 years ago (when Uncas fled, 1656 or 57) had the Greenwich path running over it & the fort a little S. of this path.

1706. John Winthrop & Wait Winthrop quit claim to Plainfield their right, making some reservations. (Sub B. & 5.)

Winthrop & Hatch.

They had a controversy about Quinebaug lands. Oct 1706 a Committee appointed before report that Fitch denies that Hyams & Augustus were capable of disposing of lands in Quinebaug.

They say Winthrops deed, 1653, is defective. Hyams fort on Egunk hill 8 or 10 miles from the falls. They excused Indians.

Indian Testimony

Puckcheon, a Mohegan aged 80, says Hyams mother was a Coositsquaw, his father a Narraganset. Hyams killed a man & came here from Pauteuckquachooq. He was a gentleman (not Sachem) brought 40 men with him. Massanshaw & Augustus came with him. Augustus was chief. They were cousins of Uncas. They gave them leave to dwell at Egunk. Does not remember when they came. There were then many Indians dwelling at Quinebaug 3 sorts, Quinebaugs, Shetucketts, & Nipmuc.

There had no Sachem. The Quinebaugs had paid tribute to Uncas. Hyams last lived at Egunk. Named C. Falls is Powotuck, hill near Egunk where Azogut & Nemo built a fort. They sometimes carried presents to Uncas, sometimes to Narragansetts.

Hyams never lived at this fort. Quinebaugs had Hyams for Sachem.

Winthrop Fitch, Quinabang lands.
 Indian Testimony - continued: 1706.

Jeremiah, a Quinabang aged 38. Hyems
 dwelt at Hannungatauck & sometimes at Egunk
 - was Sachem of Quinabang. He gives bounds.

S.E. corner, Wiannameises - putacawmaumshewck.

N.E. corner, Shennunkchooge.

N.W. " Weyoughcheange.

S.W. " Pantucksoot, meaning little Falls.

Massanhamet, descendant of one of the first 3.
 a Quinabang - aged 63

S.E. corner of Hyems country is at Chaubewuck.
 Wiannameises is at a distance in that line.

N.E. is Wisquodemack - Shennunkchooge is
 in the line westerly.

N.W. is Weyoughcheange

S.W. is Pantucksoot.

Hyems had a fort at Egunk. Arzoogut who had
 a fort at the falls was cousin of Hyems

Suruckchaom, a Narragansett, aged 74

Hyems had about 20 men.

S.E. bounds is Wiannameises bound on Narragansett
 country.

John Nuttamang, or Nipmuck aged 78

Testified about J. Winthrop's giving Hyems
 goods (1653 or after) & the other Sachems.

Chegoius, a Pequot, aged 79. He refers to the
 time when the Mohegans were
 driving away, to the Nantick fort by
 the Pecorrituck & Narragansetts.
 Hyems had about 30 men, & was Sachem. South
 of him was the line between him and
 the Pequods. Asupsuck was Pequot land.

Nawgutschaugh, a Pequot, 100 years old, says
 Hyems was a Sachem.

Gongcheam, Pequot, 46. Hyems land bordered
 on Pequot land, I have heard; have seen 40
 men there.

Panackwoon, a Quinabang, 78.

Hyems was Sachem of Egunk. All Indians
 on Quinabang river belonged to him. An Englishman
 came to settle E. of R. river about 54 years ago (1652)
 on right of Uncas. Hyems drove him off.
 Hyems was never conquered by any. His father's
 name was Hyems. Aguntus was chief Sachem.

Winthrop & Fitch. Quinabaug land

The lands in controversy, had been included in the Mohegan lands by a Committee 1684. — if they were such, Winthrop had no right.

1709. Wm. Winthrop (his brother John dead) of Boston quitclaimed to Gov. & Company all Quinabaug Country — reserving 1000 acres E. of Quinabaug river & joining it, north of Plainfield bounds. or 1000 acres West of R. River & north of Canterbury bounds. He refers to the deed to Plainfield 1706.

1709 Gov. Ho. quitclaimed to him the 2000 acres. [Wm. W. seems to have had John's property. The Winthrops seem to have sold the lands in Plainfield (or gave them away) and perhaps in Canterbury — or did Fitch sell Canterbury?]

1710-11 Daniel Ellason quitclaimed to Messrs James Fitch, a large tract including Plainfield & Canterbury — Norwich and Norton S. Mohegan bounds E. (those of 1684) — & to Upper Falls N.W. and N.W. to Abagwogue, a Windham N.E. bound. then S. by Nipmuck path to Little River & by said path on W. side of Little River to Norwich line — also North of Falls, of Abagwogue, of Windham, of Mansfield and Shennepond.

Nipmuck Path run W. of South from Abagwog (N.E. corner of Windham) to Little River, crossed the river & run on west side & continued into Norwich ~~across back on E. side. I think. before it reached Norwich~~ — called in our paper the path travelled by Nipmuck Indians to Shetucket.

1676-7 Nipmuck path lead up from Wequannuck to Appaquague. The latter was a "wet flag meadow" a little west of Nipmuck path, ~~was~~ Appaquag is sometimes called pond. The path continued on, East of N. towards Woodstock.

1703. Caleb Stanley called the Nipmuck path from Appaquag pond South, S. 20° W. & Prentiss in 1712 called it S. 98° W.

1714 The Nipmuck path line called S. 16° W.

The Indian path through Pomfret probably came into this Nipmuck path — that was a path towards Norwich.

Windham - contended with Canterbury that the East line of W. ran due South from Appaquog - this would have cut off $\frac{1}{4}$ or more of Canterbury. It seems however that Uncas always said that the East bound of the land that Joshua gave to Norwich men was the Nipmuck path from Appaquog southerly, and Windham people did not for some time imagine any other. The east bound was 8 miles long according to Joshua's Will; ~~but~~ Windham had a patent which made the E. line run S. 8 miles from Appaquog, & not by Nipmuck path.

The line was surveyed by Assemblys Committee 1712, & they run a straight line from Appaquog to Nipmuck path at Norwich line. This line was 18 degrees W. of S. - hit the path at the end, but nearly all the path was west of it. This line was established for 8 miles, apparently. Neither the line nor the path were far from Little River.

South of the 8 miles, ~~and~~ between Windham & Norwich, was a tract which Joshua reserved for his children, - called Buckingham purchase in some papers. - Mr Thomas Buckingham and John Luke sold it to D. Crane and L. Huntington 1698. - it had Nipmuck path E. Windham bound N. Norwich bound S. Shoutucket river W. (perhaps the same tract extended W. of this river & was sold to others.)

These lands reserved by Joshua for his children are called Marneogweg lands in another place - are said to be between Windham and Norwich, & to have Nipmuck path E. Oueneco had E. of path, Indians say.

This tract was afterwards annexed to Windham [Whitemen surveying land, &c. often lay in the woods.]

Caleb Stanly 1703 measured South from Appaquog for Windham E. line; he also measured or took the course of the Nipmuck path from Appaquog. (S. 20° W.) and the land in this triangle between the two lines he calls 6080 acres. Weapmanuck is the name he gives to the Willamantic.

1707 John Mason ^{of Stonington} sold to Rev. Peter Thatcher of Ellington, Mass. 900 acres on Norwich West bounds for 78£. It was 400 rods on Norwich bounds S.W. then 530 rods westerly, having my land & Lieut Mason's S. then N.E. 320 rods, & on to Hockanum path - thence by Hockanum path to first bound on Norwich line.

This must have been part of Fitch & Lill's one mile, between Lebanon & Norwich; or below or above Lebanon. - in this shape perhaps [1].

Hockanum Path extended to Norwich and was north bound of above 900 acres. It probably continued to Colchester and on the E. Hartford.

The Hockanum path, is noticed by Chandler in his measure of the Mohegan bounds, extending from near Colchester to Thos. Edwards in Hockanum.

1704 Rev. Thos. Buckingham of Saybrook
Mr Samuel Wbiting of Windham

• Capt John Clarke of S.

Mr Thos. Leffingwell of N.

Mr Martha Blake

Mr Thos Buckingham Jr

Mr Daniel Buckingham

Abimelech son of Joshua

[Sons of Rev. Thos. B.
Both lived in Saybrook.]

There was voted a patent by G. Court, for a tract having Williamantic river E. & N.E. or Shawtucket, Land given by Joshua to Hartford men N. Land given by him to Saybrook men & land sold by Thos. Buckingham and John Clarke to Deac Josiah Dewey and William Clarke both of Lebanon W. Land sold by Thos. B. & J. Clark to Jos. D. H.W.C. in pt. & on the Fitch & Lill's one mile S. near adjoining Windham & Lebanon. This perhaps was west of that on opposite page.

Indians &c

Preston was sold by "Cerneco" for 50£ to Capt James Fitch; Capt Josiah Standish Thos. Parke, senr. John. Tracy, Thos. Tracy Joseph Morgan & the rest living at or intending to live at New Preston. March 16. 1686-7. The place is said to be between Norwich & Stonington, having New London one side. [See Preston Patent.]

Wabaguesset S. Line. or N. Line of Moshogau Lands. J. Chandler 1705. ran from Quinabang Falls W. $22\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ N. to Ajopagugog, N. E. corner of Windham; & thence did not follow Windham N. line, a west course, but ran W. 20° N. to Moshemussuck pond leaving Windham N. W. corner perhaps 3 miles South of this line & of the place to catch Salmon; and still S. of the Hartford road coming from Woodstock. That road is laid down as running South westerly, and inclining more South after it crosses Willemantue to the notch in the mountain.

When Fitch bought Wabaguan Country he bought down to Windham N. line, Quinabang.

At Upper Falls in Quinabang, or Great Falls a stream comes in on E. side, & between the two, some 3 miles above the falls, is a pond called by Chandler Mashnapau. He puts the smaller Falls 10 or 12 miles below, and perhaps 3 miles below Moya Fitch's house in Canterbury. A stream comes in on the west a little above Fitch's house, & between this stream and the Quinabang is placed the name of "Tracy" right opposite an island - probably Peagocomuck. 2 or 3 miles above another stream comes in on W.

* "Sunkapang" is the name, or ending of the name of a spring, & of a pond. (is Kapang dam or Quabang? Most of the names of places, end in suck. (This is one bound of Moshogau lands 1705)

The river on east side of Quinabang, that comes in at the Falls, is that now called 5 mile river - near Westfield. The pond above is now called Saunders - there is a little pond below. The upper Pond is against the mouth of Mashamugget run, or old Tomanguas, which comes from Woodstock.

* Egunk & San Kapang is down on the map. & has been taken by some as one word. A long pond put down where Egunk mountain is, or near it - $6\frac{1}{2}$ miles long - no such pond there. Sunkapang is used here for spring here.

Indians & Plainfield & Canterbury.

1686. July. Jurnes Fitch, John Tracy
John Miller, Richard Bushnell, Solomon Tracy
& Daniel Tracy
had a patent for about 600 acres -
on both sides of "Pidgcomsuck" river
(same as Peagcomsuck) - the land said to be
at Pidgcomsuck, obtained by grant of the
Mokheag Sachems. It began at P. river
at mouth of a brook on West side & run northwly
632 rods, then E. to river; crossed the river
& run along on the bank (of a meadow or low
land) southerly, & in a crooked manner,
then turned W. to mouth of the brook first noticed.
Is not this the "Tracy" land on opposite page, west
of river.

on the old map of Noddlands Lands before 1760.
"Peagcomsuck" is down and some marks
for buildings on the E. Canterbury side.
near the river.

"Pidgcomsuck" is used in Oweneco's Deeds, 1686.
He deeded 120 & 100 acres to 2 men of Yarmouth, Mass.
This land was on East side of river.
In 1680 Oweneco claimed from Quinabang
to Egunk - called it 3 miles wide.

1686. Oweneco's Deeds are of land "East of
Quinabang River, near Pidgcomsuck".

And
1704 Winthrop & Fitch. Indian testimony -
Passacogon, a Quinabang Indian, said
the great Falls in Indian were called
Powtuckweek - the Pond above is called
Massapang - Little Falls. Powtuxset
Quinabang Indians were not Hyams men; their
Sachem was at Shawtucket. Hyams came
from Narraganset, Molloheag Sachem. Let him
live at Egunk. See back.

Killingly - (Indians then said to be Nipmucks
Massapang or Mashapang - a fine Pond in it.
Mashetuck - name of a pond & hill.
Quantuck - a name then.

290 Indians.

Uncas and Aramamet.

In 1666 Uncas, Sachem of Moheag, in behalf
of himself & people of Moheag & Sakantick,
and Aramamet } "gent. of Connecticut, in behalf
Seecutt } of Indian people at Windsor
& Assakeagen } Podunk, Hartford".

agreed to live in peace. The latter called "Indians
on the river", that "the Indian people, Aramamet, &c
are not called Sachems. His name is used as
chief. — They agreed about boundaries.
The dividing line to begin or be at Ashowat
to Woongunshoak & so to Washiak & thence
northwesterly — all east to belong to Uncas —
all west, to Con. river, to belong to Aramamet.
But Aramamet not to have any of the
land South of the path that goes from
Thomas Edwards [Hockanum] toward
Moheag.

Ashowat or Ashowog or Ashuwang — is about
9½ miles Northwesterly of the great rock
on Con. river in E. Haddam — one mile
north of Ashowat is Ungunsuckcook, or
Ung-jiron-sha-cook — This place is about
10½ miles northwesterly (a little east of north)
from the rock Watcompsuck above mentioned,
& here the road or path from Th. Edwards
in Hockanum towards Moheag strikes
the line, viz at Ungwonsheacock (or as
above, Woongunshoak). The distance from
this place to Hockanum is about 15 miles
and the course N.W. The distance to
Jeremy's Back or West end of Colchester
Town plot is 3½ miles easterly. This is
the Colchester road to Hartford.
Wassiog (or Washiak above) is about 6½
miles northwesterly (some degrees east of north)
from the Colchester road at Ungwonsheacock.
(The latter place is at the crook of a river
called Fawn river, when the road from Colchester
to Hartford crosses it). Wassiog is at the south
end of a high hill.

Washkeagagwansuck, is where Hartford
road from Woodstock crosses through the
notch of the mountain.

Indians
Line between Uncas & Aramamut
continued.

Washquagwunsuck is $14\frac{1}{2}$ miles
or the north of the } or thereabouts north
mountain (now in Bolton) } of Warrag.
6 miles farther north or $10\frac{1}{2}$ from Warrag.
or 17 from Cotchishewad, is Moshemupsee
a pond, 6 miles from Williamantic
river westward, (above the N.W. corner of
Mansfield,) called the Moshagan
N.W. bounds (S. end of pond.)

All these distances, &c. are taken from
the description & plan of 1705. Southeast of
Moshemupsee pond, ($1\frac{1}{2}$ mile long) is
about N. 10° E. from E. Haddam Rock,
& the places named between, on the
line between Uncas & Aramamut, vary
but little from this straight line.

The agreement between Uncas & Aramamut
is signed by Uncas, Aramamut, Seacutt,
Nesseheagen — and also by Quanamputt
who is not named in the agreement.

Witnesses, John Allen, Wm Wadworth, Th. Stanton.
No date. Recorded by Dan Clark, Secy. Aug 3.
1666. [Quanamputt's grand-daughter see back]

The Assembly fixed the same N. & S. line
between Uncas and the Connecticut
river Indians, at ~~Pockunk, Hartford~~
(on the mountain) in 1680, that was
fixed in 1666. & 1684. from Ashowat,
to Woonungushook, &c., so that Uncas
and the River Indians might not quarrel
about their hunting grounds. River Indians
— had complained of the Moshag.

"Wattomuske, a great rock in Connecticut river, called
by the English, Stone's Rocks". (So Chandler calls the
E. Haddam rock.)

Appaquag, he calls "a flaggy meadow".

1665 A committee desirg. Court to prohibit the "Connecticut
Indians" from hunting on Uncas bounds, or molest-
ing him; the Quinnabaug Indians also to be warned
not to hunt on Uncas' land.

1680. (above). The river Indians are called "The Con-
necticut Indians of Wadsworth, Pockunk & Hartford".
following the agreement of 1665—

Indians

The Mohegan Sachems' Bound
as ascertained by Gov. Treat and John
Talcott, assistant, May 13. 1684.

West Bounds.

From Ashawat to Wonegunheake
and to Washick, as by agreement
with Aramamut May 17. 1666.

What Uncas owned west of the Connecti-
cut river is alienated to Mr Fenwick
and Saybrook people, except Caum.

South Bounds.

On West of Mohegan River, begins at
Masquepeguntuckwoongapooq, a
cold spring - thence to Matenemcwook
- to Poodumseek, - to Rumpumabshunk
and to Wegoschook & Pethaigornseek, a
great rock. [They begun at River of near it & come West.
on East of Mohegan river - at Accumques,

East Bounds

Begin at Aquasapruk pond, the South
East Corner - to Marasuck, Sinesset
Yoscowiganuck, Chabinungsh, Shaw-
wamuck, Macomansuck, Poughtagnot-
chooge, Mickpence, Munkumqueeg
& on to the upper Falls in Quinabang River.

North Bounds.

They run up to Wabagasset country and
up to Nepmug country, since Pequot war
in 1637. At this time, the Indians above
Quinabang Falls on east side the river
turned off to the Narragansetts; those
on west side fell to Mohegans and have
paid tribute about 45 years, to Uncas,
and to Oweneco - viz Wabagasset Indians

(No line given)

The West bounds of Wabagasset Country
are Mishenups, the S. W. corner - to
Elat, several places, to Vateck Hill -
& on round by many places, to Quinabang
Falls, the S. E. corner. The upper Falls.

These were old bounds. Most of the lands
within these bounds they had sold before May 1684
Treat & Talcott do not allude to the Death
of Uncas -

This recorded among the public acts of the Assembly
in May 1684, Kimberly says. Allen attests that
it is recorded.

Boundaries of the Mohegan Country as they were taken in July 1705, by Capt John Chaundler & 3 other English, and 4 Patchaug, Mohegan & Shontucket Indians.

Began at Ahypopsuck pond, in Stonington the S. East ~~corner~~ of the Mohegan Country and went on northward to the Falls called by Indians Acquiunk. He names various places on this east line (spelled differently from 1684 on opposite page, but the sound nearly the same). He names Egunk cedar swamp, & Egunk Hill. The line is on or near this hill - the hill seems to be about 6 miles long, N. & S. The road from Plainfield to Providence goes here somewhere. From Pathigwadchang [Doughtagnotchouge opposite] at north end of Engunk hill, it is 7 miles to the

m. 2
214.6 Whetstone Country "being the spot res-
orted to for Whetstones" and called Manhumquees; this point is north of the Falls; thence the course is $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles S. W. to the Falls, where, on east side, was a fort formerly. It was built, the Indians say by Nemo, & once had more than 3 families in it, besides Nemo. ~~They~~ ^{did} not dwell there. The Indians say they have been entertained there when they came to get Whetstones - was once called Hyans fort, nor did he ever dwell there. Was built 36 years ago. Falls called Acquiunk; not Powtucket*. Powtucket is a common name for Falls. No land was ever planted there, Indians say.

The above is East boundary.

The North Bound^{which they say} was from the Falls in Acquiunk N. N. W. to Appagua of 7 miles, the N. E. corner of Windham - thence to Weammanuck N. 20. N. 9 miles to Owweonhunganuck. $\frac{1}{2}$ mile below the road from Hartford to Woodstock, "at the place where people usually go to catch Salmon" (see above Windham N. W. corner) thence same course 6 miles to Mohegupsuck at south end of a pond, the Mohegan N. W. corner. Thence on the West line (as 2 pages back) to Washgugwunsuck is notch of mountain; to Cedar swamp, Wassiog, Unggwonshaewot (Colchester road) Ashuwan, & Wattompsk or E. Haddam Rock. (See back.

Indians

Boundaries of Mokegan Country - extended (1705)

Chandler made the west boundary from Mokenupuck pond to E. Haddam Rock ($10\frac{1}{2} + 6\frac{1}{2} + 1 + 9\frac{1}{2}$ miles) $27\frac{1}{2}$ miles.

Chandler measured from the Rock E by N a mile, $+\frac{1}{2}$ nearly to Winschohook, a great cliff of rocks, on W. side of 8 mile river - thence more easterly $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles to Pumpinleashook, when we pass by Lyme Cedar Swamp; thence $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles to Poodhumst, the top of a great hill, and thence $7\frac{1}{2}$ miles to Mashapequot-tucksunkapog, July 27, 1705: thence to Ahyonsupuck in Stonington about 8 miles. So the South boundary he makes $2\frac{1}{2} + 2\frac{1}{2} + 3\frac{1}{2} + 7\frac{1}{2} + 8$ miles, in all 24 miles. He places the mouth of 8 mile river opposite the Island, & a mile or 50' below the rock.

Colchester, 1697, or "the new plantation near Jeremy's Farm". upon the road to New London, extended to Lyme S. to Middletown & Haddam & W. Lebanon & Norwich E. & N.E. - North bounds to be at Twenty mile river. First grant 1698 was less.

When Mr Foot obtained a deed of Colchester from Owaneeco, John Prentis, Surveyor told Mr Foot that O. was not capable to understand what he did, because he was in drink. "Mr Foot answered me that it would be as good as other Indian deeds." The deed of Owaneeco to Foot is dated June 9, 1699 - all Colchester.

8 mile Island is about a mile S. 28. E. from the E. Haddam rock.

The Cold Spring near the Mokegan river is in one place called Mashapequot-tucksunkapog.

Nathanul Foote, who purchased Colchester of Owaneeco for the Settlers, is called N. Foote of Withersfield.

John Chandler says 1743 that Foote was a lawyer, and Owaneeco signed the deed to Foot 1699, at his (Chandler's) house in New London. Foote gave him only 5 or 6 shillings in liquor & money. Chandler thought the deed was a jest. Chandler was of Woodstock 1728 and 73 years old.

(In supplement
this)

The lands claimed for the Indians by their friends, Mason, &c. in 1705 were 1. Massapeage, a tract of planting land in New London.

2. Between New London & Norwich (or in N. N. London) 8 miles long by 4 wide.

3. On the N. side of Lyme, 9 miles long & 2 wide.

4. Township of Colchester, between Norwich Haddam, Middletown, Lebanon & Lyme. At a later period, part of this was in Hebron.

The Commissioners decided 1705 that these should be restored. ^{But Gov. Government did not sanction.}

There were also claims on some land in Windham & some in Plainfield & Lebanon.

Bills of Costs 1705. £573. 12. 8. (Mason had to pay.)

In 1743. the claims were to the same lands in New London, Colchester, Lyme & Hebron.

G. Court declared about 1715 that Indian deeds were of no avail without the allowance of the Assembly. This had been declared long before. An Indian deed was no proof of title. Yet the holders of them often continued to get the sanction of the G. Court. John Reed could not succeed in this at Wiantenuck.

In 1663. No person was to buy land or receive it as a gift, from any Indian, except it was done for the use of the colony or some town with the allowance of the court.

1677. Uncas & Allohags were troubled by the Mohawks and other Indians - they complained 1680. "Old age" of Uncas noticed 1680.

Thomas Rose was 83 years old May 1738, and "dwelt the says upon the place where the Mohican & Pequod Indians used to come together to play Rungoukum!"

Uncas's Genealogy, real or pretended,
as made out by Owaneco, or others for him
1679. Permitted to be recorded by the Assembly.

His great grandfather, Tamagwashed — his relatives
lived up above Quinebaug, & up Nipmuck country.
He below. His wife was a queen & lived at
Mhoheag — name Aucoppahangsuggunsk.

His mother's grandfather was Sachem of the Pequots
and lived at Ankumbumsk in that country
— name Nuckquidlowans.

His mother's father was Chief Sachem of the Pequots
— named Woipequand — lived at Ankumbumsk.

His mother's mother was daughter of a Sachem
of the Narragansetts, & her mother was
Sachem's daughter of the Mhoheags.

His father was Owaneco, the son of
Woipequand. Uncas' mother & Woipequand
had one mother.

His mother's name Mukkumup, & her
mother Mukkumup.

Tatobam's father's name was Woprogiworrit.

Uncas married Tatobam's daughter: Tatobam
was Sachem of the Pequots — married her about
10 years before the Pequot war — had 3 children by
her — only Owaneco surviving.

[I can make nothing out of the above].

Elsewhere it is stated that Owaneco, Joshua,
John Uncas and Benj. Uncas were
sons of Uncas. Mazone, a Niantick m^r. Uncas' daughter.

* Owaneco succeeded Uncas; Caesar his son
succeeded him. Then ^{Benj. Uncas} ^{son of Benj.}
and John, son of John Uncas, were candidates —
Benj. was chosen sachem; and ~~John~~

~~Benj. succeeded him~~ some rejected him ^{afterward}
Ben says 1743. then are only 38 or 40 fighting men, true Mhoheags
alive, & 12 of these have joined John Uncas. He says he and
most of his people have embraced the Christian Religion.

Agreement of Miantinomy, Uncas & the English.

Tribute laid on the Pequots. Sept. 21. 1638.

Every sannop 1/2 pathom of Wompumpseag

Every youth 1/2 " do

Every sannoppapoose, 1 hand do.

"to be paid at killing time of corn at Con-
necticut yearly".

Pequots living supposed to be 200 men
besides squaws & pappoosees.

Narragansetts to have 80. Uncas

Caesar was Sachem in 1715. & died 1723. Ben Uncas succeeded & died 1726.
Caesar seems to have died 1723. Benj. Uncas 1725.

Benj. called the Mhohegan lands 1743 about 4000 acres.

Ben Uncas sr was chosen Sachem June 13. 1723. & he chose
Augt. 31. he chose 15 counsellors — 10 Mhoheags, 5 Nianticks.

great dance 20. & c. Mhoheags, Pequots, Nianticks, Shontuckits, & Harifon Indians
(present)

Indians. E. Haddam Jos. Selden.

Con. 35¢ } Oweneco & Ullahomet his sons, sold to E. Haddam June 1702. A tract of land at Mach-a-moo-clos, beginning at a great rock by Conn. River side, called by Indians Wationogue, about 40 rods S. of a cove coming out of the Great River - from the rock, easterly 6 miles, "as the S. bounds of the Alloghegan lands are stated" thence northwesterly to a tree; from the tree westerly to the river 5 miles; then N. to Salmon river & by that river to the great river, & by that to the rock. Excepting the farm that did belong to Capt. John Cullick & that which was Capt. Robert Chapman's; and reserving for myself 200 acres on East part and Capt. Samuel Mason 100 acres on N.E. part. - also reserving right of hunting, fishing & fowling.

As also 4 miles East from the Connecticut river, being formerly consented to by my father Uncas as purchased of him the whole being in estimation 8 miles square of land.

Mr Joseph Selden is now inhabiting upon the aforesaid farm which was Capt. Cullick's - he has 1 1/2 mile in breadth E. & W. & in length from N. to S. parallel with bounds of said farm.

This first line seems to have been on or over near the line of Lyme. Chandler's map 1705 makes the line from the rock run E. by N. & to pass by Lyme Cedar swamp, & to come to Machemodoc east bounds 6 miles, &c. (E. Haddam is about 8 miles E. & W. now. what is meaning of "8 miles square" above? what the meaning of "4 miles east from the Lt river"?)

East Haddam seems to have been all or nearly all purchased of Uncas & Oweneco. What were E. Haddam Indians? Did they own a part?

Capt. Cullick's farm owned by Selden was called 12 mile Island. The length was N. & S. 1 1/2 miles were now 1702, added to East side. Was it partly in Lyme? Selden & Lyme people were soon in a quarrel. 1703. &c.

Lyme patent, 1704, places the N.W. corner of Lyme at "the second point of rocks above 12 mile island"

"Wajohues & his people" lived in bounds of Lyme 1680 - wanted more land. Lyme said they had enough. Lt. Govt. will consider. Lyme Patent 1685 extended to 2 point of rocks above 12 mile Island.

Indians

Wabbaquasset, &c. Owaneco sold this and part of the Nipmug Country to Capt James Fitch 1684. (See No. 5.)

In May 1686, Fitch sold ^{or mortgaged} this all to Wm. Stoughton of Dorchester, Samuel Shrimpton of Boston and John Blackwell of Boston for 120£ sterling — it began at Waramanticut river, near the N.W. angle of the new Plantation (Windham) north of Norwich Run on N. bounds of new plantation to Abaquaage pond, & thence East to Quinabang river — then up to the Falls on said River — and up and along by various places (as when bought of Owaneco) to Natick Hill and on by several places to Mischemups pond, then turn off & run to N.W. angle of New Plantation at Waramanticut river, including all the Wabagwasog and part of the Nipmug Countries — Excepting $8\frac{1}{2}$ miles square, of which 7 miles square is the grant to Roxbury, & excepting other grants of Massachusetts & Connecticut. Owaneco & his son Josiah gave a deed of the same tract to the same men, a few days after, for 120£ sterling. [Woodstock is the Roxbury grant.]

James Fitch owed Simon Stoddard of Boston, was sued, & Stoddard recovered Debt 386. 17. 0. and cost, & Marshall Wm Whiting set off, May 9, 1695, and added more cost — all cost. £12. 18. 0. The debt, or 376£ of it, was in cash. The land set off on the Execution 4 miles square, 10240 acres, beginning at Windham N.E. corner, having Windham W. Waste land, N. & E. &c — also 2600 acres at S.W. corner of Roxbury purchase, running 2 miles by Windham land, &c [This purchase was Pomfret.]

Cost was

Appraisal £ 5

Court-charges 0. 18. 0
Surveyor — 4. 0. 0
2 Indians 6 days } 8. 10. 0
at 2/6
Appraisers 1. 4. 0
men rec^d the land 0. 6. 0
Officers fees 5. 0. 0

12. 18. 0

10240 acres, 281. 12. (about 600
1243 $\frac{1}{3}$ " 93. 5. (about 1/6
600 " 12. 0. (about 5

386. 17.
756 acres — 12. 18. (about 4.

Indians

Owaneco to James Fitch of Norwich
1687 about 1 mile wide and 6 or 7 miles
long. New plantation given by Joshua W.
Fitch's purchase of Wabagwassuck Country
N. Quinebaug River E. Common land S.
Also East of Quinebaug River, having Norwich S.
also 200 acres having Norwich W.
also $1\frac{1}{2}$ mile wide, having Norwich S. new
plantation W. [New Plantation was Windham]

Gov. & Company's Patent for land
in Wabagwassuck Country. 1687,
had Quinebaug River E. was 6 miles
E. & W. and 7 miles N. & S. — had been
James Fitch's land. — Patent to
these; — [This called Roxbury purchase.

John Blackwell
James Fitch
Samuel Ruggles
John Eyre
John Pierpont
Benjamin Sabin
John Chandler
Samuel Craft
John Grosvenor
Joseph Griffen
Samuel Ruggles Jr
John Ruggles
Nathaniel Wilson Jr

Blackwell's purchase
is about 5000 acres
— is in S.E. corner of the
tract — is to be separate
from the rest. — they to
have no control — to be
a town by itself
by name of Mortlake.
The boundaries of this
5000 acres given.
It was bought of
James Fitch.
(all this in Patent.)
[Pomfret &c. 750 a. added
to Mortlake 1713. on S side.]

Whetstone Country } was in Southern part
Whetstone Brook of Killingly, 1708

Quinebaug River in a deed of land S. E. of
Woodstock, 1699, is called "Quinebaug river
alias Aspinrock river," according
to the Indian name".

John Chandler says 1714, that a variation of
9 degrees in his needle runs on the lines that
were run in 1686 at $8\frac{1}{2}$ degrees variation.
Blackwell calls the variation $8\frac{1}{2}$ degrees 1686.

1708. The Quinebaug river is called "Assawaug"
may all the way from Plainfield to the Manachawett
line — in an act of G. Court about Killingly.

Indians.

Joshua, son of Unkas, is called
sachem of Nahanatik. June 1675 also 1674
He sold or gave lands to several
East of the Mountains.

In his Will, made at Pottapaug, Feb. 29
1675/6. He calls himself living near 8 mile
↑ Island on Con. River, within the bounds
of Lyme; is sick — Gives a tract
on both sides of Ungoshet river, abutting
western mountains in sight of Hartford
on Hartford bounds, Major Talcott
Farm N.; N. E. to Wattochoquisk; East
side bounded 8 miles from the mountains
eastward & to carry that breadth throughout
the length, 18 miles — gives this as follows

Cap. To Robert Chapman, 5000 acres	{ 8 miles by 18 miles	92160 acres
Lt William Pratt, 5000 "		
M ^r Thomas Buckingham 5000 "	{ Gifts are	83.000 acres
William Parker sr. 4000 "		
William Lord sr. 4000 "	{ Those with this mark & in list of names 1009 See 31st page	
Robert Lury sr — 4000 "		
Abraham Post — 4000 "		
Samuel Jones — 4000 "		
John Clarke — 4000 "		
Thos. Dunck — 4000 "		
Richard Ely — 4000 "		
John Ferner — 4000 "		
Francis Bushnell sr 3000 "		
Edward Shipman sr. 3000 "		
Mr John Westall — 3000 "		
John Pratt — 2000 "		
John Chapman — 2000 "		
John Parker — 2000 "		
Wm Lord Jr — 2000 "		
Samuel Cogswell — 2000 "		
Lydia Beaman — 2000 "		
John Talley — 2000 "		
Richard Raymon sr — 2000 "		
Abraham Chalker — 2000 "		
Wm Bushnell sr. — 2000 "		
Joseph Ingraham sr. — 2000 "		
John Bushnell — 500		
Thomas Norton — 500		

Overplus land to be divided proportionably.

* Unggunzuckcook is at the crotch of Fawn River & Chesham 1705.
perhaps same river as above. ↑ Sullyme & New London back

Ashua's Will continued.

[He next gave a tract north of the preceding, and West of Willamantuck river & East of mountains in sight of Hartford, & northward to a pond & West by Hartford bounds — to 15 persons. [See book No 5.

Next he gave a tract West of Appoquaug, East of Willamantuck, South of Appoquaug pond, 8 miles broad, to three equally.

Capt John Ellison
Mr James Fitch, sr
Mr James Fitch jr
John Birchard
St Thomas Tracy
Thomas Adgate
Semon Huntington
Thos. Leffingwell sr
John Olmstead
William Hide
William Baccus
Hugh Calkins

[Windham.

Appoquaug is called a meadow 1703. From this to Willamantuck was 12 or 13 miles, N. bound of Windham. Grew narrower South, Windham had 82 square miles of which 41 went to Mansfield 1702. Mansfield was N.W. bend of Windham, Caleb Stanley measured 1703. Compass varied 9 degrees.

also he puts in, Capt Geo. Dennison
Mr Dane Wetherell.

Next gives 2 Sons, all land between Nippanag path & the lands given to people of Saybrook. If both die before 20, my daughter to have it; if she die before 20 my father Uncas to have it

His 2 sons to have 40 acres at Podunk already broken up, and about $\frac{1}{2}$ mile square in last addition to Hartford bounds. Their mother living. He gives directions about his children (2 sons 1 dau.) wishes them brought up in Saybrook — the rents of 40 acres at Podunk to go to clothe and school the children — He desires to be buried in Saybrook in a coffin in the English manner. He mentions his "two squaws".

Witnessed.

The Podunk land probably came from the will of his father in law, Tapparamat, 1672. His wife was living, but he gave her nothing. One son was Abimeleck.

One son died & the other, Abimeleck, sold the lands given to them by their father to Thos. Buckingham & John Clarke. After Mr Buckingham's death, Clarke owned what remained. In Sept 1684, of three children, only one was living.

Joshua sold Hartford a deletion, to John Talcott a short time before his death, for the inhabitants of Hartford, but had made no conveyance in writing. He noticed the sale in his will & disposed of the pay to support his children when received.

The sale was in 1675 or 6. but nothing was done till 1682, when Capt James Fitch of Norwich and Mr Thos. Buckingham of Saybrook, administrators to the estate of said Joshua, (so they call themselves) quite claimed to Hartford the whole tract, Hartford W. Cornerum E. Windsor Ct. Wetherfield S. 5 miles E. & W. and width of the town N. & S. May 13. 1682. (They relate the circumstances at the beginning of this notice, in the deed.)

Hartford made a tax 1682-3. to pay for the land, & gave each man land according to his tax. The tax was 98 £ 7 s. 5^d. The exact price of the land is not stated.

[Did this land belong to Uncas originally? or was it given to Joshua by some other person?

Colchester.

1662 May 20. Uncas sold to Jeremiah Adams, on the way to Moheag, a tract abutting on Tatamocantoway River W. and a mile beyond said Jeremy's house E. and 3 miles in breadth from the river that runs along by Jeremiah's house towards the north. Confirmed it June 1675.
By his heirs, here means Sarah Adams especially.

1683 March 26. Uncas was still living and sold to gave to John Stobbins & Daniel Stobbins of New London, sons of John Stobbins a tract near Jeremy Adams farm that lieth on the road between New London & Hartford, having said farm & its upland & meadow & takes in part of ~~Elanganoux~~ pond ~~meadow~~ & a high rock called Elanganoux on W. bound. On E bound a Nunisuck. & a swamp called Ghusbecantapp and a ledge of rocks called Garraacubque

Acknowledged by Uncas June 1683 before Sam^l Mason
Uncas living June 1683. - I see no later date about him.

Capt. Mason in his History, says the Council of Connecticut employed him, Wm Wadsworth & Deac. Stedbins to procure corn (it having risen, Indian corn to 12/ bushel.) They went up to a place called Pocumtuck. (though somewhat discouraged by some English) "and procured so much corn at reasonable rates (at P.) that the Indians brought down to Hartford & Windsor 50 canoes laden with corn at one time. Never was the like known to this day." This was the year ensuing the war, viz. 1638.

Uncas was driven from his fort to Niantick by Pocumtuck & Narragansetts. In 1657. (see Testimony on Quinabang lands.)
1657 Aug 12. Mayor Mason narrated the beleaguering of Uncas at Niantick by the Narragansetts. (9. Fair records.)

"Mr Brewster may put 4 or 5 men in fort for his defence, against Narragansetts. If Uncas be again assaulted by N. they & others to be witnesses till Uncas return from the Commissioners.

"Mr Tailcoat" is to write to the Norwotock & Pocumtuck Indians, to inform them of the time of the meeting of the Commissioners & that if they have any thing against Uncas his purpose & resolution, he is to bethink to answer them & others.

1657 } Mr Allyn & Jo. Gilbert are to go to Pocumtuck to declare to the Indians the minds of the Commissioners concerning them; Mr Pyncheon to be requested to assist; if he refuses, they to proceed no further.

[The Norwotocks had some concern in the expedition against Uncas, 1657.]

1648. Wentworth says, 1000 Indians from diverse parts, 300 of them with guns powder & bullets, met at Pocumtuck, preparing to go against Uncas. Hartford Magistrates sent 3 horsemen to them (one expert in Indian language) to tell them, the English would defend Uncas. The Sachems treated the men courteously - would not fall out with the English, they said, as they were a wise & warlike people, &c. - so would desist. Narragansetts stirred them up. many mohawks or more.

Way to Monheag or Moxheag and Way to New London were the same as far as Colebrook and probably farther.

Jeremiah Adams grant 1661-2 & deed opposite were on way to Moxheag.

1662. Ens. Nick. Olmstead had 30⁰ a. upland & 40⁰ meadow, granted - at 20 mile river, "in the way to Moxheag & New London."

1662-3 John Adams had 300 a. 30 of it meadow, when his father Adams took up land "on way to New London" adjoining his father or N. Olmstead

234 Indians.

Windsor & Hartford

Sequassen } sold Windsor to Plymouth people
Nattawanat } from a mile above Mr. Stiles' to
to the great swamp next Hartford bounds
and as far west as they owned.

1670 Indians sold this over again some with it
from Hartford S. to land Windsor had of Narragansett
and extending west 7 miles.

[These names I must get from Windsor records

East side.

Plymouth People bought from Scantic to Namerick.

1636 Sasowen. Sachem of the Moheganek

1663 Towtonnemun, Sachem of the Mohegan

4.11 Pozem -- a Mohegan.

Nipessereack, son of Towtonnemun

Nagonee

Sattapaps } children of Sasowen

Pookettircote

Wonochocke, a Moheganek

Aramamet of Mattiasocke.

Keweenaw, father of Aramamet

Sheate wife of Keweenaw, of Payuanock

Cogrenosset of Payuanock

They sold "Kowashe" on E side from Scantic N.
over against the house of Mr. Stiles. to a brook
on S. called Poticecke over against the
house of Aramamet. Near the upper end
of Newtown [Hartford] Meadows.

Aramamet resided in West side near Hartford bounds

Sunkquassen [same as Sequassen above, and
perhaps same as Sasowen] sold Suckiag on
Hartford about 1636, on West side.

1670

Massecup

Seacutt

Jackspiner

Keeprequam

Wm Sequa

Seunk Squa

Curricombe

Uhasatucksgue

Wasseeonet

} sold Hartford, on West
side

{ In 1643-4 Sequassen
and Mandrolas are
said to have been owners
of land in Hartford.
on Hartford record.

Wauwarne, they say is sister & only heir of
Sunkquassen - some acted for her.

The Indian Women were, Aramamet
Mamantoe, Vershegen, Attumtoha
Wannoe.

Indians.

Simsbury.

1680 March 26

Nessehegen } Gent.
Seacutt }
Totoc }

or Neshegen
Seakett
Toto

with Aups (or Anpes)

Mancomum

Nenepausk Squa

Wishowonoes Squa

Mamantoes Squa

These sold Simsbury.

and

Waguahag alias Cherry

gave his consent &

signed the deed.

These say their predecessor, Manahanoose,
destroyed some property belonging to John
Griffen long since [1646] & for recom-
pense, made over all his right in
Massacoe to John Griffen. Also some
of our predecessor, viz. Yountket & Pamota-
quaunt sold some lands in Massacoe
in bounds of Simsbury to some inhabitants
of Simsbury. Now, we, Neshegen &c.
being only rightful owners & surviving
heirs of this land, having a common
right with Manahanoose, Yountket
& Pamotaquaunt, in lands at Massacoe,
sell the same for valuable consideration,
to the inhabitants & proprietors of Simsbury
— all land from Farmington S. 10 miles
northward, & from Windsor E. to run 10 miles
westward; to be 10 miles square large.

Mamanto reserve 2 acres at Weataug—
and Indians may hunt, fowl & fish on
these lands at all times.

Witness

John Strickland, Int. & Wit.

John Andrews

Jos. Andrews

Wannoe

Wyanp

Woccohepagen

Wehassatacks

Cuphead.

Signed by & above, and

by Waguahag or Cherry

[Cherry was a Tenxis chief.

[Seacutt sold Hartford also.

[Mamanto sold Farmington also.

[Nessehegen " Do " "

The deed to John Griffen was June 28. 1648 by Pacatoco,
Pamatacount & Youngcourt (or Youngcourt) "owners
of Massacoe & friends, to him that burnt John Griffen's pitch and
tar. Gave up their right to land at Massacoe to J.G. the offender
having been delivered up to them, & acquitted of a
homicide carrying to J. Griffen. 2 acres reserved, which
Indians agreed to fence. — Griffen gave up the deed for
land to committee to dispose of Massacoe land, for use of Windsor.

1684. Oct. G. Court gave Mamanto liberty to buy a horse.
The marks to be recorded in Farmington.

1674. Nov. 3. North bound of town received of the Indian Youngcourt
or designated by him, at north end of pond called Mallakakers.
Youngcourt, Wosunket, Allahowe, Mathegg, Aramanet, and
2 of their relations may hunt for venison during life in the limits.

Manahouse
[village destroyed Griffin tar, pitch &c
in 1646. called a Narragansett Indian. See
Records of Conn. Mass. etc 3. 287th page
[Nessehegen sold some on both sides of
Windsor river; April 24. 1666. See C. 4. 9.

Indians. Hartford, Windsor, &c.

1664. Adamfruit, an Indian belonging to and resident at Podunk, mortgaged to John Talcott his land on the road towards Cranston Haven, adjoining & below Jona. Gilbert's Farm - 6 miles E. & W. and 5 miles N. & S. to secure a debt.

about 1683.

Nessehegen } belonging to Tunxis & Hartford
 Cherry } appeared at Ct. testified that
 Wenumpes } Adamfruit was owner of
 the land & sold it to J. Talcott.

It was partly Wallingford & J. Talcott passed it over to Wallingford. 1683.

Toto, Indian, in 1685 sold to John Williams of Windsor, a mile square on 2 mile brook, Cooks marsh & common, &c. &c.

The Witnesses were

Wetumes

Munhan Abigail Newbery.

Totos Squa perhaps.

Cornish

Jacobs Squa

Sarah, Indian squaw living at Podunk sold land there $\frac{3}{4}$ acre to Wm. Williams, long before. In 1695 gave a deed. It had Corr. River W. Land that belonged to Totos squaw on N. Wet Swamp E. Land that did belong to Mantawaram's daughter S.

1637 $\frac{7}{8}$ The Genl Court permitted Aramanet and the Indians cohabiting with him to plant the old ground, planted last year, about the Plymouth house, for this year only - ^{something about wigwams - they must set them in the old ground, not without.}

1640. July. Squamen testified that he never sold any ground to the Dutch - that he was never conquered by the Pequots - never paid them tribute - sometimes fought with them when he lived at Mattanag, as he sometimes did.

1664. Seaket or Seaket an Indian abiding in ~~Conn~~ about Hartford, sold to Edw. Higby, a tract joining Jona. Gilbert's Farm, and Pilgrims harbor. River, &c. ("Seaket" in one place - prob. same as Seakut.)

1675 May. Joshua & his two wives had rights at Farmington. He sold the right to John Wadsworth and Lt. Steele - only 4 acres, in the neck: also right of 2 wives in other ^{allowed by J. Wadsworth}.

1679. Nessehegen had land in Farmington meadow. Samuel Steele allowed to purchase 1 acre.

Indians up the River.

Farmington, Ct.

Gen. Court March 8. 1637-8. "It is ordered that Capt. Mason, Mr Allen, Mr Ward, shall go to Agawam and treat with the Indians of Waramock concerning their tribute towards the charges of the wars to the value of one fathom of wampum a man; Nawattock, a fathom and a quarter, Pacomtuckett, one fathom & a quarter."

* [About same time tribute was demanded of Indians about Franford & Stratford, on Long Island, &c.

April 1639. Something said by G. Court about a treaty with Uncas concerning land by him^{or his Indians} between Hartford & Windsor. Or also with Pequannock Indians who are now (to come) & answer any letter sent from our neighbors at Treaty of Wethersfield with Sagoyew for land beyond the river, noticed.

Farmington (Colony Records)

There was a murder at Farmington about April 1657 Mesapano, the principal actor, fled north. Takomas } a man to be kept in prison
Agadowsick } as pledge for the delivery
Wonauntownagun } of the murderer.
and Wepagum's estate in Mr Newton's hands was sequestrated. Men sent up the river after Mesapano. - to "Norwootuck" and "Pacumtuck".

Indians of "Tunksis"^{Sepres} had fired a house May 1657 - fire occasioned by Mesapano - In August 1657 they agreed to pay for the loss &c. 80 fathom of wampum, yearly, for 7 years. The engagement was signed by

[2 years & upward after nothing had been paid, I see 13 have back. Taccamus
Mamunto
Cowassecut

1658. Farmington Indians ordered to depart from the part of the town where they now reside, and find another place. They entertain strangers, quarrel, shoot bullets into the town in their skirmishes. &c.

1661 Order about Farmington & Podunk Indians - both at war. Colony interfered.

Woronoke Indians - Some Indians had stolen the goods of 1648 Mr. Hopkins & the Whiting & burnt their house. They may take any lawful means to recover their loss. Was not this at Waramock?

* June 15. 1640. "It is ordered that the magistrates shall send for the tribute of the Indians about Capheag, Uncoway & thereabouts."

Dec 18. 1642. "The tribute due from Indians on Long Island and on the maine" to be demanded by Capt. Alston & Mr Whiting.
May 15. 1642. Order to collect the tribute from Ind. on L Island & the maine.

Indians at Podunk &c.

1659. Podunk Indians to have their land free from molestation - Order about some lands they sold to Thor. Burnham, and his partners. 1659. Part of the land belonged to Foxon's successors, Foxon gave it to his allies. This not to go to Burnham. 1660, but only Tantonino's part. - further orders about Podunk Indians & Thor. Burnham.

1656 May. The quarrel between Uncas &c and the Podunk Indians. [Subscribed by Jona. Brewster] Asachem of Connecticut [river] was murdered by Weasapano. The Sachem killed dwelt at Mattapeasset. [Mattabesett?]. Sequasson complained to Magistrates of Hartford that the Potunk Indians entertained the murderer. Sequasson took in Uncas to help him revenge the Sachem's death. Uncas complained to the Magistrates of Conn. of wrongs done by Tantonino (or Totanino). The Sachems all appeared at Hartford by orders. May 1656. The murderer was a mean man; the Sachem killed was allied to Sequasson. Uncas and Foxon complained. They wanted 10 men put to death for 1 Sachem. Others said the Sachem had killed the young men uncle. The Council spoke their minds. The Governor spoke. Podunk Sachems offered Wampan in satisfaction. Uncas demands fell to 6 men. Totanino promised to deliver up the murderer, but went away & returned home. Podunk Indians would not deliver up the man. The English were obliged to leave them to themselves, but ordered that they should not fight either side the river, nor hurt any English houses or property on the other side the river. [This is from Colony Records. Doct. Dwight has this and an addition to it. Vol. II.]

1664. Old Mayor Mason testified that Uncas beat Sunkquasson & his men out of their country, in a just war (as he called the Haynes conceiv'd) and delivered up his right from Tomheganomuch upwards to the English who gave Sunkquasson leave to hunt to that brook; and there was a parcel of land at Worgum reserved for posterity of Sowheag. [Did Sequasson have power at Med. or Withusps?]

"Tompeganomset" in last notice on preceding page was it Higgarum River in Haddam?

1649. The wife of Wek was² or Wickwash and another of Wenamog, died to Robert Chapman 1649. East of Conn. river. a tract, which abuts near adjoining to a rock where Capt Stone's bark was cut off by Indians; the other side by land S. of 28 mile island; abuts on Con. River 1/2 run 7 miles from the river. Wickwash now dead wished the land given to R Chapman. Was done at Saybrook. James Fitch & Thos. Tracy, Wit. "Woonamog" or Wenamog, is son's name.

Indians sold Haddam below the Straits, in 1662, 6 miles E & 6 miles west of river, and West side extended down below Chester meadow; reserving 40 acres at Pallacunk, 30 mile Island, 20 mile Island, & some on East side, near Con. River, south of Salmon brook.

(This must be the deed referred to in the petition of the Pallacunk Indian. See under Middletown Indians. — The above is from Barber's H.C. probably derived from Dr. Field's History.)

Lynne 1710. Sued E. Haddam for purchasing Indian land of Oweneo in their bounds. Ingoat the Great Rock in Oweneo's deed is called **STONES ROCK** [same as it is called by Wickwash above.] They say the N. line of Oweneo's sale is the north line of Lynne. Wilbonds, Cove, &c. Lynne lost his case at 2 Courts.

Nantick Indians & English lived near each other 1663. I had some difficulty.

Capt Mason in returning from the destruction of the Pequots 1637. came to the Nanticks belonging to the Pequots" about half way between Pequot river and Saybrook. They fled to a swampy place & were not overtaken. Capt M. & others came by land.

Grain. Rates. [See ~~present~~ /a later dates. 208 page
See ~~Constitution~~ 1. 40.

1641. Nov. On the country rate, wheat to be 4/.
old Ind. corn 3/. new Ind. corn 2/6.
- 1642 May. Ind. corn at 2/6. to be rec'd /a /a /a /a
and commodities.
- 1642 Dec. Rate of 100 £. - to be paid in sum. Wheat 4/4
rye 3/6. peas 3/6. I corn 2/8.
1643. Nov. Rate of 150 £. 1644 July. rate of 100 on 3 towns.
- 1643-4 Feb. For bargains payable in corn (grain) the
corn is to be taken at the country rate
- 1644 Dec. Grain /a exportation to be. wheat 4/ rye 3/.
peas 3/- conditionally. Intimation of exporting to
England (a long order.) Grain too low - too plenty.
- 1644-5 Feb. All bargains for corn - wheat to be 4/.
rye 3/. peas 3/. I corn 2/6
Barley - on alt - noticed.
- 1645 July. Rate of 50 £. Dec. Rate of 400 £.
- 1647-8. March. " of 150 £. Sept 1647 " " 100 £
one year - wheat 4/6. peas 3/6. rye 3/6. corn 3/. - 1/3 may be in Wampum
1637. Wampum, 4 a penny. after 6 a penny. 1640. 4l. 4 a penny
" Beaver 9/ 16. 1638-8. Wampum 3 a penny.
- 1648-9. Jan. Rate of 125 £ granted -
- 1650 Oct. a rate ordered.
- 1651 Oct. a "whole rate ordered". Estates were 75 492. 10. 6
2/6 on a head (by former order apparently) to be reduced
to 1/6. 1/3 wheat. 1/3 peas. 1/3 peas or Ind. corn.
- 1652 Oct. 1/2 rate ordered. Estates 70 011. 13. 0.
1/3 wheat 2/4. 1/3 peas at 3/. 1/3 I corn 2/6.
1653. Oct. 1/2 rate ordered. 1/3 each sort - peas 4/ 3/ 2/6
- 1654 Sept. 1 rate " 3/4 wheat. 1/8 peas. 1/4 I. corn. 1/4 3/ 2/6
- 1655 Oct 1 penny on £ ordered. 3/4 in W. & p. 1/4 I corn.
- 1656 Oct. 1 gl. on £. 1/2 w & p. each -
1657. Oct 1 " " 3/4 w & p - 1/4 I corn 2/6; 1658 Oct. 1.
- 1659 Oct. 1 1/2 " - 1660 Oct. 1. - 1661. Oct. 1.
- 1662 Oct. 1. in wheat, peas corn or pork at current prices.
- 1663 Oct. 1. - also 1 1/2 farthings to depay expain about charter
- 1664 Oct. 2 1/4 on £ - 1665. 1. in wheat, peas, corn or pork: pork 70/
- 1666 Oct 3/4 " - 1667. 1 1/2. - 1668. 1. - 1669. 1. on £.
- 1670 Oct 1 1/4. " 1671. 1 1/4. wheat, peas, I corn. 1/3 ea.
- 1672 Oct 1 1/4 " 1673 1 1/2. and 1 - all 2 1/2. peas 3/. sum 2/6
- See) 1674 Oct. 1. d. " to be gathered with this rate granted in May last
both 2d. [This I rate not recorded.
- 1675 Oct 6. " wheat, peas, I corn, beef, pork - 1/2 grain 1/2 flesh
6 by County 5/ 24/ 3/ 44/ 60/
1676. Oct. 1/6 on £. paid as in 1675.
1677. Oct. 8. winter wheat 5/. summer do 4/. white peas 3/6
corn 2/6. beef 40/. pork 70/.
- 1678 Oct. 3. 1/3 wheat W. 4/6. sum 4/. 1/3 peas 3/. 1/3 in I corn 2/6
or pork 70/. If more than 1/3 peas, or corn, to be 2/6 + 2/
1679. Oct. 3. 1/3 wheat 4/6. 4/. 1/3 peas 3/. 1/3 I corn 2/6. or rye 3/
- or pork 70/ 66l. Corn over 1/3 to be only 2/.
- 1680 Oct 2 wheat, peas, corn rye, pork as in 1679.

[Sometimes an allowance was made for carriage of grain
- 2 bushel from Windsor to the 3 from Farmington to the

Mr Chauncy Judd of Watubury—mentioned in an occurrence in 1780, in Middlebury. Called a young man.

Bethany in Conn Hist Col.
Branford—settled from Wethersfield 1644—and also from
in 1644 } Southampton, Long Island. At the time of the removal
of the 2 Colonies, people of Branford were displeased
& removed to Newark, N.J. almost all. Gradually
settled again & town privileges renewed 1685.

Derby settled 1654 but remained under Milford. Planters, E. d. Wooster,
Ed. Riggs, Richard Baldwin, Samuel Hopkins, Thomas
Loringdon, Francis French &c. Only 12 families in 1675
made a town 1675.

Derby Landing—14 settlers Th. Parsons, Saml Plumb, Joseph Hull
Ebenezr Chatfield, Eben Johnson, & 2 families of Woods

Rev. Samuel Russel died at Branford June 25. 1731 in his 71st
year, and 44th of his ministry. His wife Mrs Abigail Russel
died May 7. 1733 in 67th year. [dau of Rev. John Whiting]

Meriden—first a part of Wallingford. A society formed 1725. Town 1806

North Branford—Jona. Merrick, 1st minister, ordained 1727.

Northford in N. Branford. Rev Warham Williams, 1st minister

North Haven—Wm. Bradley settled here soon after 1650—had been
an officer of Cromwell. Thos. & Nathaniel Yale settled about 1660
About 1670 Jona Tuttle, Nathl Thorpe, Eben Blacke, Lee
John Hamaston, Daniel & Thos. Barns, Thos J. Jacobs,
[from 1680 closes Brockett] Later, names of Clarke, Todd, Jones,
Bishop, Cooper, Grammis & Brockett. A part 1716.
Minister John Wetmore 1727. Isaac Stiles 1723, died 1760. July 30, 1697
Dr. Dumbell 1760. [son Ezra born Nov 27, 1727]

West Haven, now in Orange. Rev Nathan Birdseye, minister (4th) 1742.
" Noah Williston 5th do 1760.

Oxford—made out of Derby. Rev Jona. Lyman, 1st minister 1745

Southbury—made out of Woodbury. Settled 1672—names of early
settles—Judson, Henman, Curtis, Minor, Johnson, Strong.

Wallingford—first belonged to New Haven. Rev Saml. Street. 1st minister 1672
Church formed 1675. In 1690, 73 families & 400 inhabitants.
Rev. Saml Whittier 2 minister, colleague 1710.

Capt. Richard Lord of Hartford died at New London May 17. 1662
in his 51st year. Epitaph in N. L. yard. He was captain of a troop
of horsemen (30) in 1658—the first in the colony.

Colechester settled 1701—first settlers—Rev. John ^{son of George} Buckley, Saml Gilbert
Michael Painter, Samuel Northam, John Adams
Joseph Pomeroy, John Loomis

Gov. Jona. Trumbull born in Lebanon 1710. Two brothers came
from England—one to Charlestown, one to Ipswich. The father of Gov. T.
was a first settler of Lebanon 1700—went from Westfield to L.—had
gone from Ipswich to W. (Quere. Suffield? not Westfield).

Hon. Wm. Williams of Lebanon. born 1731—died 1811

Lyme—part of Saybrook, settled 1664

Griswolds—4 brothers—Matthew settled at Lyme, Thos at Windsor
John at Wethersfield, George at Saybrook. [error.
Matthew married Anna, dau. of Henry Wolcott—lived
first at Saybrook.

Brewster Jonathan, son of Elias Wm. settled at New London & then at
[error] died 1659.

Wethersfield - First Settlers
Died 1724. Widow died Feb. 25, 17

Births

Abraham Elsom } died 1724. Widow died Feb 25, 1746.
Daniel Boreman, son of Samuel mar.
Hagynah Wright, June 8, 1683. Children -
Richard, Sept. 1, 1684; Daniel July 12, 87
Mabel May 30, 1689; John Nov 18, 93 (month of yr. 1700)
Hannah Dec 18, 1693; Marantha, Oct 19, 1695
Ira Oct 6, 97; Timothy July 5, 99 died; Timothy July 20, 1700
Oct 24
Marantha 1646. Thomas 1648
Sep. 298.

Joshua Nov 18, 02
Benjamin Mch 10, 05
Charles June 13, 07
12 children

Rebeckah

Tho. Parke }
Dorothy }
and 1655 (x. C.)

d. 1655 (w. g.) son of Nathl.
 Nathl. Foote } Nathaniel 1647 Samuel 1649 [Emendant Belahan Hatfield
 Elizabeth } also Daniel born 1652. prob Elizabeth.
 the mar. Wagon Gull, I think. or 54. first ages more
 Nathaniel Dickinson } Samuel July 1638. Obadiah April 15. 1641
 Anne } Nathaniel Aug. 1643. Heretick Feb. 1645
 } Azariah Oct. 1648

Dec. 1664 left 6 children on his. *Orphan Oct 1648*
 2.203 John Stodder ^{may 02} July 1643, ^{April 12} John 1646, ^{June 3} Caleb 1648, ^{Sept 11} Mary ^{hus. Foote} 1652, ^{Nov} Eliza 1656, ^{July} Nathaniel 1661 ^{March}
 died in Glasg. 1693

died in Glasc. 1693
 Samuel Hall } Martha 1643, Samuel 1644
 Mary } May 1649. Rebekah 1651.
 St. left 4 sons 3 dau.
 makers } Thomas, Ebenezer
 John Decker } Hadley
 Frances } Hannah Dec. 1. 1648
 Daniel. see above

Frances
 Died May 12, 1719 in 77th year
 Isaac Boreman, son of Samuel, married Sarah
 children Isaac July 21, 1666; Samuel July 7, 1668
 Thomas Nov 14, 1671, Eunice June 29, 1682?
 Samuel Boreman Jr. married Sarah Steele Feb 8, 1682.
 children 13, 1686, died in 17 days

Thomas, Nov 14. 1671. Eunice Jun 4. 1681.
 Samuel Boreman mar Sarah Steele Feb 8. 1682.
 Child born May 10. 1682. Sarah March 13. 1682. died in 7 days
 William Boreman born Jan 27. 1688. David June 1. 1692; Joseph Apr 6. 1695
 The father died Dec 23. 1720 aged 72
 Jonathan Boreman mar Mercy Newbould. of John H of Hatfield Oct 22 1685
 Child born May 4. 87; Joseph Apr 18. 90 died 92. Jonathan May 16. 97
 to N. Hampton
 Nathaniel mar. 16. 1700 died 1718. Hezekiah Feb 16. 1702
 The father died Sept 21. 1712
 Thomas Hanchet John Sept 1. 1644
 Nathaniel Boreman mar Elizabeth Strong of Return April 30. 1707. Son
 Nathaniel born Feb 19. 1711. Father died Nov. 29. 1712
 Delivance (Hampton) 79 Geo.

died 1673 left 10 children. John & Joseph died 1676-7. see pt. 2, 221.
 Samuel Boreman } Isaac 1642 } Mary 1644 } Samuel 1648 }
 Mary } she died 1684 left 8 ch. } Joseph 1650. } John 1653. } Sarah 1655. } Daniel 1658 }
 (con. 2, 213) } Jonathan 1660. } Nathaniel 1663. } Martha 1666. } Aug. 12 }
 4 sons & 2 boys. } } } } }
 George Boreman } Abigail 1641. } Sarah Sept 21, 1649. } Rachel Oct. 11, 1649 }
 Christian } } } } }

2. 1874. died 1682
John Nott } Hannah 1649. John 1650 (Elizabeth.
Ann } only 3 children.

and 1676
 William Goodrich } Sarah 1649
 Sarah - maiden d. sister 48 } more dau.
 and 1678
 John May 1653. William Feb 1660
 Ephraim June 1663. David Sept 1667

Con. 2. ¹⁸⁶ ^{died, 1678} ^{May 24} ^{Aug. 15} ^{and} ^{Dec. 15} ^{Jan. 10}
 Hugh Wells John 1648 Mary 1649. Mary 1650. Rebekah 1651 (2
 Mary, Rusco, 1647 Sarah...
 1 son 3 daus. 1678. 2 months dates may be wrong

²
²⁻⁵⁰

dec 1681
 Thomas Curtis }
 Elizabeth
 per. El. Kimbrey
 5 sons 2 Daughters 1681

Jan. 1.
 John 1639. James 1641. Joseph 1644. Samuel 1646. Isaac 1647
 per. El. Kimbrey
 5 sons 2 Daughters 1681

Sept 15
 Joseph 1644. Samuel 1646. Isaac 1647
 per. El. Kimbrey
 5 sons 2 Daughters 1681

March 31
 Samuel 1646. Isaac 1647
 per. El. Kimbrey
 5 sons 2 Daughters 1681

died 1664
 John Edward
 Dorothy
 Thomas oldest, by previous wife, not rec.
 John du 16. 1638, Esther 1641. Ruth 1643. Hannah 1645. Joseph 1648
 Lydia youngest. These 7 on Inse

Joseph Smith Lydie born 1654. Joseph March 1660, Jonathan 1663 Aug.
Lydia dau. Thos. died 1673. Samuel 1666 Aug. [Thos. in inventory
son Joseph died 1687 left son Joseph 9. mo. old. 17. 230.]

Thomas Wells, Esq. (^{did he come from} ~~came~~ from Hildon to Wetherfield?) made his will Nov. 1659. — Seems to have married the widow of Nathaniel Foot (ex. Foot died 1644).

292 Wethersfield - Births

Luke Hitchcock } Luke June 5. 1655
Elizabith
born 1623. age 61. 1684
Emanuel Buck } Erected 1650
Sarah } Mary 1658
George Chapel } George 1653
Mary
Josiah Churchill } Mary 1639. Elizabith 1642. Hannah 1644 or Anne
Elizabith } Joseph 1649. Benjamin 1652. Sarah 1657
John Waddams } John 1653. only child.
Susanna
Mr Henry Smith } Samuel Jan. 27. 1638
Dorothy } Noah Feb 25 1643
James Boosey } Mary 1635 Sept 10. Hannah Feb 10. 1641
Alice } Sarah Nov 12. 1643. James Feb 1. 1645
Thos. Hurlbut } John 1642
Sarah
Elizabeth Belding son of John below, had wife Abigail, born 1697
Michael Griswood } Thomas 1646 - Michael 1666 - Daniel not found.
John Belding } John 1658. Jonathan 1660. Joseph 1663
Lydia } Samuel 1665. Sarah 68. Daniel 70. Ebenezer 72
Margaret 77. Lydia March 1675. 9 living 1677. Susan 2, 222
John Denning } John 1658. Joseph 1661
Mary } Jonathan Feb 12. 63. Mary July 7. 66. Samuel Aug. 25. 68
Thomas Atwood } Abigail 68. Andrew 71. Jona 74-5. Josiah 78
George Wolcott } Mary 1659
Elizabith
Thomas Wickom } Thomas 1648. Sarah 1653. William 1657
Sarah } Samuel. Joseph. John.
Nath Graves } Sarah 1656. Mary 1658 = In Inw. Rebekah 1660
Martha } 5 daughters 1682. Wason
Samuel Wright } John Catting } John born 1663.
Mary } Mary m 62
Abraham Olsen } Sarah 1643-4. Hannah 1645. Hannah 1646
Rebecca
John Harrison } Mary 1655. Sarah 1656-7
Katherine m 53
Michael Griswood } Elizabeth 1650. Michael 1652. Abigail 1655
Ann } Jacob 1658. Jacob 1662. Sarah 1662
Michael 1666. Jacob 1666. Sarah 1666.

son of Richard

He went to Hatfield

May 55, July 10

Samuel Belting, Samuel Apr 6. 1657. Stephen Dec 28. 1658

Mary

2.239 Thomas Couch, died 1687. He was bro. of Simon C. of Fairfield, Conn. No 8. 259. 1671. Rebekah 71-2. Feb 16. 1666. 13. 12. 11. 10. 9. 8. 7. 6. 5. 4. 3. 2. 1. Hannah, Thomas, Mary, Sarah, Abigail, Martha.

Deaths

Mary 1687.

see Wm Warner & Hannah 1667. forward Wm 1672 - John 1676

Little Hitchcock Nov 1. 1659

see below Mary Wright, wife of James 1659

Thos Treat died 1712-13 age 44

Mr Thos Wells, Deputy, Jan 14. 1659

Mr John Robins " 1689. age 40

Naomi Kilburn, wife of John 1659

Mr John Cotton & married Joanna (Robins) Nov 1660. Jan 1661. F. G. R.

2.240 Mrs Mary Robins, wife of Mr John 1659

Emanuel Buck & Mary named April 1658

Samuel Robins son of do 1659

Mr John Robins June 27. 1660

James Boswell Dec 24. 1660

Joseph Deming, son of John - born 1661 see prev. page.

1660 Oct 4. G. C. C. Treat, Mr Th. Wells & Samuel Wells & John Chester to adm. on John Robins' estate.

2.251 Thos West & Christopher 78. Mary 80

see above James Wright son of Thos. 1659. Benj. Crane & Benj. 53. Jona 58. Jose. 61

Dorcas 1660. James 61. Thomas, James, Daniel, Hannah, son of John Coleman.

Samuel Wells & Samuel 1660. Thomas 1662. Sarah 1664. Mary 1666

Elizabeth 2. Hannah 1669. Elizabeth 1671. - 2 sons 4 dau living 1676.

2.257 Thomas Williams & Thomas March 9. 1656. Samuel June 11. 1659 died

Rebecca John Apr 15. 1662. Jacob March 7. 1664. Sarah 1666. Rebekah 1668. Mary 1671. Abraham. Ruth.

John Waddams & Susannah 1678 died. - A John Waddams died 1676.

Ens Richard Treat & Richard 1661. Sarah 1666. Mary 66. Thomas 68. Sarah 1692. Coleman of Thos. Sec. for inclusion. F. Thos of Thomas No 5. 192.

William Taylor & Samuel 1649. Mary 1654. Wm 59. Margaret 63

James Treat & James 1666. Penema 68. (mar Stephen Chester 91

Rebecca Samuel, Salmon, Richard, Joseph & Jemima Wells. Rebekah Deming 5 sons. 4 dau. See Nov. 190.

John Strickland & Rebekah 1677. Ruth 1678. Benj. 82-3. Jona. 85

Daniel Rose & Elizabeth 1665. Daniel 1667. Mary 1669

Mr John Robins & John 1676. Joshua 1678. Samuel 1680. John 84

John Latimore & Rebekah 1646. Naomi 48. Bygones dau 49

Samuel Neal Jr & Ruth 1670. Samuel 1673. Samuel 77. Mary 75

John Neal & John 68. Samuel 1671. Hannah 1673

Thos Griswold & Thomas 73. Jacob 75. Isaac 78. Michael 80. Samuel 84

Wm. Colfax & Elizabeth 53. John 54-5. Mary 56-7. Jonathan 58.

Henry Buck & Samuel 64. Martha 67. Elizabeth 70. Mary 72-3

see forward

Wethersfield Homelots &c.

p. 306 John Raynolds 11-12. 1640 - Land when his house standeth
3 $\frac{1}{2}$ a. highway W. Gt meadow E. Andrew Ward S. John Gibbs N.
"In meadow Row" said to be.

Also in Gt meadow - Westfield - East side of Cox. River
in Pennywise - Great Swamp.

Sold to John Hollister 1644 - same bounds except Mr Hopkins S.

p. 307 Jasper Rawling (same date) when his house 3 a.
Bell Lane S.E. Matthew Milchell NW. Robert Parke's bought NW.
John Miller S.W.

In the Island sown.
[This must be homelot of Thos. Hurlobut: 1647. Rawling's was off Windsor road
top Roxbury.]

p. 308 William Swaine - (same date) when his house standeth 3 a
highway E. John Plum W. sides fort street S.
Richard Gildersleeve N.

Beacon meadow.

Houses sold 1649 to Thos Wells for same. Street E. Th Wells W. Joseph Churchill N.
Street to Hartford S.

p. 244 William Palmer (same date) when his house 4 a.
Broad Street NW. land possessed by Robt Rose S.E.
sides - Nath Foot S.W. John Robens NE.

Sold to John Root 1644. 3 a. - 2nd St. NW. land near Plain E.
1st Nath Foot S.W. - piece lately pt of his lot NW.

p. 309 Thomas Wright (same date) when his house is 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ a.
high Street E. house lot of Jacob Waterhouse W.
sides - Robert Abbot S. lately Sa. Clarke's N.

p. 307 John Miller when his house stand 3 a

Bell Lane S.E. Great lot NW.

Sides - Jasper Rawlings NE. Nath Foot S.W.

Sold to Edward Vere - & next Abraham Elsew 2 a. & 1 a. bought after by Elms

p. 308 Richard Wastecote (same date) when his house 3 a
high street E. Jacob Waterhouse house lot W
sides - Fort Street N. lately Sa. Clarke's S.

Sold to John Stodden 1645

p. 306 Richard Crab (25-12. 1640) when his house 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ a
In meadow Row, high Street W. Gt meadow E.

Sides - Edward Sherman S. Jo. Demmon NW

Ch. Tainton bought. 5 or 254/3.

p. 308 Robt Abbott (5-2-1641) when house & barn 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ a

High Street E. house & barn Brundish W

Sides - Hartford way S. house lot of Thos. Wright N

Parlance - Thos. Keott. John Wastall, John Harrison - (see forward)

p. 307 John Mott - when his house standeth 3 a -

High Street E. land laid out for Thos. Gurtin W

Sides - Hartford highway N. house lot of Thos. Uffatte S.

p. 308 Richard Gildersleeve 10-1-1640, when house - 3 a

highway E. John Plum W. - sides house lot of Mr Swain S

Geo. Hubbard N.

John Tallcott just bought this 1643 - same bounds. North of Church St.

Andrew Ward when house & barn stand. 4a. 21-4. 1641
p. 306 high street W. Great meadow E.
sides - house lot of Mr. Smelt. John Raynolds N.

John Gibbs. when house & barn. 4a.
b. 306 X. Hunt W. meadow E. Matherman N. John Raynolds S
sold to John Hollister - next Sam Smith's sea.

Geo. or
Geo. V. Gager. house lot 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ a. begins leading to town bridge W.
p. 304 Plain E. - sides. N. Foote N. & S.
[It is Gen. Gager's] - lands in meadow &c. - to Stamford.

Geo. Hubbard (just mort. 1641). when house stand etc 3a
p. 308 highway E. John Plum & Ed. Mason house lots (Mason
latity deceased) W. - sides - Riv. Eldons beaver S.
common lands of Ed. Mason N.

John Hubbard bought of his father Geo. Hubbard of Guilford
p. 308 by deed Oct 25 1657. his house & barn 3a.
highway E. heirs of Mr. Thor Wells dec. & Ed. Mason dec. W.
sides - Josiah Churchills house lot S. Thor Curtis and
Thomas Weckorn N.
John Hubbard seems to have bought rest of his father's land in W.

John Fletcher when house & shop stand 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ a
p. 305 broad street E. be. lane NW. widow Kulborn house lot SW
N.E.
sold to Mr. John Russell Jr. (see p. 309)

James Boosey - - - 1641 - when house & barn 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ a
p. 305 broad street S.E. and Rose land NW.
sides - house lot latity Sa. Hubbard N.E. & latity John Storikins
now Willis Esq. S. W. Station

Thurston Rayner - 1641 - when his house - 4a.
p. 305 broad street S.E. a green or common NW.
sides - house lot was Sa. Hubbard SW. for street N.E.
Sold to Richard Pratt, 1641 - 28-9. - same bound except short street N.E.

Robert Rose . . . 1640 - when his house & barn stand. 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ a
p. 304 broad street NW. his own land S.E. John Robins SW
was Robert Selges now Mat. Mitchell N.E.
Sold to John Lattimer 1650 and John Betts next.

Robert Bate 10-1-1640 - when house & barn. 6a.
p. 306 Bate's
Common W. Gt mead. E.
sides - house lot of John Wetmore or Whitmore S. John Curtis N.
Wm. Butler bought of Rob. Bate 6a house & barn 1641 same
p. 306 bound, except Thor Curtis N.

246

Wetherfield

Edward Mason, lately deceased - house stands. 3a

Landing place E. John Plum N.

Sides - Corn. Rion N. John Plum & Swamp S.

When barn stands - 12 rods of ground. Landing place N
household of Geo Hubbard S. - sides landing place E. above said
household W.

John Evans, Gent. when his house stands 3a

Broad Street S.E. Bell Lane N.W.

Sides - household of Nath^d Dickinson S.W. John Edwards N.E.

Samuel Boreman bought this 1646-7. 3a - same bounds
"Mr Evans". sold this & other lands to him -

Nathaniel Foote (25-12-1640) ^{10 ays} when his house stands 10a

highway N.W. household of ... Gager S.E.

Sides - Carpenter's Lane S.W. & household of Wm Palmer and
adventurers land of Robert Rose N.E.

Wid. Fran. Kilborne - (25-12-1640) when house 3a

Broad Street S.E. Bell Lane N.W.

Sides - household of Sam Smith S.W. & John Fitch N.E.

Samuel Smith, feltmonger (25-12-1640) when house 3a

Broad Street S.E. Bell Lane N.W.

Sides - household of John Edwards S.W. Wid. F. Kilborne N.E.

John Tallcott, Gent. (25-12-1640) - purchased of Ric^d Land
Lawes - when house stands 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ a

Bell Lane S.E. Mat. Mitchell S.W.

Sides - household of Rob^t Parcke S.W. Watering Lane N.E.

bought of Sam Smith, records Feb 1654 (house, barn & 5 acres)

Bell Lane E. New Street W.

Sides, Luke Hitchcock N. Medel Greenwood S

John Edwards - (26-2-1641) house & barn 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ a

Broad Street S.E. Bell Lane N.W.

Sides - household of Sam Smith N.E. - Mr Evers S.W.

Edwards bought. next Sam Smith & gave it his son Philip about 1659.
Broad Street S.E. Bell Lane N.W. father Smith N. Philip Martin S.

John Dering (25-2-1641) house & barn 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ a for 4

Street W. Great meadow E.

Sides - Thor Standish N. Richard Brabb S

Lat. 3a adjoining household - high shed W. Gr meadow E. } brought of
Sides - way to meadow gate N his household S. } Thor Standish
1641

John Pinker - 25-2-1641 - several pieces - no homelot
2 a in meadow (guaty) - way N. mead. of Wadlason S.
Wm Rogers E. Rob. Parke W

Jonas Weede^{wood} (25-2-1641) when house 7a
p. 306.
Landing place W. meadow of John Fletcher E.
sides - Goodman Curtis, lately John Livermore S.
way to harbor N.

[to Stamford & Stratford.]
p. 306 Samuel Sherman, given to him by his father Edward
Sherman 3a - house & barn
high street W. E. meadow E.
Sides - John Sherman's house lot S. Richard Crab N

Sold to John Tallent 1643. (see.
"Mr" Sherman's lot was sold to Thos Bunce (see p 252. Mr Sherman is John.
Nat. Mitchell - 24-2-1641 - when house & barn 3a
p. 305 Broad St S.E. Post Lane (Rose Lane) N.W.
Sides - house lot of Robert Coe S.W. - lately John Stickkin
now Geo. Willys Esq. N.E. [Sold to Richd Treat -

p. 304. Bought Robert Sely's house lot. 3 1/4 a - Brid St N.W. R. Rose S.E.
way into plain N.E. house lot of R. Rose S.W.

p. 307 Thomas Ufford, - 24-2-1641 - when house & barn 4a
a way & common E. land not laid out W.
Sides - house lot of John Tompson S. John Nott N.
Sold to Wm. Goodrich 1646 - { the 2a. & 2a. adjoining that Ufford.
bought of John Tompson

p. 307 John Northends 24-2-1641 - for a house lot 2 1/4 a
way W. R. Rose on plain E. John Seaman's N. lately
L. Broadfield S.

p. 307 Mr Richard Denton 24-2-1641 - 2 1/2 a when house
Rose lane S.E. land - N.W.
John Robins N.E. not laid out S.W.
Luke Hitchcock had it.

p. 250 p. 304 Richard Bayldon 7-2-1641 - part given by town and
part he bought of Jonas Wood. (8 pieces described or
bounded)
house & 3 1/2 a - Brid Street N. Mat. Mitchell S.
way into plain W. house lot of Leyslie Broadfield E
[House & lot to Richard Parke 1643. see p. 250.]

John Whetmore 5-2-1641 - when house & barn 12 1/2 a
Common or landing place & house lot of Robert Batte W
meadow of Francis Norton E.
sides Rob. Batte or Ball & Thos Curtis N. lands of
Thos Whetmore, Francis Norton, Mr Denton, John Gessien,
& Thos Coleman S.

Richard Pratt (Treat) bought this 1641-6-7. 12 1/2 a house & barn
Common land, place & land of Wm. Butts, late Robert Bates W.
R. Norton E. Wm Butts, Thos Curtis N. Thos Whitwair Fickerton
in Denton, John Jeffer & Thos Coleman S.

2448 Wetherfield

Leonard Chester ^{gent} 25-4-1641 - when his house and
two barns stand 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ a.
Broadstreet NW. Met. Mitell SE.
sides Thos. Coleman NE. Raysey Broadfield SW.

Thomas Alcott 24-4-1641 for a house 8 a
Broadstreet NW. lands of Mr Willys E.
lands of Abram French SW.

Joshua Churchill 28-2-1641 - 6 a. when house -
X highway W. Gt meadow E. Way into meadow S. John Jerhope's
house 1st N.
He bought of Mr Painter, homestead that was formerly Gilders beer
house 3 a - Ends - Street E. Mr Willys W.
sides homestead of Sam^r Wells S. John Hubbard

John Tomson 28-2-1641 - when house $\frac{3}{8}$ of an acre
X p. 307 Green or common S.W. NW. NE. house 1st of Thurston
Rayner S.E.
When barn is 2 a. Green or common E. land ungrown W. } set to Ufford 1644
sides house 1st of Mr Chaplin S. Thos. Ufford N.
Thomas Standish 28-2-1641 for a house 3 a
X highway W. Gt meadow E.
sides John Demmon S. way to meadow Gt N
Sold to John Demmon 1641

Ele. Chaplin (Elder to the church of Christ in Wetherfield
p. 307 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ a. when house & barn stand
Corner of green or common & Rose Lane E. Land not grown W
sides John Tomson N. reserved for house 1st S.

Willy Cornstock 28-2-1641 - when barn & 2 cellars
p. 308 highway S. & W. house 1st of Jeffrey Feris and that
Calty Sa. Jerleunde E. running to a point in highway W.
Sold to Andrew Congdon 1643 - was Geo. Chappels lot.

Jacob Waterhouse 28-2-1641 - 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ a when house
p. 308 way S. wid. Brundesh. Thos Wright, Richard Miller
X Richard Westcoate E. 8 a. and land in Jeffrey Feris
W. way N.
John Plunk had it

Robert Cook ^{Cove*} 28-2-1641 - when house 3 a
p. 305 Broadstreet SE. Rose Lane NW. house 1st of Met Mitell NE
Fletcher Lane SW.

John Riley bought this of Jas. Boosey 1646. Boosey house 1st 1644-5
same bounds except Richard Great NE. instead of Mitell.
X Shells 600, 1646. Cove 1645

Wetherfields

p. 304. Sa... Ireland, deceased — 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ a - house
see 346/p. 339/p. way S. house of Jeffrey Ferris W.
was Geo. Chappels W. Jacob Waterhouse E.

p. 304. Widow Rachel Brundish — when house is 3a.
way S. house of Robert Abbott E. Th. Wright W.
Jacob Waterhouse W.
Sold to Clement Chaplin 1641 with other land to John Goodrich 1644.

p. 304. John Robins — 27-2-1641 — for a house lot — $\frac{1}{2}$ a
Rose lane S.E. land given W. McDentons lot S.W.
land left for house lots N.E.
3a when his house stands which he purchased of
John Clarke — house & barn on it same 27-2-1641
Broad Street W. adventures land of R Rose S.E.
sides — house of Wm Palmer S.W. Rob. Rose N.E.

p. 304. Jeffrey Ferris 26-2-1641 — 4a when house
way N. Sam. Ireland's house lot & land of J. Watkinson
E. was George Chapeles W.
sold to John Denton & to Thomas Standish

p. 304. Abram Finck — when his house stands 13a — 26-2-1641
(10 acres of this was his father's adventures land)
Broad Street W. Met. Mitchell S.E.
sides — house lot lately Sam. Finck's S.W. and
that is or was Mr. Alcotts N.E.
Sold to John Edwards 1659. 3a — Broad Street W. Plain E. James Wakliet
Thomas Wells S.

p. 307. Luke Hitchcock — 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ a when barn stands
Rose lane S.E. new Street W. John Elson N.E.
McDentons S.W.
Let — 2 acres where house — Rose Street E. New Street W. said Luke N. Sam. Hale S.

p. 309. Michael Griswood "given by church & town"
2 acres when house stands
New Street E. highway W. highway S. Thos. Hanchet N

p. 307. Thos. Parke — given by his father Mr. Parke, which was
bought of John Tinker. 3a. house & barn
Bell Lane E. Mr. Trear W. Mr. Parke S. highway N
See John Tinker back. Tinker bought both of Parke lots sold to John Hollister
Francis Bell, sold to Robert Parke, owner both, around 1650
p. 307. Mr. Parke 1647. 3a when house
Bell Lane E. Mr. Trear W. Thos. Hanchet or Abram Elson S
Thos. Parke N.

p. 309. 240 Thos. Hanchet. land given by the church
when house stands 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ a New Street E. highway W
that lead to Hartford — Michael Griswood S
Hugh Wells N.
Michael Griswood bought this lot & Hugh Wells adjoining 1660 —
3 acres in both. highway E-W. said Griswood S. Joseph Smith N.

250 Wethersfield

p. 306 Mr. Smith (Henry) 1648. when house & barn 5a
Way W. Mrs. Willis E.
sides - Mr Hopkins homelot N. highway oburg place S.

p. 305 John Dickinson. 1650. when his house stands - 4a
Broad Street E. swamp & river W.
sides Nathl Dickinson N. Swamp & Commons S.

p. 305 Nathaniel Dickinson 1649 Homelot, house & barn in ~~Way~~
3 acres - Broad Street E. highway W.
sides homelot that was Mr Tappin N. John Dickinson S
(Thos Tappin's homelot) E. corner lot

[to Huntington - B. 186. to Jamaica. 18. 79.]
John Sticklion, sold } 1643 - 3 acres - house & barn
to Geo. Willis Esq. } Broad Street S.E. Rose Lane N.W.
p. 305, 257 sides - lot of lot of S.W. James Boosie N.E.

p. 304 Richard Baydon to } 1643 ... 3 1/4 a & house.
Richard Parke } Broad Street N. late lot of lot of, now
James Boosie called Plain S.
way to Plain W. homelot of Lerdy Broadfields E

Samuel Gardiner - given by Church Town - 1647
X 4 acres homelot - new street E. highway to Hartford W
sides homelot of Thos Hurlbut N. lot given to Walter
- ... S.

p. 304 Thomas Coleman - when 1647 when house & barn 3a
broad Street W. Plain E.
sides - homelot of Leonard Chester S. John Coleman's homelot
which was old Finch's N.

p. 304 p. 252 John Coleman 1647 bought of Thos. Coleman 3a when house
Broad Street W. Plain E. Thos. Coleman S. was Abraham
Finch, N
IX Homelot given by Town - plain Broad Street - Abraham Finch E. Street - W.
sides - Street N & S.

p. 307 Abraham Elson - bought of Edward Vere - was John Miller
homelot 2a & 1a - bell Lane E. Green lots W.
sides - Thos. Hurlbut's homelot N. Mrs Willis S.
Sarah Hills wife of Wm J. dau. of Elson had 2a - Thos Hurlbut's homelot - John Steadman next
John Miller of Edman 1630

p. 307 John Elson - when house & barn - 3a
Rose Lane S.E. new Street N.W.
sides - Luke Hitchcock's homelot S.W. Richard Smith N.E.

p. 307 Richard Smith - 1649 - Land given by the Church & Mr Treat
3a when house & shop stand
Rose Lane E. New Street W.
sides - John Elson's house S. William Smith N.

p. 307 William Smith 1647 - Land given by Aunt Flown
Haven when house is - Rose Lane E. New Street W.
sides - Clement Chaplin N. Richard Smith S.

p. 307 Thos. Parke ^{+ Robert Parke} sold to } house, barn & homelot 1/2a (2 Parke homelot
Mr. Hollister } Bell Lane E. Mr Treat W
_{April 23, 1650.} sides - Thos. Hurlbut S. highway N

p. 305 Richard Treat Jr to } homelot 3a 1/2. Broad Street E. Rose Lane W
Mr John Hollister } house of James Boosy S. said Treat N.

p. 307 Thomas Hurlbut - 1647 - when house stand 3a.
Bell Lane E. Mr Parke W. Abram Elson S. Mr Parke N.

p. 304 * John Lattimer 1647. 3a. Broad St. W. Plain E.
bought of Thos. Coleman } Thos. Coleman's house S. house that was
Abram Finch's N. her house stands

p. 304 bought of } when his house stands 1647 - 3a 1/4
Broad Street W. land of J. Boosy E
sides - Lane into Plain S. said Lattimer N. which
he bought of Sam. Boreman.

p. 304 bought of Sam. Boreman 1646 - 3a with a cellar & barn
Broad Street N. W. Plain S. E.
sides Leonard Chester N. E. Richard Parke S. W.

p. 305 bought of John Eccles 1654 } homelot & barn to. 3a 1/2 - Broad Street SE. Bell Lane NW
homelot of Sam. Smith N. E. Sam. Martin SW.

p. 304 John Betts bought of } house, barn & homelot 3a. Broad Street W
John Lattimer } Plain E. - John Robbins S. Rec. Tract N.

John Rose assignee of his father Robert Rose of Tolocat.
sold this to Lattimer 1650

p. 304 Reskey Broadfield 1645 - 3a, cellar & barn
to Sam. Boreman } Broad Street N. W. Plain S. E
sides Mr Chester N. E. Richard Parke S. W.
sold to Lattimer - see above

p. 306 Wm. Gull to } Gull bought of Wm. Cross - and Cross
Richard Montague } of Thomas Whitwaie - 3a & house
bought 1644 when Cross bought the way W. Great meadows E
sides Richard Pratt N. Wm. Colfax S.
bought 1650 when Montague bought - Street W. meadows E.
Wm. Colfax S. George Eliott N.

252 Wethersfield

Richard Treat — homelot of Thurston Rayner p 305
" of John Whitmore

p 305 of Mat. Mitchell 164... house & barn + 3a

Broad Street S.E. Rose Lane N.W.

sides — homelot lately of Robert Cook S.W.

" " John Sticklow now G. Willis N.E.

William Goodrich } 1st parcel 164... house & barn

p 307 of Thos. Ufford 1646 } way E. Common W. John Nott N. John Wastall S.

2^d parcel which U. bought of John Thomson, his homelot.

John Wastall & Common W. Ufford's homelot N.

Ch. Cheplins homelot S. all 5a

John Plurn & 5-1641 — when house 18a

Fort Street S. Widow Mason N.

with Swains homelot, & that of R. Gildersleeve & Geo Hubbard E.

Pennywise, W.

sold to Mr. Wells 1646.

x 3a. house. Bell Lane S.E. Mr. Parker N. homelot of Th. Hubbard W. E. in Willis S.W.

Robert Foot — sold to } house & barn & 3a. Broad Street W.

Mr Thos Wells 1655. } Plain E. Abraham Finck S.

Mr Willis & Th. Coleman N.

(Foot bought of Joseph Boosey)

p 304 Mr Parke to } house & homelot & barn 3a. 1652 or before

Thomas Wells of } Broad Street W. Plain E. of house of St. Fench

Wethersfield —

sides — Henry Abram Finck N. Thos. Coleman S.

p 250 John Coleman's lot. } Record, "lands of Thomas Wells which he bought of Mr Parke, and of Thomas Coleman, his son in law, house, homelot and barn, 3 acres. Broad St W. house of Ab. Finck, Plain E. same house N. Th. Coleman S.

p 249 Thomas Bunce of H bought } 3a house & barn.

p 306 of Mr Sherman } Street W. meadow E.

sides — homelot of Richard Belden S. Mr Talcott N

Samuel Hale (Hail) bought } 1644 — when house & barn 3a

of Francis Norton } Rose Lane S.E. lane against

lots given to Sam Boreman & John Keley N.W.

Samuel Hail N. lane into Wethersfield S.

2 acres given by Church — Rose Lane S.E. Finck's estate S.W. North Street W. Mr Denton N.E.

p 249 Josiah Churchell of } 3a house — Street E. Mr Wells W.

Mr Painter, } homelot of Sam Wells S. John Hubbard N.

was Gildersleeve's

p. 308 John Harrison bought of } house & 3a. Street E. John Goodrich W.
John Warrell & he of } sides - Thos Wyllyet. Lane leading to
Th. Alcott - was Robert } lane to Hartford highway S.
Abbott.
Thos. Alcott bought of R. Abbott of Totocut. 1647. } Street E. John Goodrich W.
Hartford way S. Thos Wyllyet.

p. 308 John Goodrich - bought of E. Cheplin (was Wido Brundish's hands
3a. 1644 - way S. Rob. Abbot E. Thos Wyllyet. J. Plum W.

James Wakley sold to him of } for the use of his son James Boosey
wife Alice Wakley } Land etc. - he had it of Jos. Boosey - he
by his father's will (Boosey
[Joseph Boosey seems son of James.]

p. 304 James Wakley had of Mr. Well. } house & homelot & barn 6a
to his wife } Old Street W. Mr. Welles E.
sides. Thos Coleman N. Abram Fince S.

p. 308 Charles Vaintor bought of } house lot 3a - highway E. John Plum W.
John Ballcott 1644 } house lot of Mr Swain S. Geo. Hubbard N.

p. 304 Henry Palmer of } house & 3a. Brid Street W. Plain E.
Saxa Boreman } house lot of N Foot S. Mr Robins N.
(This was Wm Palmer's lot.)

p. 253 Samuel Wells, bought by his father Thomas Wells 1659
of Samuel Swain of Totocut. Deputed by his
father Wm Swain - house barn & 3a
Street E. Mr Thos Wells W. homelot of Josiah Churchell N.
Street to Hartford S.

p. 306 George Wolcott 1655 - when his house stands. 12a.
Essex John Wilmon, etc } Corn. & Ruland Butte W. Mr Hollister E.
sides - Rich Butte. Thos. Curtis N.
Rich Montague. Mr Hollister, Will Gibbins. Thos. Trace &
Thos. Coleman S.

p. 240 Thos. Cartice 1650 house homelot 6a. Corn W. meadow John
261. Rivermore E. & of John Whitman E.
Ruland Butte S. way between river & said lot N.

p. 305 William Bisby of London gave estate for use of his daughter
Phebe Martin & her children - peo fees bought land
of Mr Alcott, John Abbot. & Sam Boreman 1649.
house & homelot 3a. Broad Street E. highway W.
sides - Nathl Dickinson S. John Edwards N.
Thos. Land. } her children by a previous husband were Braces
see p. 259

p. 205, 261 Philip Smith, land his father same bought of John Lattimore 1659
homelot & house & barn 3a. Brid Street E. Bell Lane W.
sides - homelot of his father S. P. N. homelot of Phebe Martin S.

254 Wetherfield

p. 305 Mr John Russell Jr - bought of John Fletcher of Millford
2 $\frac{3}{4}$ a house & barn - Broad Street S.E. Bell Lane N.W.
wide Kilborn Decand S.W. Fletcher Lane N.E.

John Russell sur. bought land E. side 1657.

p. 242
p. 306 John Denning Jr - of his father - house & barn & 4 a 1657 -
high street W. meadow E. homeld of Thos Bunce & N
Samuel Boreman S

p. 243 Benjamin Crane had land granted 1659 & 1660 & bought

Nathaniel Graves } meadow & { Broad Street N. Robbins E
bought of Sam Smith sur 1659 }
bought of - - - homeld - house & barn 4 a }
1654-60 } house of Nath Foot. S. &
Mr John Robins N.

John Graves bought of } East side & } [This was John Graves who
Gregory Gibbs } remounted to Abtfield.]

x J. G. bought of John Coleman. house & homeld 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ a } other land
Common or Swamp W. Common E.
S. side. way N. Swamp S.

William Coffey bought of } homeld 3 a & house & barn
Mr Sam Wells 1657 } highway E.
Mr Willis S. Abram Elsen N.

x of Jacob Walshouse 1647. 3 a & house - Shed W. Gt meadow E.
S. side homeld of Wm Greave? N. Josiah Churchell S

Andrew Congdon of } 3 a house, highway S. & N
Wm. Comstock 1643 } land possessed by Rob. Burrows E.
runs to pt against highway W.

45 rods of this did belong to that adjoining in possession of
Mr Burrows - given B. for a highway he made it of his lot

p. 306 Mr John Tallcott 1643 - house & barn & 3 a
of Sam Sherman } high street W. Gt meadow E.
2 a - Thos. Bunce homeld S. Charles Painter N.

p. 306 Mr Tallcott of Charles Painter 1644 - house & barn & 6 a $\frac{1}{2}$ [see 244p.
high street W. Gt meadow E.

S. side John Denning, homeld N. late Sam Sherman
now Mr Tallcott. S

p. 260 Mr George Willys bought of } homeld 3 a house & barn 1643
Edward Wood 10 a } Broad Street S.E. Rose Lane N.W.
and garden meadow of others

homeld of Mat. Illechel S.W. James Boosie N.E.
[This homeld of 3 a buildings was Thos Stickell's lot. Willys had it of him

p. 304 of Nath Foot 3 a Bell Lane E. Thos Hulbut W. John Phaul N.

Wm. Gibbons bought much land in W. 1641 & perhaps had some granted.

bought of John Sadler 1653. of others 1647

p. 305 John Riley of 1646 - when town 3a.
James Boosey } Broad St SE. Rose Lane NW.
sides Richard Treat NE. Fletcher Lane SW.

p. 306 Samuel Smith son of } house & barn 4a. Street W. Gt mead E.
of John Hollister 164 } sides - house lot of Thos Burne N. J. Hollister S.

p. 306 John Hollister bought this of John Gibbs 1645. - 4a
high street W. meadow E. Thos Burne N. J. Hollister S.

p. 307 ✓ John Wastall bought - where his house stands $\frac{3}{8}$ of acre
to Say brook.
Green or corn S.W. - NW - NE - house lot of (Mr. Trust) S.E.
[This was John Thompson's little lot.
When his barn is - 2a. green E. Wm Goodrich W. & N.
the chapel S.

John Deming of 1645 - 3a - house - way N. John Plumb E.
Jeffrey Ferris } Robt Burroughs S. & W.
alienated to Thos Standish.
Ferris bought this - it was not his first house lot

p. 308 John Stodder (Stodth) } where house - 3a
of Richard Westcoate 1645 } high street E. John Thum W
sides - Front Street N. house lot of John Sadler

p. 306 John Hollister of 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ a & house - highway W. meadow E.
John Reynolds } 1644 - Mr Hopkins S. John Gibbs N.

p. 306 Samuel Smith son of Henry (Mr). decd. bought of
Samuel Boeman 1659
house & house lot 4a - high street W. meadow E.
John Deming says N. Hugh Wells S.

p. 306 Hugh Wells 1649 - house lot $\frac{1}{2}$ a highway N & S
Wm Goodrich & John Westall W. highway E -
house lot $\frac{1}{2}$ a. highway to Hartford W. Come at rear
of same Hails house lot & house lots of West Row E
house lot of Th. Hanchet S. house lot not given N.

Mr William Bisbee was grandfather of Joseph Dickinson
 p. 253, 159 and his wife Phebe — They jointly claimed their right
 to house & land in W. (for 25th) promissory assigns
 of said Bisbee — to Samuel Martin of W. & Phebe
 Martin his wife — 16----

Henry Wolcott Sep 1664. of Wm Parker of Roxbury attorney to
 p. 307 Mrs Sarah Chaplin, widow of Clement Chaplin.
 house, barn & 3 a⁺. Green or Common & Rose Lane E.
 homelot of John Widdams W.
 said Matthias Treat St. was — homelot S. — other lands

Thomas Williams of Matthias Treat, 1660-1. — homelot & cellar
 2 a. Sheet W. Plot Foot E. James Boosey dec. S.
 and John Latimore & John Coleman N.

Joseph Dickinson of John Graves 1661 — house & lot 2⁺ a.
 Corn. E. & W. highway St. Swamp S.

To Westbury. 10. 83
 Francis Gates of Thos Wright Sen. 1/4 a. & cellar.
 highway to burying place N. Sheet W. Mr Willis E.
 Sides. Sheet S. highway to burying place St.
 sold Mr Richard of Hartford.
 next sold to John Coulman

Josiah Willard of John Batts 1662-3.
 p. 304 homelot 3 a house & barn. Broad Street W. Plain E.
 Putland Treat St. John Robens S.

Thomas Tracy is of Norwich 1662.

Mr John Blackleach son of John Hubbard of Hadley 1661
 p. 261 p. 308 3 a⁺, house & barn — highway E. (other lands also.
 heirs of Mr Thos. Wells, & 2nd thousand of Ed. Mason & W
 sides Joseph Churchell S Thos Wickham & Thos. Cutler N

1650-51. Samuel Smith Jr of Wethersfield sold to John Westfall
 17 rods by a mile and a half, on East side of River for 3th
 he had 12 rods of the church, and 5 rods, and "his father in law
 Matthew Smith gave him 5 rods"

Joseph Smith son in law of Thos. Wright — 1st said Wright — 1655
 p. 240 2 a⁺ out of Sam Hail's homelot — New Sheet W. said homelot S
 sides — Lane S. Luke Hetcher, N
 of Town 1¹/₂ a homelot. highway from Gresham's corner to Hartford highway W
 new Sheet E. — sides all Gresham's S. Mr Chestnut N.

p. 306 of Hugh Well, 1665-6. 1/4 a & house. High Street W. a meadow E.
 homelot of Gresham Williston S. Sam Smith N.

Wethersfield

257

p. 308 John Harrison of W. His daughter, 1680, deeded his homestead
to Rev. John Woodbridge. - Ba. house barn - Thos. Wright N
Town Street E. land that was John Goodrich's dec. W
Street, lane or highway S. 20[±]
p. 242 3 dau. Rebekah Hunt wife of Josiah Hunt (Shed?) } all of jurisdiction
Mary Purford " of Theophilus T. } of New York
Sarah Vail " of Thomas V. E.

John Hubbard of Wethersfield to his son Jonas. Hubbard of Concord
13 acres in Wethersfield meadow 1702

Joseph Baxter 1678 bought of Samuel Hurbutt 60 rods and
a house - Robt. Plimley S.E. highway to and Hartford SW
Thomas Standish N. house "a tree angle"
He sold this to the town Aug. 1679.

John Hubbard of Hadley 1680 bought of Saml Willis of H & P
180 acres also about (East River in W.)
30 rods broad 3 miles long - Gt River W. Widdowson E
Sam Smith S. S. Hubbard N

Jos. Wright of his 1662 - homelot 3 a. Sheet W. heirs of
father Thos. Wright } Geo. Welles E.
Sides - heirs of Matthew Smith N.
" Francis Gates & burying place S.

1640 Thomas Sherwood of Wethersfield sold to Geo. Welles of
Maid 20 Hartford, his house & homelot & all right in W.
"House where I now dwell"

p. 250 1640. John Strickling of W. sold his house & homelot &
other lands to Geo Welles

1640 Edmund Wood of W. } to Geo Welles for 150[±]
+ Jonas Wood, his eldest son } their house & housing
and homelot, where they dwell
10 acres - adjoining Church lot. - abutting on breadths
upon meadow & and Welles at lower end, what was Sherwood's
land.

Thomas Coleman bought on Broad Street - was given to
Mr Hollister - he sold to Wm Gibbens, & Gibbens to Thos
Coleman - 3 a
Broad Street W. Wm Willis E
Sides - Joseph Boosey S. the way to meadow gate N.

Thomas Coleman of } barn & house lots formerly
Richard Treat Jr 1656 } Thurston Rayner's & Sam
Hubbard's 4 a -
Broad Street E. Matthew Treat's house lot W.
Sides - Way N. - Joseph Dickinson S.

con. 11. Matthias Treat of his father's 2 a Barn Street E. Wm Goodrich W
7.112 Richard Smith 1658 } Wm Goodrich N. Mchaplins homelot S.
[He is called brother of one Richard Smith Con. 4. 232.]

258 Wethersfield

Sam^r Belding bought of Joseph Dickinson his father
Nathan Dickinson 1659 -

homelot 2a & 16 rods. highway W. Robt Root E.

has homelot of heirs of James Boosey S. John Coleman &
He had lands given by his father Richard Belden in meadow

Philip Goff bought of homestead 28 $\frac{3}{4}$ a inland swamp
Luke Hitchcock '56

1659 Thos^r Dickham bought of Matthias Serspin. house
and garden plot - Common 22 rods Thos Tracy W

John Sadler of Weth. 1643 - bought homelot & of Edmund
Veare of W. - Went into Willer lands - went into
Wm Gibbons. & Sadler was a tenant on it. Had house

Nathaniel Dickinson was Recorder 1657 &

Sigismund Richalls 1664 of Joseph Dickinson,
homelot thorse 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ a - Ends against end of Broad Street N.
Common S. - Sides highway E. & W.

Another homelot 2a - Broad St. N. land of John Veares S
side, Nathl Root E. highway W. [see below]

Samuel Hale of 1665 - homelot house & barn 4 a

Gregory Willerton } high street W. M^r Willis E.

side - Town lot S. Joseph Wright N. This lot same
as the following

Gregory Willerton bought of homelot house & barn 4 a

John Reese & Dorothy his wife 1665 } Shert W. M^r Willis E.
land of Town S. Edw^d Hopkins Eq. N.

1665. James Wakley - to his wife Alice. all lands & buildings
that were hers by will of her husband James Boosey.

After this, She Alice W. wife of James W. Grow of Newport. that is the
Newport
passed over all houses & lands to her sons Sam^r Steel
of Farmington & Nathl Sturdy of Hartford & but this
assignment was annulled

Isaac Stiles of 1665 - 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ a. 10 rods broad -

J. Waddams homelot } Ends - highway to Hartford N. highway W
side - homelot of Emma Buck S. own land N.
Thos Root had it & next Dan Rose

Thomas Couch of } homelot 2a, broad street W. J. Gowers &
Sig. Richalls } Nathl Root's homelot N. highway S.

John Barr of Fairfield wife Esther, sold lands in W. mead-
ow to E. Buck & Mal Gurnard 1660-61

James Boosey gave these lands by will to son Joseph Boosey
Jos. Boosey was first husband of said Esther Barr

Jona Smith was son of Richard see next page; also p. 273. after in office. sold out 1678.
see also & below p. 125. page 286

Benone Blackbeard bought of } 1/2 a house. high Street W. meadows E
 Samuel Smith 1663 } homelot of John Denning & of
 Hugh Wells S.

John Coultham gave to } Town gain pt. of it.
 Wm. Tabor 1663 } 1/2 a broad street.
 homelot was Ab. Finch. E. - Broad Street W. & S.

Robert Wells of his grandfather Thos. Wells Esq. by will
 11.11.1657. } 1st. house & barn - Fort Street S. way towards Hartford NW
 land that was M. Giblin, & E. also of River & homelot
 that was Edward Ellasours etc.
 6 of Sam. Wells homelot & Josiah Churchill & Mr. Blackbeard.

John Curtis sold to } 1673 - homelot & house - Cam-
 Theophilus Sherman } and - Com. W. meadows land of Thos. Curtis &
 son Con. Runt. Sam. Butler S.

Samuel Martin & Phebe - Their children ^{as their children} gave to age 2
 11.2.53.256. } quite claimed to their homestead to their lands. given by
 Wm. Besby of London -

John Bracey of W. for 25 £ - 1661. quit claimed

John Murray wife constant - 25 £ - of W

Thos. Bracey of W. for 25 £

Joseph Dickinson & Phebe for 25 £ } Stephen Bracey's died.
 I did not see - He
 lived in Hartford.

Hugh Wells of Jos. Wright. 1/2 a. house & school house 1665
 Rose Lane S.E. highway NW. M. Henry Waleott's homelot NE
 Richard Smith's son. SW

Samuel Martin & Phebe } 3/4 a house & barn. Brid St. E. highway W.
 11.3.05. } to Josiah Willard. 1661 } Not Dickinson S. John Edwards N

John Betts 1662. gave 1/2 moveables to bro. Sam. Boreman's children
 11.2.53.266.273.277 } 1/2 do. & bro. Not Graves.

Richard Smith to } house & lot 3a - Rose Lane E. New Street W.
 son Jonathan 1662 } Town lot NW. Sam. Wright S

Richard Treat to } after decease of himself & wife all my
 son James 1664 } buildings & lands in W.

Homelot, house & 3a. Brid Street S.E. Rose Lane NW

1664. John Riley SW. Richard Treat NE

another house lot 3 1/4 a Brid Street NW. John Roberts SE
 sides way into plain NE. John Betts SW

John Hitchcock by last will of his father Luke H. dated Oct. 39.
 homelot 3a E - Rose Lane S.E. New Street NW.
 1664 } James Wright's homelot S.W. Sam. Wright NE.

Samuel Wright grandson of Job Willard - com. Willard
 by death of his mother Margaret Wright 1658-9
 House & homelot 3a. Street E. Luke Hitchcock W.
 sides - said Hitchcock S. Richard Smith N.

James Wright of his father - House & barn & homelot 3a
 Street E. Joseph Smith W. L. Hitchcock N. Lane S.

[There are several deeds from Thomas to his son James.
 Island was deeded from James to son James 1692. Old James then of Middlebury.]

Joseph Boosey had by will of his father dated 1639.
 Co. house & barn - Brid Street W. Sherods land E.
 sides hornelot of Ab. Finch S. that which was Mr Willis's N.

John Robins 1667 - his portion of ---
 hornelot 3A - house & barn - B^d Street NW Plumb S.E.
 hornelot of John Beets NE., Nath. Graves S.W.

Richard Towsley of Seabrook - agreement with Dorothy Colman,
 p. 178 E. of Weth. about marriage - her first husband was
 Abraham Finch - her 2^d John Edwards - both left her
 property. 1666 Sept. [Her son Abraham dies at Seabrook.]

of John Tallcott & John Allen Agents of colony, sold to - 1667
 Nath. Stanley of Hartford -
 Hornelot house & barn in W. Coers
 Broad Street W. Mr Willis E. Thos. Coleman N. A. Finch S

Mr Charan Kimbely faced lands as his wife's portion 1667
 prob. a Wells.
 also Lad of Robert Post 1667

hornelot 2A - B^d Street E. Thos. Lord & Thos. Williams E
 John Coleman and James Boosey S.
 [Probably Broad Street is error.]

James Wakley was of W. now of Rhode Island 1667
 sold land in W.

Sgt John Nott - grant by Town near Meeting house - 8 1/2 rods.
 piece 3 1/2 rods long, E. end. 3 1/2 ~~at~~ ^{of} Broad, west end 2 1/2 broad
 Mr Willis hornelot E. highway W. hornelot of Sam Smith N.
 Street S.

Thos. Hurlbut to Jos. Whiting of Hartford 1667-8
 hornelot said H. lies upon & land adjoining 8 1/2
 highway E. Rich. Tract said W.
 sides - heirs of Ab. Edson S. heirs of John Hollister N.

Richard Treat sen. 1668 - to Alice Wakely sometime wife of
 James Boosey, for 1 1/2 - Land, sold by me to Jas Boosey,
 on West side of Broad Street - now joined into the house lot
 of Sam Boosey - 18 perch. B^d Street E. said house lot W. S. & W.
 land of Mr Kimbely which was Richard Treat, sen. N.

Samuel Smith - bought of Tim Plumb. 1671
 hornelot 1/4 A - house &c. Street W. Mr Willis E
 way to burying place N. Street S.
 upland land E. of river 1668 & 1669.

[Which Samuel was this?
 Richard -
 born June 10. 1640. (G.S.)
 died in Coll. in 1692
 Nov. 4. 1732 aged 92
 by grand Son m.]

Mr Willis - land bought of Thos. Sherwood ~~meadow~~ 10 A
 Edward Wood. house lot 10 A p. 264
 John Sticklin meadow 14

lies together - bound of all - Common way into middle of the
 town W. highway into meadow S.
 meadow of Sam Smith & John Goodrich E.
 John Dering & land that was called Church land N.

also Thos. Sherwood's & Thos. Moore house, house lot & other lands joining
 16 A in all. common a way into meadow N. heirs of Jas Boosey S.
 sides - heirs of Lt John Hollister E. Thos. Coleman & that lot of
 Wakely W.

Mr Willys - of Mr Henry Smith Dec. 4a.

Parsonage homelot W. land which Willys had of the town
in exchange S. Willys' meadow E.

homelot of Jos. Wright N

Had of town 4a - homelot of Sam Hales saw All. meadow of Willys E
and Willys N & S.

p. 253 Philip Smith } of then father Sam Smith bought
John Smith } homelot house & barn - 3a. Brid St E. Bell land W.
many other lands - John Latimer dec 8 W. John Kelburn N.E.

Wm Gulls homelot - recorded 1669. 2a house & barn

Broad St N.W. John Grawn S.E.

sides Nat Grawn S.E. Thos Grouch S.W.

other lands.

William Warner bought this of John Belding 1669 -
John Goodrich - homelot 3a - highway leading to Hartford N.E.
highway W. Daniel Brown S. - a triangle.
also homelot 1 1/2 a. highway to Hartford N.E. highway W.
his own lands N. Emanuel Buck S.

p. 259 John Curtiss of his father Thomas - homelot 6a house &
Common W. meadow of Thos Curtiss E.
sides highway N. Butters homelot S. (Sam Butts).

Emmanuel Buck from } homelot a triangle - 3a
John Waddams. } homelot of E. Buck N. to a point S.
sides - Jos Smith Luke Hitchcock & Thos Curtiss E.
highway W.

Thomas Wright J of his father Thomas [He married Elizabeth
dau of Lt. Kitteridgen - & this he had then]
homelot house & barn 3 1/2 a. high shed E. Th. Wright W.
sides - hear of Wm Gubbons N. land of John Harrison S

p. 102 John Blacklock to wife Elizabeth. homelot & lands here and
elsewhere - to his other children 6 - John Benoni, Solo. Elizabeth
Exercise, Mary. } Many manumission before. [sup. p. 16]
Exercise " " a #648

Samuel Hale to son Thos. & Ebenezer Lands Espron

William Wells J. had as his wife Portia [H. & Espron lot.

p. 250 1/2 homelot outside 1 3/4 a - Bell land E. Long lots W.
sides. homelot of Thos Hurlbut N. other half J.
seems to have married a Wells recorded 1672

Wm Morris married youngest is his

William Morris had south 1/2 of panelot house which Morris built
same bounds except W. of Wm Loffox S.

Samuel Butts of his father Richard 1682.

3a - Common W. Grt. meadow E. sides Geo Wolcott dec 2 S. Nat Butts N.

p. 205 John Riley of J - 1673 - homelot house & barn 3a
John Dickinson of Hadly Broad St N.E. John Belding N.W.
sides John Belding N.E. A. Keney Hom. land Brook S.W.

p. 205 John Belding of - 1661 } Lot house & barn 3a. Brid St E. Bell land W.
Nath Dickinson of Hadly } Same Martin N. John Dickinson S.
John Belding of Wm Gull - section [Homelots continued p. 286

262 Wetherfield - Town proceedings

First vote recorded is 16th of March 1646

1647 Sept 4. Voted to raise Mr. Smiths maintenance from
70 to 80[£] for this year 1647 - over 10[£] added for one year.
and Mr Smiths lands shall be from rates towards his maintenance

Sept 27 Nath Dickinson & Robt Oreat to make rates
Thos. Hurlbut and John Kilburne to bring in the
rate to men appointed

Nov. 11. 1799 Voted about Daubing & clapping meeting house.
Mr Parke to do something about it

1647-8 Jan 22

Townsmen - Mr Parke, Sam. Smith, Thos Coleman, John Demon
Nath Dickinson - to regulate order Thoms occasions
Orders about fence

1648 Sept 22 & 24.

William Smith charged for beating the drum on the
Lords days 16 months & 2 weeks 27/6

Town voted 5[£] to Nath Dickinson & John Coleman
towards paying for the purchase of the mill, and also
voted 10[£] in work for repairs the mill.

Con. 11 Thos. Demon, ship carpenter. House lot voted near landing place.

1648 May. Townsmen hired Wm Belden, Sam Belden

Wm. Gull Benoni Hilliard to keep the town herd.
from April 15 to the ... of Nov next - Wm B. & Wm Gull
as one so three to have 18[£] each in good wheat &
peas - $\frac{1}{2}$ of 39[£] in wheat and half in peas - to be paid
within a fortnight after Michaelmas - these cow keepers
to take good care of the cattle - to keep them from wolves &
as far as they can. Particular regulations.

1648-9 Jan 1.

Townsmen, Sam Smith, Thos Coleman, John Edwards
John Demon

Town Debts recorded -

Goody Kerkam for sweeping the meeting house the
last year. 10[£]. To her husband for work (Thos. Kerkam) 34/4

Sawing plank for seats 30[£] - Wolf bounty up to 20[£]

Setting up ministers desk 20[£]!!

Beating the Drum Lords days by Wm Smith 39/6

Haar Graves about bridge 30[£]

900 boards for meeting house - carting stones &c

May 1649. agreed to give Goody Kerkam 18[£] to keep meeting house
decently for a year.

In 1648 meeting house was worked upon - Joshua Jennings
set up seats, & they paid him 9[£] for fast payment.

1649

Dec 28 Townsmen - Mr Hollister, Tho Coleman, Nath. Dickinson
only 3 chosen.

Mr Orat, Sam Smith sds. Nath. Dickinson chosen to seat men
and women in meeting house.

1650 Oct 29. Town votes Mrs. Smith 10^{ts} a year towards her main-
tenance - something about Mr Russell's 50^{ts} made 60 to pay this 10^{ts}

1650-1 Feb 18

Constables - John Kilburne, John Wastall

Townsmen John Hollister, Nath. Dickinson, John Latimer
may not dispose of lands without town's consent.

Thos. Draughton - chosen to pound horses, cattle &c

1651 June 18

Surveyors of highways - Sam Boreman - John Not
John Coltinan & Philip Goffe chosen by Townsmen to
warn town meetings.

1651-2. Townsmen - John Demmon, Mr Hollister, Tho Coleman, Sam Smith
Nath. Dickinson, & again

Men to pay herdsman, if they do not put their cattle under
him, that is, if kept on the common

1652

May Henry Palmer to Capboard the meeting house before
first of May next if he fails, warrant is to fore-
warn to do it

1652-3 Jan 25. A grant of Swamp to N. Dickinson.

1652-3 "about the middle of Feb" Townsmen were chosen -

Thos. Coleman, Luke Hitchcock, Sam Hale, J. Latimer
John Robins.

g.g. 361 Townsmen order that every man should cut down, eddys, weeds
&c in highway in front of his lot, if they made the travelling
uncomfortable. Each to cut half across.

No person to stake horse or mare in meadow, except in his
own lot.

Hugh Wells hired to beat drum every night and
morning for the setting of the watch & breaking
of the watch in the morning, & to beat the drum
Lord's days "as the custom is", & for lecture days, and
all occasions ordered by Townsmen - to have 4^{ts}

Mr - "to tend & dress" the meeting house a year for 20/-

John Coltinan homely granted on conditions

1653-4 Jan 8. Mr Orat - Mr Hollister, Nath. Dickinson, Sam Hale
Luke Hitchcock

Surveyors by Townsmen - John Betts or Beets, John Hubbard

To warn town meetings - John Harrison, John Coltinan

Lines between us & Hartford, Tus and Mattabeset to be run.

1654-5 Feb 24

Townsmen. Mr Orat, Sam Smith, J. Deming, N. Dickinson, Wm Goodrich

John Latimer Sam Smith to meet Hartford ^{at Windsor} ~~me~~ ^{me}
about the bargain with Mr Fenwick, about the business of
the river's mouth

Constables John Riley, John Hubbard

Surveyors Luke Hitchcock, Thos Wells

Something due to Wm Gall.

Wetherfield. Towns Votes.

1655-6. Townsmen - Mr Hollister, John Kilborne, John Robins
Thos. Coleman, Luke Hitchcock

March - Voted that no one be chosen townsmen above two years
in succession.

Surveyors - Thos. Standish, John Milgreaves

Com. 128
96. } Fine of 12^d. for those that leave meadow gates or plain gate open.
Pound Keeper 6^d a head for ponding cattle & hogs

Lot granted to William Gaylor - also to Benj. Crane (p. 243)

1656-7 Feb 24

Townsmen - Mr Hollister, Thos. Standish, Saml Boreman
John Miley, John Robins

Land granted

Surveyors - John Dickinson, Wm Palmer

Constables - Josiah Churchell, James Wakley

Two herdsmen to be hired by Townsmen to keep the cattle
one to keep them towards Hartford - the other, the other way

1657-8 Feb 26.

Townsmen - S. Boreman, Thos. Curtis, John Wott.
John Kilborne, Thos. Standish

Constables - Richard Treat, Geo. Wolcott

Surveyors - Wm Galt (Galle) Michael Griswold

1658 April 13. Voted by town that Thomas Lord shall be
m. 1272 Schoolmaster this year. Children sent to him to
pay 8^d - a head - the town to pay the rest, this year.
He to have £25. and the house & land he had formerly
[Had had Schools before]

1658 April 16. Voted to choose 6 men to treat with Mr Russell
to know whether he doth intend to remove from us or
tarry with us - chose Mr Orat, Mr Hollister, John Demmon
Thos. Curtis and -

Accounts - Rate was 52. 16. 9^d }
Debt was 53. 8. 10^d } - 12/11 remains. Townsmen paid 11

1658 Decr. Voted that, having no settled minister among us,
we look out for a minister to settle here

1658-9 Feb 23. Mr Hollister, Mr Chester, Tho. Wright, senr, Tho. Cortice
John Wott

Constables - John Kilborne, John Denning Jr

March 24 - Town chose Mr Oratt, John Denning, Saml Wells,
Mr Chester, Samuel Boreman, to Committee to
procure a solid and approved minister. They to ask
the advice of Geo. Wells, Mr Stone of Hartford, & ask their aid.

Thomas Lord to be schoolmaster the year ensuing to
m. 1272 have 25[£], & house & lot to use, & meadow, as formerly
children 8^d a head - rest by Town.

Henry Hayward - lived in W.

Wethersfield proceedings -

265

May 2-1659. "Seeing it is commonly reported that Mr Russell hath sent for his church to ^{arrise} No notice to do some church act, is hereby the town is wholly Cestitute" - Voted that Mr Great, & Deming & Sam Wells procure a man to preach to us till we can procure one to settle among us

Townsmen to require the town's estate out of the hands of those men that are about to remove.

June 28 Townsmen joined with Committee to procure a minister They are to agree with Mr Cotton to be their minister for a year - upon such terms as they can agree. [Mr Cotton was at Hartford 1658 & 9]

1659 Nov. 6. Hugh Wells chosen "Reader or Town Clerk

1659-60 Jan. Meadow fence, to be decided by lot where each man's fence shall be.

1659 Feb 18 - Meeting wished to have Mr John Cotton for minister, and Mr Cotton agreed to supply the place of a minister for the year following, or till the latter end of May come 12 mo. Town voted to give him 60^l & to send a man & horse to go into the Bay with him to wait upon him when he goeth to his commencement.

Townsmen - Mr Robins Sam Wells, Mr Chester, John James Wakely

Constables. Rutland Pratt Jr. John Harrison

Feb 20. Goodman Edwards agreed to sweep the meeting house & beat the drum & ring the bell in due order, & to keep the doors - & to have 45^s. He to keep pound also. Voted about cattle houses & sheep.

Mr Thor. Lord proposed to the town to have 30^l for year arising m. 12. 72. mending house, & digging a well. Town negative.

Two herds men voted - one at each end of town

John Dickinson & John Graves chosen to lay out the line between us & Middleton - others for Hartford bounds

1660 May 25. Agreed with Sam Martin to go down to the Bay with Mr Cotton, to attend on him & carry his things & help him up when he comes home - 40^l for himself & horse. Com. 11. see below

- Mr Lord to be school master this year, if he will accept what he has had - voted him also use of house & land as before on a second vote.

July Vote about the School house - committee to see that we have deed of the land & house.

July 14 Voted a committee to provide Mr Cotton with a house

Oct 25 Town bought of John Stodder his Mill, the land and appurtenances - for 27^l - 3 payments 9^l each

Mr Hollister & John Salmer to look after the 500^l to be paid by Capt Bullick - also the remainder of the 5^l given by Mr Wm Whiting, dec.

1660-61 Feb 22

Townsmen - John Lattinow, S. Boreman, Wm Godditch
Richard Great, John Kilborn

Constables - John Chester, John Belding

Surveyors - John Harrison, Leonard J.

John Buckley & Sam Halle voted inhabitants.

Bell not to be rung on Sabbath & Lecture days to call the assembly together, but the drum shall be beat at such times hereafter.

1660-1 Feb 26.

Meeting house & found to be repaired
Townsmen to procure a barrel of gunpowder, and
a man to keep town arms & ammunition.

March 11. Mr Cotton going to Bay - Man Horse to go with him

Voted Guard to be allowed for this year 5^s for every person.

Guard to appear in arms complete every Lords
Day & Election Day - they to fund arms & ammunition.

Guard may choose their own officers

Mr Cotton to have 70^s for year ensuing and his
house rent, & his wood, &c

June 1661

Liberty to Gov. John Winthrop to build a mill, raise ponds &c.

1661 Nov. Voted for year to come to pay 8^s toward schoolmaster

Voted that schoolmaster shall have £25

all males between 5 & 10 are to pay 17^s small to make
up the 25^s, whether they go or not. to pay alike by the head

Mr Clearar Kimberly to be the schoolmaster [was teaching 1677]

Dec 31. Town released John Stoddes mill into his
hands again & he consented
if Stoddard will repair, every man will give a day's
work.

1661-2 Feb 7

Townsmen, John Lattinow, John Stott, Sam Boreman

John Beets, John Denning J

Constables - Wm Palmer, M Samuel Wells (Thos Wright J in place)

Surveyors - Nathl Graves, Hugh Wells

Granted Land to Thos. Williams, Emanuel Buck, Henry Buck

Mr. John Cotton - voted that he be our minister
another year. He consented.

Granted to Thomas Kirkorn

M Samuel Wells had a grant of land at the Landing
place to be a warehouse on.

Instructed Deputies to use their efforts to have somebody
in Hartford to keep a victualling house, besides Jeremy
Adams, that strangers may get entertainment &c

1662 Sept. Voted to have Townsmen hire the house Mr Cotton is in till his year be out.

Com. 11. Mr Josiah Willard was admitted an inhabitant.
Mr Saml Martin may live in Townhouse till next May

1662-3 Jan. 26. Voted Mr Cotton 70^s for this year & house

" Feb. 18. Townsmen - John Nutt, John Kilbarn, W. Goodrich
John Denning Jr. Saml Boreman

Constables - Wm Gull. Rich Becklye
Surveyors - Henry Palmer, John Waddams

1663 June. Voted unanimously that we will hire Mr Cotton another year. Every hand up. The contrary vote was tried & no hand up.

July 24. Mr Rich Treat sent Mr Robt Morris to go & get Mr Joseph Haines & agree with him to be our minister, if they can.

Nicholas White a German received as an inhabitant

Oct. A committee appointed to buy a lot & house to accommodate a minister.

Decr Voted Mr Haines 52^s till May next this dict.
Voted to build a house for a minister

1663-4 Jan. 30. Town meeting to settle Mr Haynes
Church stown voted to call & settle him.

Com. purchased house & household of Thos. Wright & Jos. W.

Voted to give these to Mr Jos Haynes. if he will settle

Com. to treat with Mr Hollister

Com. 11. Petteshagger, or Balthasar Dewolfe rec^d. as inhabitant

1663-4 Feb. 19. Townsmen. Mr Hollister, Mr Chester, Denning Sen.
Wm. Goodrich, Samuel Hale

Constables John Goodrich, Michael Griswold

Surveyors. Samuel Martin. Esmann. Buck

1664 June 14. Voted to give Mr Buckley 80^s a year by church & stown - if he will be our minister.

Com. to go to New London & get Mr B's answer

Com. to get a minister to preach till one is settled.

1664 June 23. Mr Brewster (Bruster) desired to be our minister
Com. to go down & see him. - perhaps Brister

1664 July. Com. to desire Mr Willis. Mr Wolcott & Mr Redlands to make inquiry & use their endeavor to get a minister for W.

Aug². Voted to give Mr Buckingham 20^s a week. for past & for quarters to come, & keep him & his for his help in the ministry.

Wethersfield -

[Lists of Names here + page 269, 270, 302]

Division of meadow fence - ordered March 5. 1654 -

Names

Thomas Curtis' part of his homelot
 George Woleat's rear of his homelot
 Robert Francis rear of G.W.
 Henry Hayward
 John Denning Sen.
 McCallcott rear of homelot
 Thomas Bumer, rear of
 John Denning Jr. rear of
 Sam Smith rear of
 Hugh Wells do.

Mr Sam Willys do.

James Watkies for heirs of J. Boosey
 (in rear of h.)

John Edwards Sen. rear of J.W.

Thomas Wells rear of h.

Thomas Coleman do. &c.

Mr John Chester do. "

John Lattimer do. "

Mr Richard Treat Sen. do. &c.

John Beets do. &c.

Mr John Robins do. &c.

Nathl Graves do. &c.

William Gull do. &c.

John Graves ^{Toward to Hatfield} do. &c.

Mr. Wells

Tower

Wm Goodrich

Mr Russell Jr

Thomas Wright Jr

Samuel Boreman

Con 11 Richard Butler

Thomas Wright Sen

William Colfax

John Kilborne

Thomas Standish

Mathias Treat

John Stodard

Saml Smith feltermeyer

John Riley

Joseph Smith

Joseph Boosey

Thos Tracy (Trany)

Luke Hitchcock

John Coleman

Samuel Wright

Richard Smith Sen

Philip Goffe

John Vott

Thomas Hurlbut

John Goodrich

Michael Grimwood

Samuel Wells

Robert Froot

Mrs Gibbins

Mr Thomas Wells

Samuel Belding

Emanuel Buck

Henry Palmer

John Dickinson

John Hubbard

Mr John Hollister

Mr Samuel Martin

Jonah Churchhall

Mrs Aleott

John Harrison

Mr Russell Sen

Mr Richard Treat Jr

James Wright

John Kelly

Benj. Crane (or row)

L Dix

[Nathl. Foote. 1st 2' died, wife. This
 Foote family not in Wethersfield
 for 120 or 30 years. 3' Nathl. Foote returned

1673 January (that is 1673-4) Tax on inhabitants for discharge
of a purchase of land from the Indians - Rd. on E

✓ Mr Samuel Willis 10/	✓ John Betts 3/4	✓ Philip Goffe 6/2
✓ Mr Henry Wolcott 8/6	✓ Philip Smith 1/11	✓ Sgt Beckley 4/8
✓ Mr Sam Wells 8/7½	✓ Mr Latimer 10/10½	✓ Josiah Gillbert 4/1
✓ Mr John Chester 17/8	✓ Godwife Wakely 3/2	✓ Tho. Atwood 1/7½
✓ Mr Sam Tallcott 9/11½	✓ John Beckley 2/1	✓ Wm Daylor 1/4½
✓ John Denning sr. 9/5	✓ Jos. Edwards 1/2½	✓ Sam Curtis 1/9
✓ Mr Hollister sr. 6/11½	✓ Daniel Rose 3/3	✓ Isaac Curtis 1/9
✓ Eln. W. Goodrich 9/6	✓ John Edwards 2/6	✓ John Smith 3/7
✓ Mr Richard Treat 8/5	✓ Anthony Wright 2/1	✓ Tho. Edwards 6/2
✓ Mr John Hollister 10/4½ Gr.	✓ Obadiah Spenser 1/11½	✓ Tho. Loveman 3/4
✓ Mr James Treat 10/6½	✓ Robert Sled 1/2½	✓ Jos. Hills 3/10½
✓ Mr Stephen Chester 2/6	✓ Nathl. Hurn 1/4	✓ Wm Bryan 3/1
✓ Mr John Coleman 5/1	✓ Nathl. Butler 2/1	✓ Jos. Gunning 1/11
✓ Mr Garrison Butkley 1/10½	✓ John Hale 2/2	✓ John Keary 1/4
✓ Sgt John Voth 7/6½	✓ Robert Francis 3/11	✓ John Goodrich 1/9
✓ Sgt John Denning 5/1	✓ Thos. Wickham 5/3	✓ Th. Kirkcom 1/11
✓ Enoch Buck 7/1	✓ Thos. Wickham Jr 1/11	
✓ John Goodrich sr. 7/8	✓ Henry Buck 5/2½	
✓ Mr Robert Wells 6/2	✓ John Curtis 3/4	
✓ Richard Smith 10/4½	✓ Sam Butler 3/3½	
✓ Mr Wells senior 1/1	✓ Jacob Johnson 3/7½	
✓ Sgt Hugh Wells 4/10	✓ John Scott 1/10½	
✓ Jonathan Smith 5/0½	✓ Thos. Curtis 7/10	
✓ Samuel Wright 5/5	✓ John Blackbark sr. 4/3	
✓ Michael Griswood 4/10½	✓ Josiah Churchill 9/9	
✓ Thomas Griswood 1/7½	✓ Thos Standish 5/1	
✓ Thomas Harburt 3/4	✓ Widow Stodder 3/6	
✓ Widow Boreman 2/0½	✓ John Stodder 4/7½	
✓ Sgt John Kilborn 8/5	✓ Joshua Stodder 1/4	
✓ John Riley sr 6/8½	✓ Mr Philand 3/7½	
✓ Josiah Willard 4/4	✓ Thos. Wright 6/1	
✓ John Belden 6/11½	✓ James Wright 6/1	
✓ Mr Martin sr. 2/9	✓ Joseph Wright 3/10	
✓ Amos Williams 1/11½	✓ Nathl Boreman 2/10	
✓ Leonard Dix 5/5½	✓ Thos Kirkham sr 1/9½	
✓ Thos Couch 4/6	✓ Richard Fox 1/8	
✓ Benj. Crane 4/5½	✓ Pigea Richall 5/8	
✓ Thomas Williams (deceased by time)	✓ Sam Smith 2/1	
✓ Widow Smith of Jos.	✓ Sam Harburt 1/7½	
✓ Jona. Denning	✓ Joseph Hollister 3/1½	
✓ Thos. Hollister	✓ Isaac Boreman 3/6	
✓ Wilhelm Morris	✓ Alexan. Keney 2/7½	
✓ John Sadons 4/4½	✓ John Cuthman 1/6	
✓ Edward Benton 3/3	✓ Joseph Harburt 1/11	
✓ Wm Warner 2/6	✓ Sam Hale sr 3/7	
✓ Nathl Greaves 2/8½	✓ Sam Hale Jr 2/9	
✓ Mr Eleazar Kimbaly 2/6½	✓ Calib Benjamin 2/4	
✓ John Robbins 4/3½	✓ Joseph Curtis 1/10½	
✓ Joshua Robbins 3/6½	✓ James Curtis 1/1	

v. those with
this note
were here before
on West Side
1671 - p. 271.
70 same
3 none
marked
41. are residents
114 on E. side
and near
coming
of some men
come pages

114 names
all on both sides
of river.
Rolls seem
of 10 or 11
each - had
18 at ½ d. per
some are
non residents
[Chapin in his book
has many omissions
and errors]

Indian Deed of Wethersfield, Dec 25. 1671 -

As said in Deed, that Sowheag, sachem & governor of the Indians of Puckquag; now Wethersfield, with the consent of all the then natives, for sums of money, he paid, sold to the English all the land within limits of Wethersfield over 6 miles long by Gt River W. from boundary tree at Hartford bound N. to the boundary tree of Middletown S. & 6 large miles into the wilderness.

Also 6 miles broad on East side of River from Pawtucket brook N. to Middletown S. - to run East 3 large miles.

Now there is no written Deed to be found - therefore to prevent difficulty, & for 12 yards of trading cloth given as a gratuity, the chiefs decided to Mr Sam Willys, Mr Henry Wolcott, Mr James Rutland, Capt Sam Willes, Mr Samuel Talbot, Mr John Chester, Mr James Treat acting for & in behalf of all the proprietors of W. all the lands above named - that is confirmed former sale

The chiefs who marked were -

Turcamugus,

Sepannamaw. dau. of Sowheag

Specuro

Kabowhee

Weesumpshie

Waphanke

all heirs & successors of Sowheag
the dead days
all males but the second.

Witnesses Pousuah (female); Saenah's daughter; Wilhamis Squaw. her mother
Nobatohea's squaw. Saggoneke incl. John Allyn
Rich Willard, Samuel Buttr.

[1669 May. Council Assistants mention "Sepannamor and heirs of Sowheag & their Indians" - to have the land laid out for them in Middletown.

Broad Street - width measured 1707 -

against the Plain gate, 19 rods

At south end of the road to Isaac Riley's S.E. corner of his homestead, 24 rods, line rather oblique -

From S.E. corner of James Steels lot to Sam Treutels lot about a N.W. course 18 1/2 rods.

Wethersfield was first purchased of Sowheag - see G. Co. Hubbard's deposition 7th page

Deed of Eastern 5 miles.

Indian Deed of the 5 miles in eastern part of Glasbury is on record. Deed Oct 10. 1673 of 30 large miles 5 miles E. & W. & 6 large miles N. & S. Wethersfield W. Deser. E. Mid. Lands not granted S. Hartford N.

7 Signers Tirramuggus

all men. Massecoffe

Weshump

One penny

Nesahag

Seocket

Pewompskie

Each of the following had a 52 acre lot on the West Bound
of the town Dec. 1685 — becoming meset to Hartford bounds
[Vol. - 1671 - probably names as in 1671] See note p. 276

John Chery 1	Capt. Steward 46
Mr Hollister 2	John Denning sr 47
Joseph Smith 3	Mr Jas. Treat 48
John Coltman 4	John Belding 49
Mr Kimbly 5	Sam Hurlbut 50
Jona. Smith 6	Enoch Buck 51 [is not the same as Emanuel Buck.]
Gaddy Stodder 7	John Keckly 52
Mr Wells 8	Alex. Keney 53
Thos. Hurlbut 9	Good - Wakely 54
Isaac Stiles 10	Edward Benton 55
Thos Kirkam 11	Robt Francis 56
Mr Willard 12	Thos Couch 57
Mr Butkley 13	John Edwards 58
Wm. Morris 14	Sam Hollister 59
Mr Blacklock 15	Philip Goff 60
John Curtis 16	Nathl Butler 61
Daniel Rose 17	Nathl Bowman 62
Jobiah Churchell 18	Mr Talcott 63
Wm Goodrich 19	Wm Warner 64
Henry Buck. 20	Thos Wickons sr 65
Nathl Graves 21	Capt Weller 66
John Ryley 22	Jona. Deman 67
Thos. Williams 23	John Bronson 68
Amos Williams 24	Sgt Kilborn 69
Isaac Boerman 25	Sgt Denning 70
Thos. Curtis 26	John Hale 71
Hugh Wells 27	Thos. Waight 72
Jos. Weight 28	Thos. Standish 73
Capt Chester 29	3 more on original record
Sam Boreman 30	Sgt Cott 74
Jacob Johnson 31	John Robin 75
Sam Butler 32	Ben Crane 76
Anthony Wright 33	[Richard Smith, not in (he lived E side
Thos. Hollister 34	
John Sadler 35	
Josiah Gilbert 36	
Michl. Griswood 37	
John Betts 38	
Wm Goodrich 39	
Mr F Martin 40	
Leonard Dix 41	
Mr Lattimore 42	
Wm Taylor 43	
Sigismund Richall 44	
Sam Wright 45	

These 76 names include all the
householders on the west side. The
east side men are not included.
They seem to have had an equivalent
on their own side -
They "blew lots."

Of the 76 of these are in the list of 204 on
page 269, 1673 - 4 marked - and two
gone, viz. Isaac Stiles, and
John Sadler was dead 1673
2 or 3 dead with widows in their places

Smiths.

2 Smiths here not apparently connected with those
that went to Hadley.

Mr. Joseph, who died 1673 left a family

Jonathan, born 1671 & 1673. seems to have no more

Jonathan in list of 1693 seems son of Joseph.

one John Smith mar. Martha Bushnell 1663 was said
to have lived in Glastonbury.

272 Withersfield proceedings

1664 Aug. Voted to send an invitation to Mr Samuel Torrey to settle here or make trial, & to desire Mr James Richards to be helpful.

Samuel Boreman chosen to go down to the bay to aid in procuring Mr Torrey.

Sept 12. Committee chosen to invite Mr Wellebe to be our minister for a year upon trial.

Sept 14 Church town agreed to give Mr Willoby 70£ for the year ensuing & use of Church land, and a house to live in & pay for transporting his family & goods. If we do not settle him, the town is to pay for removing him back to the bay.

1664-5 Feb 9

Townsmen Adam Weller, Mr Chester, Sam Boreman
Samuel Hail, Thos. Standish

Constables Josiah Gilbert, Thos Hurlbut

Surveyors Thos. Carter, Sigismund Richall

Town voted to settle Mr Willabee. [His name Jonathan W. Francis Willoughby died at Charlestown April 4. 1671. Dep. Gov. 1665 to 1671.]

1665 Sept 26. Committee chosen to see whether Mr Willoughby will abide with us in the ministry. He was willing to stay 12 years more, till May 1666. Town voted at the rate of 70£ &c. as before, & to transport him to Boston or Charlestown at end of the term if he desires it.

The 12 years would end 12 of April. House for him voted

[Mr W. preached at Hadham some.]

Oct. 24. Samuel Hail & Josiah Willard to inquire & take advice of the elders & magistrates of the neighboring plantations in reference to providing an able minister.

Voted to keep a day of humiliation "by the whole town" to seek to God for guidance & success in this business of a minister.

Committee to find a man to keep a writing school

m. 12. 72 Voted to give him 6£ a year beside what comes from scholars

Nov 24. Josiah Willard appointed to go to Fairfield and invite Mr Wakeman to help us in the ministry, & to settle, if he be free at Fairfield.

All horses to be branded - according to Gen Court. Thos. Hurlbut
m. 11 162 to get a brand & brand all horses W. & record the marks.

Dec 8. Voted Josiah Willard for schoolmaster a year
m. 12. 72 Town voted 6£ beside what scholars pay. to begin Dec 18

Nov. Morris to look after the boys on the Sabbath and keep them from playing - to have 10s. - to report names of disobedient youngmen.

Dec 27. Voted Messenger to Mr Wakeman, & to request Mr. Callcott to go with the messenger.
Sugant Richard Beckley messenger - to have 20s

1665

Dec 27. Voted that Say^r Hugh Wells & M^r E. Leazer kindeley
write a letter in behalf of the town to Mr. Wakeman

1665-6 Feb 19 Townsmen. Saw Boreman, John Riley, John Goodrich
Josiah Willard, Josiah Gilbert
Constable M^r James Treat. Samuel Wright
Surveyor Josiah Churchill, John Betts

1665-6 March 6. Letter between towns to be run on N. and S.
March 20 Joseph Wright & Thos. ^{Couch} chosen to warn town meetings

Hence Viewers - Michael Griswold - John Harrison
p. 258. Jonathan Smith & his father to keep the pound

1666 April 2. John Kilburn to clear the woods between us
and Middletown shew 6/- Enoch Buck to burn
the other end of the town - 6/-
m. 9. 407

Town had house lot - Edward Benton hired it - paid him
2/6 a rod for a fence in front of the lot.

Meeting house to be repaired.

Samuel Hale & Josiah Willard to be Standing Committee
about a minister.

Votes about fences - cattle &c. Damage in meadow

April 14. Voted that henceforth Old Townsmen shall give an
account of monies &c to new Townsmen, each year
and latter report to town

Thos. Wright Jr. agreed to beat the drum on the Sabbath
and town meetings - sweep the meeting house
& attend the doors &c - all for 60/-

Voted a committee to go & see if Mr Stone can
be procured for the ministry

1666 April 19. Constables meeting so called

Deputies to Genl Court. Enr W. Goodrich, John Nott
Selectmen (first ward) John Nott (Com^r) Wm Goodrich
Samuel Boreman, Josiah Willard

Bull agreed to give 20/- for use of a bull.

June 1. Voted to invite M^r Gershom Bulkley (at New London)
to settle in the ministry. Townsmen to write to him.

Voted to get Mr Stone for present help.

June 12. Mr Bulkley's letter received. Voted a second letter to him,
Mr Willard chosen messenger to go to New London.

July 3. Mr Bulkley unwilling to settle here without some help.
The town voted to provide Mr Stone to help Mr. B.
& voted for the ministry 100 £ this year & use of town lands
and to transport Mr Bulkley & goods. if he will come.
& will provide a house for him.

Committee to treat with Mr Bulkley & Mr Stone. Reported

July 13. Voted to give Mr Bulkley 70 £ a year besides a house, lands &c.
" " " Mr Stone 40 £ the ensuing year. [These votes after
Com. reported.]

1666

Sept 14 - Vote about Mr. Buckley - he had not decided
Voted to get Mr Stone for the present.

Ord. It was voted that each man in the town should keep
the head of cattle by turns, according to his proportion
of cattle - 2 men or boys all the time employed.

1666-7 Jan 7. Town debts &c - { rate made Jan 1664-5 - 107. 8. 2
Town debts that year 101. 18. 11
balance to be paid.

Committee chosen to "overlook" the account brought in
by the Selectmen, of monies to be raised.

1666-7 Feb 19. Townsmen Mr Saml Wells, Mr John Chester, Sam Boorem
Jmct Vott. Echara Kimburbly
Constables Samuel Hale, John Kilburn
Surveyors Thomas Wickum, Benj Crane

March 12. Voted to see if the town lot & house can be exchanged
for a house suitable for the minister.

Fence Viewers - Josiah Gilbert, John Edwards
Pound keepers - Jona. Smith & John Buckley
Warners of meetings - Andrew Pinson, Richard Case

Grants to Andrew Pinson, Alex. Kenney

John Coltman voted for Schoolmaster - to have 6^{ts}
and what scholars pay; ~~to have~~ a house for the school to be
provided by town. To begin May 1.

March 23. Exchange - Town agreed to exchange the town
house & home lot for the house & lot of Goodman Hale
open for said Hale to G. Williston. 50[£] sterling in
wheat & peas, about this time 12 mo. - & 13[£] more
to G. Hale 2 years hence in wheat & peas. - all 63[£].

This homestead & 2 pieces of meadow & 1 of upland, called
Church lots, to remain for the use of the ministry "by
way of parsonage forever".

April 14. Sgt. Wells to beat drum, sweep us house &c till
Feb 19 - to have 70[¢].

April 26. Constables meeting { Deputies to G. Court { Sgt. Nott
Sam. Boorem
"Selectmen" - Mr Chester, Eus Goodwin, John Denning sen. & Kimburbly

1667 Sept 13. Town meeting to settle Mr Buckley & Mr Stone
Town approved of them as able & fit men for officers
of the church in the place

Committee chosen to acquaint Mr Buckley & Mr Stone of the vote

Nov 4. Voted to Mr Stone use of 3 acres of parsonage lot - grass.
Voted to Mr Buckley use of the housing, homestead
and rest of parsonage land - "homestead that he liveth
upon."

Voted to Mr B & Mrs S. 220 acres of land near Dividing Brook
Mr B 120 and Mrs S 100, if they settle here during life.

- 1667 Nov. Committee to see Mr B. till 8. about the grants to them
- 1667-8. Feb 20. Townsmen - Mr Kimbely, John Nott
John Ryley, John Kilborne, John Belding
Collectors of rates - Thos. Edwards, Richard Smith
Constables - Thos Standish, John Waddams
Surveyors - Josiah Gilbert, Jona. Denning
- March 4. Voted to Mr Bulkley 70 £ per year as before.
" to " Mr Stone 40 £ and use of 3 acres as before
Meeting warms - John Stodder, Amos Williams
Grace Viewers - John Denning, Sigmund Richalls
Hugh Wells to beat Drum, sweep the house &c. for 4 £ a year
- May 1668. Voted Mr Bulkley 120 acres. S.E. corner of town, if he
takes the office of minister here. Mr Stone 100 acres on
same terms.
- Aug 29. Voted to build a new parsonage house & pull down
the old one. Committee chosen.
- Oct 24. Voted to pull down only half of the house - & build an
addition a "cross end" - 32 feet long and 20 broad - with
end that is left to be repaired
Committee to "let out the work" at their discretion to
make the house fit to entertain Mr B. &c
Thos. Edwards chosen to see what the inhabitants would
contribute freely for Mr Stone, & gather the money
- Nov Samuel Butler to keep school for the future to teach
m. 12. 72. reading & writing - to have 6 £ and what children pay.
Town voted to hire a house for Mr Bulkley
- 1668-9 Feb 24. Townsmen. John Nott, John Denning, sen -
Mr John Chester, Sgt John Kilborne, John Belding
Surveyors - John Curtis, Isaac Boeman
Constables Emanuel Buck, Th. Wright
Grace Viewers - James Treat, Daniel Rose
- m. 12. 100
1669 June 9. Voted Mr Bulkley 100 £ a year sum of parsonage
so long as he continues in the ministry here, & takes office
[1669 Oct 27. Mr G. Bulkley ordained by Mr Jos. Rowlandson & Mr Samuel Willard Bradstreet
1669-70 Feb 23 Townsmen. John Denning, sen. Mr Sam Tallcott
Sam. Boeman, John Riley, Mr James Treat
Constables - Josiah Churchill, Michael Griswold
Surveyors - Henry Buck, Wm Morris
Grace Viewers - Nat. Graves, John Curtis.
March Agreed to give a schoolmaster 10 £ per year &c
- 1670 April 26 List makers chosen Sgt Richard Beckley, Mic Griswold
J. Willard, Mr J. Treat, S. Boeman } chosen collectors to gather Mr
S. Tallcott - Bulkley's rate &c
- 1670-71 Feb. 2. Voted to remove the seat in meeting house 2 feet into
the great alley on each side - 2 new seats on each side of meeting
house to be made

1670-71 Feb² Division of Land ^{next} to Farmington voted - one
 p. 271. mile broad E. & W. - "to every man an equal proportion
 see below that is to say, one man as much as another" - that is "to
 all householders that live on west side of Gt River".

Voted 20 acres more to Mr Buckley

Expenses 1669-28.6.11. Rate 1669-28.6.11

Rate for 1670 granted 17.2.5

Feb 23. Townsmen - Mr Sam^l Tallcott, Mr J. Chester, Mr Jas. Treat
 Thos. Wright, Samuel Wright

Constables Mr E. Kimberly, Henry Buck

Surveyors - Thos. Hollister, Isaac Stiles

Pen^l Viewers - Jos Wright, Wm Warner

Sgt Richard Buckley had 300 acres granted by G Court.

Warehouse - Mr John Chester may have a piece of land by
 p. 298 the water side to build a warehouse upon - if it can be found

Feb 23. The proprietors drew lots for their shares in the
 see above 1 mile wide - all the names & numbers
 are down as in another place. p. 271

March 8. Voted 10£ for the school. Children from 6 to 12 to pay 8/. year
 Seaters to seat M. house chosen

1671 June. Piece of land at the Landing place granted to
 Mr Stephen Chester, to build a ware house, next
 to his brother's.

Nov 29. Voted 15£ a year for a Schoolmaster, & also parents
 m. 12.72 and masters are to pay 17£ - those who send.

Town expenses 1670-71. £30.13.8. Rate granted. Fines for fences &c
 amounted to £4.18.4

Mr Stow & I made demand for labor in ministry some
 Mr Stone I time past. Mr Stow 2£ & Mr Stone 3£ Voted.

1671-2 Town debts about 57£. Rate of 57£ granted.

John Shedden admitted an Inhabitant.

1671-2 Feb 23. Townsmen Capt Sam Wells. Lt John Chester
 Ens Wm Goodrich, Sgt John Denning, S. Boreman sr

Constables - Mr E. Kimberly, Daniel Rose

Surveyors - Enock Buck, Philip Coffe

Pen^l Viewers - Jona Smith, Robt Francis

Gate near Thos. Fartwells house - 2/6 penalty for leaving it open
 Voted to hire Richard Treats house for Mr Buckley's use.

1672 Dec 2. Samuel Butler, Schoolmaster to have 9£
 till March next. latter paid.

1672 Dec 16 Voted 4£ for Mr Stow for his help in the ministry
 Josiah Gilbert, collector of the ministry rate.

1672 April 29. 2 Deputies & 4 list makers chosen. Sam^l Tallcott & J. Treat Deputies

1672-3. Feb 17 Constables - Leonard Dix, Jos. Wright
Surveyors - Josiah Churchill, Nath. Graves
Treasurers - Jona Smith, Thos. Wright

Townsmen - Sam. Boreman, John Bulley, John Dunning, Enoch Buck
James Treat - to hire a house for the Bulley

Gen. Court granted 3 miles addition to East end of Wethersfield
making 6 miles from river &c. Voted to purchase it of
the Indians. Com. appointed. Major Tallent than-
ked for his care in the business

p. 269. Land was purchased of Indians Oct 18. 1673 - Voted to
have a separate rate to pay the purchase money
Land to be divided according to this rate.

Mr Josiah Willard, Mr Sam Butler chosen to make
& collect the town & minister's rate

1673-4 Feb 24. Townsmen. John Nott, John Kilburne, Mr Kimbrey
Michael Griswood, Emanuel Buck

Surveyors - John Betts, John Hale
Treasurers - Philip Goff, Thos. Wright
Leather dealer - John Nott
Measure Scale Isaac Boreman

Richard Smith Jr chosen to keep a Ferry over the Gt River
on New London road & to give entertainment
to travellers, &c.

Round keepers & Haywards - Jona. Smith, John Wells
Sheep - Sgt Kilborne and Mr Willard chosen to manage
affairs about sheep.

1674-5 Jan. 1000 acres at the "Huckleberry Hills" appropriated
"forever" for feeding sheep & cattle.

Committee chosen to see about repairing & enlarging
the meeting house - when it shall be enlarged by
galleries or otherwise. - to hire workmen &c

1674 Sept. Voted to give a Schoolmaster 32£ / per year - 15 by
rate and 17£ from parents, &c. all boys between 6 & 12
to pay their share whether they come or not.

Dec 1674. Constables - Sam Butler, Nath. Graves.
Voted 25£ / per repairing meeting house

1674-5 March Townsmen. Capt Sam Wells, Lt John Gunter, Enr. W. Gooden
Sgt John Kilborne, John Belden.

Rate makers - Mr Tallent, Lt Gunter, Hugh Wells.
Surveyors - John Stoddard, Edward Benton
Treasurers - Jacob Goff, Amos Williams,
Hayward - John Edwards

278 Wethersfield

(Date bound)
1675

Voted that the town be fortified forthwith round with a sufficient palisado, to be proportioned to mans estates, that shall be comprised within fortification. If those living in the skirts, first comprised will join in the work, bringing in their goods & corn, if their houses shall be burnt by the enemy & the town preserved, the town will repair their loss therein. Mr. Collicott & Christopher Em Goodrich with the sergeants of the train band & the James Treab & Mr. Kimberly, along with them to determine place and manner of the fortification, & how much of the town shall be comprised in it - to divide the work to every man, &

1675-6 Feb 29 Townsmen - J. Bulkeley, Mr. Sam Robins. Sam Wright
Constables - chosen Sept. Stephen Chastin, Wm Warner
Surveyors - Robert Francis, Th. Griswold
Farm Viewers & Side - Amos Williams, J. Rely
Hayward - Bens. Crane
Ratonomakers - E. Kimberly, Sam Watten
Lyd makers - do do
Farm Viewers & Side - Th. Loverman, Samuel Smith

1675.6 chosen - 9. It is expedient to fortify some houses forthwith for defending women & children - the inhabitants to choose what houses they will fortify, & join in compaigns for that service - but at least 6 men must join for one fortified house

July 3 School master to be hired in 1674. That is 15 + 17 = 32th
m. 12. 72 Corn. to seek meeting house - A school house to be hired.

Oct Town voted 12/- for each wolf killed. Country gave also 14/- (or 16/-)

1676 Oct 20. Mr. Bulkeley informed the town that it was beyond his power to do all the work of a minister; by reason of the weakness of his voice. Town voted they were willing to get another minister to assist him, & asked his advice as to the person they should try to procure
Com. appointed

Nov 14 Voted to build a new house on the parsonage ^{house lot} for the ministry. Com. appointed to build the house

1676-7 Feb 23. Townsmen - Mr. James Treab, Sgt John Deming, Capt Sam Wright
Surveyors - Benj. Churchill, Benj. Crane
Farm Viewers - Thos Hollister, John Byler - Hayward J. Goodrich Jr
Mr. Bulkeley may build a corn mill at Dividend, and flow land with a pond that is Com. land

1677 April. Committee had invited Mr. Rowlandson, late minister of Lancaster in the Bay, to come to Wethersfield
m. 12. 100 He is now here. Town voted 100 £ a year to Mr. R. on all parsonage lands & houses, if he come & settle also voted 100 £ settlement - 20 £ a year for 5 years.

Dec 1677 Mr. Kimberly to have 32 £ for keeping School -
m. 12. 72 Voted to build a school house next year. (m. ap.
" to build a barn for the parsonage
Grant to Wm Clarke.

1677 Dec 31. Constables - Thos Weekam Jr. - Benj. Crane Sen.

1677-8 Feb 28 Townsmen - Sgt John Denning, Lt Thos Hollister, Mr James Peck
 Fence V. - John Riley, Joshua Robins
 Surveyor - John Lathrop, Saml Carter
 Hayward - Isaac Boren - John Riley - Pound Keeper Daniel Rose
 John Wells chosen Reader & Surveyor.

1678 Nov 27. Comm. appointed to look after an all minister
 over Mr Buckley, Mr Talcott, Capt Chester, Mr Denning sent
 Voted to allow Mrs Rowlandson this year the whole rate
 of Mr Rowlandson for the year, and she was formerly
 promised - all amounts to 120^{ts}. Voted to allow
 hereafter 80^{ts} a year so long as she remains a widow among
 us. [Mr Rowlandson died Nov 23, 1678. H. Reg. 8331.]

Granted Mr Buckley 150 acres joining his land by his will

Dec 30 Constables - Sgt Robins, Thos Wright
 Collectors - Lt Hollister, Mr Boren.

1678-9 Feb 19. Townsmen - Mr John Wolcott, Lt Thos Hollister, Lt Sam Steel
 Surveyor - Mr Robert Wells Saml Boren
 Fence V. - Joshua Robins, Jos. Edwards
 Recorder - John Wells

March - Upper Gate to be moved down hill so as to range
 with Iron fence.

Granted to Robert Flood.

Fence views for Nabuck & Naeag - Saml Hale Jr. - Caleb Benjamin

June - Distorsate makers - called Selectmen - Thos Wright, John Kilborn
 Saml Wright, Saml Butler

* 1679 Oct 2. Voted to buy a bell for the towns use, if any can
 be procured. Comm. ap. to get one

Voted - that one barrel of powder & bullets a lead proportionable
 shall be secured at Capt Chester's house - one barrel, &c.
 at Mr Saml Talcott's house - one barrel &c at Mr Saml
 Steel's house.

Jan 8. Mr Samuel Wolcott Mr Thos Fitch, Constables
 Each scholar to have a load of wood.

Dec 29. Mr Buttolph chosen Constable - refused - paid 40/-
 Voted to buy a Drum for use of town - Townsmen to deal
 with Mr Fitch about purchase of his drum.
 Voted that Sigismund Richalls is no inhabitant of W.

1679-80 Jan 3. Townsmen, Lt Sam Steel, Mr John Wolcott
 Mr Nathaniel Borman

Constables Nat Borman, Mr Thos Hollister

Surveyor - John Wadsworth - Joseph Churchill

Fence V. - John Goodrich, Leonard Dix - Exche - Jos. Hells, John Kilborn

Rate makers, Mr Eleazar Kimbely, Mr John Buttolph

Voted for Town rate 140^{ts}

Nov. 12 1679 Voted to give Mr Woodbridge 100^{ts} of use of for on age land
 Pound Keeper Daniel Rose - Hayward John Sedman - Parker Jos. Edwards

Nov. 12 1679 Voted Mr Woodbridge 80 loads of wood - by way of rate - no man
 to bring over 2 loads

* This seems the first large bell used by the town. The former one was a
 mere hand bell, apparently.

1680.

Aug 11 - Sisters - Mr. Sam Wright - Sgt Kilborn, Thos Wright, Sam Buttr.
Voted Chy. Buttrly, 30 acres.

Dec 27. Mr Thos. Fitch. Nathl Buttr Constable

Townsmen, Nathl Bowman, (black), Buttr, Sgt Wm. Warner

Finer Viewers - Jos. Wright, Doer and Dix - Es. side Sam Hales, Th. Edwards

Surveyors - John Kilborn, John Denning.

Collectors of ministers rates - Benj. Churchill, Mr Terno. Hyde

m. 12. 100 Voted the Woodbridge 80 loads of wood

Rate granted 116⁵.

m. 11. 54 Emanuel Beck to dig all Graves & have 4/8 for
grown persons & 3/- for children

The Way to burying place ~~to~~ laid out, leaving Samuel
Smith his due & the rest of proprietors their due

Chazn Kembley was Schoolmaster - to have 10⁵

m. 12. 72 more a year - 5⁵ by town. 5⁵ by scholars; & he shall
keep all the year

1681. The townsmen laid out the highway from the Street to the
burying place. on the South side of Zechariah
Karners lot 1¹/₄ rods wide, leaving first land out 1¹/₄ an
acre to oad & scamer, and measured for Samuel
Smith 1¹/₄ acre & upwards

July 13. sisters - Andrew Smith Mr. J. Robins, John Wells, Benj Churchill

1681 Dec 26. Selectmen - Sgt John Kilborn Mr Thos. Wright
Sgt Wm. Warner

Constables - Mr Thos Fitch, & Nat Buttr.

Collectors - Sam Smith & Sgt Sam Hyde

Haywards & pound k. Wm Goodrich John Vott Jr

Surveyors - Mr Joshua Robins, Jos. Gentes

Finer V. John Stodder. Jos Wright. Es. side Mr J. Hollister, Goodman Hale

Branding of horses & to keep the record - John Wells

To be warned out of Town - Adam Hamilton, Thos Rouse
John Oreal, Sam Stubbs. - no one to entertain them

Many people at this time lived in distant parts of
the town, or at least, out of the village

Town voted to pay for schooling Widow Keeny's children year next

Committee to buy land to enlarge burying place

To agree with Mr Bowman the land shop of Buttr a man or all

1681. 2 March John Vott Leather Dealer

June 1682 sisters - Mr John Hollister, Mr John Wells, Benj Churchill, J Waddams

Dec 25 Townsmen. Gt Sam & Talcott. L. James Treest. Thos Wright

Constables. John Robins John Wells

Finer V. John Belding John Stodder

Surveyors - John Hanniwell. Thos Wickham

Collectors - Sgt Sam Bowman. John Goodrich

Haywards - B. Grave sear. Henry Buck Jonas Boreman

Com. 11 1682 Dec. Voted not to maintain Thomas West any longer unless he will put out his children.
p. 243.

Voted 20 £ extra to Mr Woodbudge to do as his extra charges this year. - also voted 80 loads of wood - Joseph Wright to take an account of wood - each load to be worth 2/6

Horses to be branded at the Gate of John Wells' house - West side
Ce Ce house of Mr Sam Hall E. side

1683 May. Lister Mr Sam Woleott, Jrg. Sam Hall, John Wells, Jn. Churchell

1683 Dec 30. Selectmen. Cap. Sam. Paleott, Lt James Trevel, Mr Robt Wells, Constables - Mr Timo Hide, Benj Churchell, Surveyors - Henry Bunk Benj. Gilbert, Remembrance - Thos. Williams sr. Jona. Riley W side
Ce - Wm Wetham, John Hubbard E side

John Wells to take care about digging graves.

Corn. chosen to ascertain lay out the burial place

Collectors - Sam Wells, Wm Wooddams..

Warehouse - Mr Timothy Hide had 44 feet square granted to build a warehouse on, below Mr Stephen Chesters warehouse. (he did not build on it)

p. 243. 299

Haywards - Jn. Crane, Sam. Dex - Pound keeper Nathl. Froth
Voted Mr Woodbudge 80 loads of wood.

Wharfe tents at Tabuck son E. of river, may build a stable to put their horses in on the Sabbath, near the meeting house - Townsmen to appoint the place
Pound to be built East side.

Noted under 16 to set in the galleries.

Dry cattle to be kept out 3 or 4 miles - owners to pay

1683-4 ^{Cont} Main Bridge over brook at south end of town on the way leading to Benj Cranes house, to be built - This to be County Road.

1711. 62 Whosever runs races with horses in town plot to pay 10^s of
Shepherd voted. to keep all the Sheep - to be paid by
Listers - Jrg. Samuel Boreman, Joseph Hills, John Latimer, Thomas Smith may be an inhabitant (John Wells)

[Nathaniel Bowman was Mr - not of Boreman family prob

Agreement with Mr Bowman about bounds of burying place

1684 Burying place shall be 7 rods wide & 23 rods long & 3/4. the width
April to begin when Mr Willis' dividing fence stands next to said Burying place on S. side. Mr Bowman shall have added on the N. of his lot added 26 rods & 3/4 in length - 2 rods wide at west end and 2 rods 4 feet at east end - this being in full of land the town sold to Samuel Hale. sr. - The fence between Mr Bowman & the parsonage to be forthwith removed to this line.

They found that parsonage had too much. & Mr B. too little land.

All fences to be 4 feet 2 inches high - all hedges to have 55 stalks to the rod.

1684 Dec 20 Townsmen. Mr Rob^t Wells. Mr Sam^l Wolcott. Mr Nath^l Bowman

Constable - John Wells. Sam^l Boreman

Surveyor - Leonard Dix. John Curtis

Collector - John Chester. Joseph Churchill

Finer. Isaac Baerman. Sam^l Boreman

Haywards - Ead Kelborn. Nath^l Boreman

Finer for Nabuck - John Hubbard, Jos. Smith

^{on 12}
¹⁶⁸⁴ Voted 10[£] addition to the wood bridge this year - to procure wood with.
Shepherd to keep sheep voted.

Ratemaker - (supra) Nath^l Bowman. Sam^l Butler. Mr Thos Fitch

1685 July 10. Lesters - Sgt Sam^l Hale, Mr Th Fitch. John Wells, John Hubbard

July 28. 4 pullars to be set in meeting house - shoes on outside

Aug 28. Voted to build a Meeting House 50 feet square

^{on 11}
¹⁶⁸⁵ Building Committee - Capt Sam^l Tallcott, Mr Sam^l Wolcott
Mr Nathaniel Bowman, Sgt John Denning, Sgt John Robbins
Clerk Sam^l Butler, Mr John Buttolph - added - Sgt
Samuel Hale, Samuel Smith.
100[£] voted for the building.

Dec 28. Granted the wood bridge 2000[£] of land - also 10[£] for wood

Townsmen. Mr Sam^l Wolcott. Sgt John Robbins. (Capt. Nath^l Bowman

Constable Mr Thos. Wickham. Mr John Latimer

Collector - Jos. Hills. Jos. Smith.

Surveyor - Eben Denning, John Bronson - Nabuck. Sam^l Hale &c

Finer. Wm Goodrich, John Belding - Nabuck - Sgt Sam^l Wells, John Kelborn

Haywards - Mr Thos Chester, James Steele

Ratemaker - Mr John Lester. Sgt. Crane Jr. Mr. John Wells

Voted 8/- for cowles security pay 8/- making 16/-

Shepherd to be hired. Voted to pay Capt Chester 25/- for the measuring chain

1686 May 11. There are to be no Dorman windows to the
^{on 11}
¹⁶⁸⁶ New Meeting house

May 31. Voted to have Dorman windows built to new M house

Dec 27 Voted a Rate 450[£] for town charges

Townsmen. Lt James Treat, Sgt John Robbins, Mr John Buttolph

Ratemaker - Nath^l Bowman, Sam^l Butler (Clark)

Sheep Common at South end - vote 1683 - now voted
to have it 1200 acres. For sheep & cattle "forever"

1687 Sept John Stedman Constable.

Sept 19 Seats of new meeting house - Capt Sam^l Tallcott
Moly. Buttry. Sgt John Robbins, Clerk Sam^l Butler

1687-8 Jan 9. Voted 280[£] for meeting house & other charges.

Selectmen. Lt James Treat. Mr John Buttolph. Mr Nath^l Bowman

Constable - Obadiah Dickinson. John Wyard.

Ratemaker. Mr John Chester. Sam^l Butler

1687 8. Jan 9.

Sold the old meeting house for £8. 1. 0. to be paid next year by Nathl Foot, Mr Robt Wells, Nathl Butler & Ebenezer Kelborn

1688 May 21. Voted according to act of Gov. Council - that all public matters shall be entrusted to Selectmen now to be chosen, for one year.

Selectmen: Mr John Bullough, Mr Robt Wells, Mr Nathl Beeman
Sgt Samuel Hale.

Constables, Nathl Foot, Thomas Hickman &

[all other officers were now chosen]

1689 Aug 20. ^{p 304} Supt James Trevel & Corp. John Latham - their homelots seemed to be, one each side of the way to meadow plain & they had liberty to bring up the plain gate to the front of their homelots.

1688 May 21. ^{ch. 12. 100} Voted 10£ to Mr Woodbridge for wood - His stated salary shall be 100£ he finding his own wood.

Selectmen to procure a good bell for the meeting house, & to make use of the old bell to the best advantage towards the new one

1689 May 20. Townsmen Mr Robt Wells, Sgt Saml Butler
Deac Saml Butler. Deac Abnll Warner

Constables Mr John Chester Jr. Jos Churchill

Commissioner, Deac James Trevel.

Sheepmaster - Wm Goodrich. Mr Thos Fitch.

Supt Lister - L. J. Trevel Sgt John Wells. Mr Joshua Robbins, John Hubbard

^{p 298} Warehouse - 30 feet square granted to Jos. Rowlandson on the bank of Gt River below Mr Stephen Chester's Warehouse, to build a warehouse on - on plot formerly granted to Mr Hidel ^{p. 251}

1689 Dec 26 Selectmen Mr John Chester Jr Sgt John Deming
Sgt Churchill, Samuel Butler

Constables Mr Joshua Robbins, Wm Goodrich

[all other officers chosen]

Collector Mr Nicholas Moorcock & Mr Jos Rowlandson

Mr Kimbberly was school master - Voted him 20£ for last year, unpaid. - (20 + 22 = 42£)

Over neighbors on East side desire to be discharged from expensed public worship here in order to settle a minister there. If Gov. Council see fit to grant them on E side to be a township, & all lands on that side of river to be theirs, & they shall compound in it - & they relinquish all com. rights on west side - each person on both sides holding his particular rights - & if they shall continue with us till they settle a minister & bear public charges - then town grant that they may be a township

284 Welhusfield

1689
Dec 26 Schoutmaster to be procured. Town will pay
20£ a year - all boys from 6 to 12 to pay the rest
according to former custom.

1690
Jan 11. 148 Henceforth a paper fairly written & set up on our
sign post one week before hand, stating in notice
of the time & place of meeting, shall be a sufficient
warning for town meeting or Constables meeting.

1690
May 14 Listers - Samuel Smutt, sen. M Woleott. Nath Froot
Benj. Gilbert

Oct 22. Voted to procure a supply for the ministry for 6 months

1690
Dec 23 Townsmen - Mr John Cheston. Clarke Benj Churchell
Sgt Obadiah Dickinson. (Sgt Jos. Wright

Other officers chosen - none for E. side.

Voted a rate 1/4 d on the £.

1690-91
March 12 Voted to procure a minister, to help carry on the
work with our present pastor Mr John Woodbridge

1691
for one year - Voted to allow him 60£. Com. chosen

May 11. Another Com. chosen to procure a minister - to allow
as much as they think fit for his maintenance
for the present

Sept 2 Rev. Wm. Patrick was procured - ^[Pastoridge.] was in the town,
Voted to hire him on trial in reference to a settlement -
to allow him 80£ for one year; and if he
settles, 100£ sure of passage down & back

Ware house. Mr Nicholas Moorcock Lad agent, on bank of
6-2-98
of river near Mr Stephen Cheston warehouse, 40
feet square. to build a warehouse on the may built
a wharf against his warehouse, if he have a
good highway between wharf & warehouse, & if
wharf be free to all inhabitants.

1691
Dec 23 Townsmen by Mr. Dickinson. Jos. Wright sen
Mr John Robbins, Mr Nat. Bowman

Voted 25£ to Mr Woodbridge for this year

Voted a pair of stairs to go to bell in meeting house

Mr Woodbridge may have one room in his house
fitted up & made comfortable by the town.

Selection to let out parsonage land for use of town this year
Suit at Court about pennywine Mand.

1692 July 5. Committee chosen to treat with Rev
William Partrigg, about his settlement here.
Both town & church are earnest to have him settle
Voted Mr Woodbridge 15£.

1692 Dec 26

Selectmen - Jos. Butler, Benj. Gilbert, John Milly ^{Com. 11} or D. Dan Boren
Constable Wm Burnham, Moses Crafts
Sheepmaster chosen every year
John Wear, Tho. Fitch & Eben Hall - to look after boys in the meeting house.

1692-3 Oct 7. Voted Mr Wm Partridge, for his encouragement in settling & continuing with us, 150 acres of land.
Com. to lay it out.

1693 April 18.

Voted that Mr Stephen Mix shall have 70£ for one year, if he can be obtained to carry on work of ministry
Com. chosen to treat with him

Dec 25. Com. chosen to procure some minister for settling among us.

Selectmen. Dear Mrs. Warner, Sir Wm Robbins, Sir John Curtis

Constables & Stephen Hollister. Thos. Chester

Voted Mrs Abigail Woodbridge 20£.

For Division of meadow piece - regard to old one so far as may be ordered.

Division of commons voted - except what is wanted for feeding cattle & sheep, for getting stone, &c. - According to list of estates taken & approved in Court Oct 1693. Every man to have his share according to list of his own proper estate. - (commons thus divided may be used for timber & stone till fenced.

4362

See below.

[Here as before, no man might sell his lands except to the inhabitants of the town - if otherwise, sale null.

2 Lots sold in West Division to nonresidents - now regranted to other persons.

1693-4 Voted to Nathl Foot all right of town to the island lying near Pennywise.

Voted for a minister 80£ a year, or at that rate for shorter time

& to a settled minister, voted 100£ settlement, & use of the parsonage house & lands

1694

Aug. 10 Barrel of powder to be opened & sold to those that want. at 3/ 16.

Oct 15. Com. are treating with Mullise - Voted that Com. proceed in the business of settling him

on 1272

Voted 20£ for Schockumster - if Rocky Hill have a school amongst them they shall be paid from tax here in school.

Dec 20. Granted Mrs Abigail Woodbridge 15£

Selectmen. Sir John Denning, Sir John Curtis, (or Saml Talleott John Chester)

Voted to him a house for Mrs Woodbridge for next year.

Voted to repair parsonage house speedily

Voted 5£ to aid Wm Morris's poor. - also 50¢ to aid Andrew Pinson

[first order of papers]

1695

April 15. Voted 6 deer for blackbirds killed in Spring & 3 deer in summer

Same meeting Lots drawn for Commons - In names and numbers down as in another place - 165 names

Dec 23. Townsmen. (Mr Saml Talleott, Sir John Denning, Sir Thos Wall, Jona Belden.

- 286 Wetherfield Hornelot - again (continued from p 261.)
- Samuel Wight, Corporal, of Jones Smith 1678.
 hornelot, house & 3a. Rose Lane S.E. land Wight had of Smith ^{or} W
 sides - hornelot of said ~~Smith~~ Wight SW.
 hornelot of old Wolecott & High Wells N.E.
- Mr John Robins - of his father's estate. 1667 -
 hornelot & house 3a. Broad Street W. (land which
 Comfort Robins had S.E. hornelot of John Betts N.E.
 had a brother Joshua Robins. " West Graves SW.
- John Betts of Josiah Wellan 1663 - hornelot 3a & house &
 Broad Street W. Plain E. James Treat W. John Robins S.
- John Waddams of Wm Morris. hornelot 2a & 1675
 Bell Lane E. The Hurlbut W. heirs of Wm Colfax S.
 Wm Hills N
- Thomas Lovelace - had land E. & S. - 80a & 1673-4
 Chapin 186 Recorded
- Thomas Cartis son Samuel Cartis 1673 -
 3a & house - Street W. Meadow E.
 sides hornelot of heirs of Geo Wolecott W. & said the Cartis S.
- John Wyat of Thos Wright 1674-5. hornelot. house. 2a
 Corn. 11. highway S. said the Wight W.
 sides John Goodrich saw & Thos Wight E. Robt Francis W
- Thos Hurlbut of Thos Williams. 1672
 hornelot 2a. High Street W. Mr Kimbrey's hornelot E.
 sides John Coleman N. Mrs Sarah Lord S.
 Had of Wm Hills Jr his half of hornelot. 1676 - 2a
 Bell Lane S.E. Th Hurlbut son W. & N.W. hornelot
 of Mrs Phoebe Martin SW.
- John Stedman bought this 2a & house 1678.
- Mrs Phoebe Martin hornelot, purchased of John Waddams son 1675
 2a & house - Bell Lane E. Th. Hurlbut son W.
 heirs of Wm Colfax S. Wm Hills Jr N.
- Henry Buck of Theoph. Sherman house & 6a -
 Common W. Thos Cartis E.
 sides Great River N. hornelot of Saml Butts S
- Wm Colfax's estate was divided 1661 - a before
 0.243. Wm Colfax & children - - house & hornelot
- Emmanuel Buck of Edward Lot of Farmington 1679-80
 hornelot & house 2a & 1/4. Fort Lane N. highway S.
 sides - Lands of John Goodrich Thos Wight. Wm Gibbons. Wm Stedman E.
 Robt Fortin & Thos Stedman 2 W. (I sold this to Benj Wight
 of Guilford
- of Henry Palmer 1664-5
 hornelot 4 1/2 a highway towards Hartford N.E. highway S.W
 hornelot of E Buck S. & David Rose N.
- John Edwards of Abram French 1657. 3a hornelot
 Broad Street W. Plain E. James Wakley N. Thos Wells S.

Thomas Wickham of Thos Tracy 1660-1-

homelot $3\frac{1}{4}$ a. - house - John Hubbard and said Wickham's garden
Hins of Thomas Wells W. (common E)

sides - Great River N. bars of said Mill S.

also 30 rods more barn - John Hubbard S. (common N. above homelot W.
homelot ruled of senior E)

John Phem to Thos Wells 1646 - when house is 18 a.

front Street S. road on village on N.
homelots of Mds waim, R Gid Dunham, G. Hubbard E. Pumpion W.

Thomas Wells released to Nath Foot son of Nathl. rights with
homestead &c. - said Nath to pay his brother Robert
Foot, & Sarah Foot sums.

John Rely of Thos Couch - homelot & house 2 a
Broad Street W. John Rely S.E.
highway S.W. John Belding N.E

John Nott to } $\frac{1}{2}$ ac. - Street W. burying place E.
Zach. Seymour 1680 } way to burying place E.
} Lands of Nath Butler N.
20 rods long from Street Eastward & 4 rods broad.

Nathaniel Bath of John Magal 1678
homelot 2 a. - house - way S. Thos Way S.
Robert Foreman W. - - - way E.

Samuel Hale to } $\frac{1}{4}$ a. when Hale purchased City of Town
Nath Butler 1678-9 } except 20 rods by 4 which is now in
} lands of John Nott - rest of land
is $3\frac{1}{2}$ ac. - Street W. Sam Willis E.
sides - town lot or parsonage N. highway E.
Nth Willis & burying place S & $\frac{1}{2}$ ac. S.
M Nathaniel Bowman bought it

Thos. Wells of Wetherford bought lands of M Parke and
of Thos. Coleman his father in law
house homelot on broad Street. in back
In great meadow - Island - beaver meadow East side &c.
and he bought some of Richard Threlf 1652.

Thos Curtis - homelot 3 a - Harford way N. lots S.
highway E & W.
given by Church to builders. $\frac{1}{4}$ a. John Hubbard S. Th. Tracy W.
highway E & W.

of Richard Montague 1660 - homelot & house - Bld. Street W. meadow E.
said Geo Wolcott N. formerly Wm Colfax S.
another homelot 3 a Street W. Great meadow E.
sides - said Thos Curtis N. Henry Hayward S.

Thos Coleman had land of Willis - some Noah had it. Court
& agreed that this land should maintain the fence between
James Wakley land and land formerly Sam Willis.

1651 April 10. John Harrison, Thos. Wright, John Sadler
and John Stodder, having their homelots surrounded
every winter & spring with water, so they could have no
profit in middle & sand lots, agreed to dig a ditch to
carry away the water, across every ones lot in the
lower place. John Stodders bore us out, but he gave leave
to the three to dig across to let away the water from theirs.
John Goodrich has also drawn a line, & joining in the ditch.

1688. Lydia Harris - Leuben Wedo Lydia Smith ^{1703. 9. 16.} gave to her
2. 213. son Sam Smith. ¹⁶⁶⁶ land, house & at Rocky Hill
If he die, son Jona ^{1663.} Smith to have it. (She was wife of Wm Harris)

1692. Daniel Graves & Ebenezer Graves of Springfield & Nathan Graves
of Hatfield sold to Jona. Smith, 3½ a in dry swamp

Colerains - Thos. Coleman gave his land in W. to son Deac John
of Hatfield. Son Noah of Hadly - said land descended
to heirs of Deac John Coleman & daughter of Noah now wife of
Westwood Cook.

John Coleman, son of Deac John now of Wethersfield & Westwood
Co. R. divided the lands 1702

to belong to polemans. & John & another song Dece: John

Norman Lot 3A 1/2 Shul W. L. Gasquet E. Dem D. C. Kinsor N. W. B. Chas S
many other lots

To Westwood Cook. in gift of wife - many pieces -

1689. George Kilborn to Wm Allen of W. Somerset & a Bell Lane E. Ashford on the Great W. was Jona Calfax S. & Edward of Chester Ashford.

Dec. 2.
1664. John Stoddard's Lands in his inventory.

House Thicket	45£	—	9a in 9t meadow	70£
4a in . . . Meadow	30£		2a in do	16
2a in Beam meadow	8£		4a in 9t Swamp.	10
12a in Wet Swamp	40.		8½a. at Pennywise	40
10a Woodland	3£			
6a do	3£			

John Betty & Weth. divorced from wife Abigail 1672. She had cons. a.d.
 1672. ^{he had} ~~he had~~ change of eldest child, Abigail.

John Betts of Huntingdon N.C. was son of John Betts of Wethersfield
Conn. 7. 89. Dec^r - 1697

Thos. Edwards (had been of W.) was of Hockanum 1672.

4.257. + deeded 58 acres of land to his son in law Samuel Hale Jr
his wife Ruth, only daughter of said T. Edwards - from S. side
of his lot at Nalaeuck, having John Kilburn S. Said Hale
then occupied it. meadow to be 8 rods wide, & upland 10 rods to land of
bounds.

Dr Joseph Smith son of Richard died in Glastenbury
Nov 6. 1725. aged about 75. Gravestone. sa-born 1650

Benjamin Smith, son of Richard, died in 1730
Jan. 20. 1730 aged 78. Grave Stone. So born - 1652.

Wethersfield

289

Thomas Towsley, who died 1712 aged 62
 Cons. 4-29, left son Thomas, and dau. Elizabeth
 Had part of mill - & wife of Josiah Trenchell
 was a weaver &c
 He is said to be father of Rev. Thos. Tousey of
 Newtown. Query?

Andrew Ward
 John Sherman
 John Strickland
 Robert Coe
 Robert Reynolds
 Jonas Wood
 Dismissed from Watertown church
 1636. to form a church at Wethersfield.

William Miller of Northampton owned land at
 Cons. 1-60. Wethersfield & Glastenbury. Son William settled there
 Died. Left 3 sons & 3 daughters, viz
 (These 6 living 1720-21)

William
 John
 Jonathan
 Mary wife of Ephraim Hubbard
 Martha d. of Josiah Hollister
 Sarah Miller

Richard Smiths - then seem to be three.

1st Richard Smith of Wethersfield, who made will 1653, prob 1690
 Came from Martha's Vineyard about 1651. No son Richard in will
 Seems called senior, after another came, or junior after his father came.

2 Richard Smith at N. London - had grants there 1652 & after v. is
 is called, weaver. In 1657 Richard Smith Junr. of Wethers
 field sold the homestead at N.L. granted to R. Weaver.
 supposed to be the same - younger than other R. Smith of Wethersfield.

[1659] Richard Smith Senr. sold land in N.L. Query?
 Richard Smith Jr. was in Hartford 1665 - had son Samuel, prob
 Died in Hartford 1689. Insolvent. Richard S. died in H. 1706

3 Richard Smith was of Lyme 1665 before & after. In 1686
 there was Richard Smith Senr. of Lyme, of Lyme. R. Smith
 son of Lyme, will made March 7. 1701-2. Proved Apr. 23. 1702
 Had a wife (perhaps say) Elizabeth - Ch. Richard aged 23,
 Abigail 19, Susanna 17, Daniel 10, Carly 7, Margaret 4
 Phebe 2 (must have been R. Smith Jr. of 1686.)

John Deming sr. appears 1641. John Deming, Jr 1659
 He or another called Deacon 1693 and a selectman 1662
 He or another will 1690, proved 1705 and a sergeant 1672
 (See Red Book, 1705). Died in 1690 or 1705. He or another died 1711-12.
 John, Jonathan, Samuel, David, Ebenezer, & 5 daughters. He or
 another married He or another (great of Richard)
 Freeman 1669. Deputy many times, from
 1649. Call this belongs to J.D. Sr.
 His son John, Jr. born Sept. 9. 1638. Goodwin (1632 by another act.)
 son of J.D. Sr.

2 1709 Jonas Wright of W. died - gave property to brothers Thomas, James, Daniel
 These probably sons of James
 Thomas Wright was in W. about 1640. His will is 1670.
 He had 17 sons Samuel, Thomas, James, Joseph. He
 names only 3 in the will. Joseph Smith was his son in law.
 Samuel died 1680. Names 14 children in his will. Redbook - 48
 Thomas died 1683. Names 4 in his will. do - 35

Thos. James, Joseph W. & Jona Smith, a suit in law 1683. See No 6. 60th page
 Joseph made his will 1711-12. Children Joseph, Thomas, Jonathan, John
 Benjamin & Nathaniel. Joseph died in 1714-15 - to have had
 12 when, viz. Mary 63 died 83 aged 38, and others 45.

- Wife of Enr John Wyat. Feb. 11. 1697 aged 44 Leonard Dix Dec 7 1697 ^{2 Nov 7}
 His wife Sarah 1709 ^{12 7}
 Thomas Wickham Jr - 1706 - aged 32 James Hodge 1712-13
 Pardon wife of Thos Wright - 1706. John Dix Nov 1711. aged 50
 Thomas Wright 1711 aged about 50 Rebecca Dix. his wife Dec 1711 Jan. 23
 Abram Williams 1711 .. 32 Sgt John Deming 1711 ¹²
 James Peck Feb 12. 1708 - aged 74½ Sarah Buttky wife of James 3
 Wm Bryan Oct 12. 1711 in 66th Doct. Gershom B. 1694
 Widow Tryon Dec 1711. John Bracy - 1708-9 aged 70
 William Taylor Dec 1711 Sgt Benj. Gilbert. 1711 - 59
 Chm Thomas Courley 1712. aged 62 Samuel Butts Dec 30 1711 (son of Sam)
 Sarah Taylor wife of Samuel T. 1712 Joseph Butts March 20. 1711-12
 Deac. Wm Warner. Deacon of Church in W Jona. Colfax 1711 - in 53
 died Feb 28. 1713-14 - about 68 yrs Wm. Clarke 1711
 (son William 1. 58.)
 Hannah Warner, his widow. March 3. 1713-14 - in 70.
 Capt Robert Wells. June 22. 1714. about 65 Joan Francis wife of Robt. 1704-5
 Enr Hugh Wells, Dec 22. 1678. Robert Francis 1711-12
 Rev Mr Jos. Rowlandson Pastor of Church in W. John Francis. 1711. - 53
 Nov. 1678. (Nov. 23.) wife of Capt Robt Wells 1697-8 - 40
 Mr John Bishop - 1678 Susanna Standish 1692 - 65
 James Francis son of Robt. 1664 wife of Thos 1692 - 80
 Joseph Edwards 1681 Thomas Standish - 1692 - 80
 Sgt John Kott Jan 24. 1681 Deac. Sam Butts Dec 31 1692
 Thomas Edwards 1683. aged 62 Nathl Paves Jr - 1681 aged 19
 Robert Flood, drowned 1684. Nathl Paves sen 1682 - 53
 Joseph Rowlandson, Jun. 8. 1703 Thos. Wickham sen. 1688-9 - 64
 Mr Theophilus Sherman 1711-12 aged 67 Samuel Wolcott 1695 - 38
 Andrew Pinson 1697. about 73 or 4 Jona Wolcott 1712
 Wd. Grace Riley 1703 in 79th Sam Belching 1733.
 Hannah Rowlandson wife of Jos. 1704 - 29 yrs. Hannah his wife 1741-2
 Joseph Riley - 1706 in 57th Henry Buck July 7. 1712 - in 86
 John Riley - Dec 17 1711. - aged 65½ Enr Sam Wright - 1689 10 - 56
 Jona. Riley - Dec 1711. .. 60½ Mary his wife 1689 -
 Daniel Riley Nov 1712 - Capt John Robbins 1738.
 Eunice Riley 1713 above { Elizabeth Butts wife of Sam. 81 Oct 12
 William Morris 1697 aged 75 Deac Sam Butts died last Dec of
 John Meckey 1712 week month & year, as he had said.
 Jona. Lattimer - 17 - - - aged 30 Nathl Butts died 1697 - 56
 Sgt Wm Kilborne Apr 9. 1703. about 80 Mr John Battolph 1692 13 - 53.
 Wd Sarah Kilburn 1711 - in 73 Nathl Beckley 1697
 Chew Kilburn - 1711 John Stodder 1703 - 58
 Geo. Kilburn 1711-12 - aged 21 Thomas Curtis Nov 13 1681 - 83
 Wd. Martha Graves 1701. aged 75 Richard Symon 1702 - 60
 Josiah Gilbert - 1704-5 aged 45 Jona Deming sen. 1699 00 - 61
 Joseph Grimes 1711-12 - 18 Capt James Steel - 1713
 Mary Hall - 1711-12 Mary Steel wife of do 1703-4
 Wd. John Hale - 1711-12 Richard Smith - 1690
 Sam Hurlbut - 1712 Joseph Curtis - 1683 - 40

Wetherfield

Deaths

12. 1745 Edward Benton 1697-8-60 (Joseph Brown cast away in a storm
 7. 109 His widow. 1702-60. Left 6 chs) died - 1703.

11. 11. John Dickinson Births Jonathan May 18. 1695 also Joseph.
 Susannah (Smith, 89) John in Hadding 1689.

11. 11. Sgt. Obadiah Dickinson 1694. Mch 21. 96
 Mabel - 100 in Hatfield Sarah 69. Obadiah 72. Daniel 74
 he died June 1698 aged 58 or 57. Eliphaz by 11- wife.

2. 27. 1. Eliphaz Dickinson 97. Sarah 98. Obadiah 101. Eliphaz 103
 Rebekah Brown of Jacob 101. Rebecca 105. Eunice 108. Lois 110 died.
 Enoch 12. [Living 1729]

2. 27. 3. Mr John Woodbidge Ephraim 1680. Benjamin 1681. died
 10. 100 Abigail 1686-7. died
 Abigail (36-7) Lect. 1678 in Killingworth, May 1672. John 1673. Dudley rec.
 then they & Ephraim, 4 in all lived to adult age

Deaths

Capt Stephen Hollister at Greenbush near Albany Oct 12. 1709.

May. John. Chester Du 14. 1711 aged 35 or 4 days

Mrs Hannah Chester his relict. Jan. 1741. in 77th.

John Samuel Williams 1740 (son of Eliza) Robert F. Wood 1689 - 43.
 Mrs Eunice Williams 1741 (dau. of Eliza) Children - Ep. Robt. Abigail, John. Tho. Geo.

Mr Wm. Williams 1741 (son of Eliza) Ephraim Kellogg 1753 or 57
 Mrs Anne Williams of E. 1750 (dau. of E.) Wm. Dorothy Kellogg 1754

Mrs Eunice W. wife of Eliza 1750. Richard Montague 1751
 Mr Elisha Williams July 24. 1755 Abigail his wife 1753

Thomas Wright 1683 Aug 23. Leonard Chester, armiger
 Dear John Belding 1734 of Blaby & other lordships
 in Leicestershire, died

Mr Elisha Blackbush s.w. 1683 July 20 in W. Dec. 11. 1648
 Mr John Blackbush sr. 1683 Aug 23. aged 39. [Gravestone, Alden]

Capt John Blackbush 1703 Sept 9. aged 77 Son John b. died 1697-8
 Wm. Elizabeth Blackbush 1708 - 74 grandson John b. 1711

Capt John Blackbush Feb 23. 1697-8 - 62 aged 20 days. g.g. son John b. born 1703
 Mrs Sarah his relict Dec 12. 1698 in 67. (born about 1632.) died Sept 11. 1771

Mr Stephen Chester died in Hadding 1725-65 g.g.g. son John b. born 149
 Mr Thomas Chester - Dec 4. 1712 died Nov. 4. 1809

Mrs Mary Chester wid of Thos. 1748 - 81 Stephen Chester sons Leonard was
 born 1640 & died 1705. aged 65

Mr Stephen Chester J. (Feb. 1697-8-37 1/2) Cor. 7. 158

Andrew Pinson May 7. 1697 74

Dr Nicholas Bryant died 4. 1705 6-50

Wm Elizabeth Churchell Sept 8. 1700 84

Dorothy Bel in relict, Jan Feb 1754 91

Jacob Goff 1697 50

Alice Wakely wife of James 1683 - Mr Nathl. Bowman 1706-7
 no children

Mrs Mary Mix, wife of Rev. John Goffman died
 about 1688. Left a widow
 & 3 daughters. See Red Book
 under 1691

Capt Sam Talcott Nov 10. 1691 - 56

Hannah his 1st wife 1677-8

Mary " 2nd do 1710-11 - 73

Cor. Sam Talcott 1698 - 35

Benjamin Jones & Hannah June 16. 1710 } Taxis
Hannah Edwards. Hephzibah same day }
of Jos. N.H. [Her brief. Cons & Mis. 2. 62. Hephzibah born in W. Decr 1706. N. Hampton 1. 1440-179-

William Warner ^{died 1713-14} *Abigail 1685. Abigail 1683 died.* *William 1692*
p. 290 *Hannah* ^{died 1713-14} *Daniel 1680.* *John 1676.*
married 1667

son of Joseph of Sp
 com 11 Joseph row foot & Mary 1687 died 89. Margaret 89. Joseph 92
 Margaret born 1686 Elizabeth 92. Mary 94.5. Abigail 97
 Sarah 99.00. died. Ephraim 1705
 father to 1/2 of most of them.

Thomas Wickham } Thomas 1674 - William 76. Gideon 78. died
Mary mar 1673 } Sarah 1682. Ann 84 Mary 87

Died 1695
 Mr Samuel Wolcott }
 4-240 Judith Appleton } Samuel 79. ^{died 82} Gideon 80. Josiah 81-2
 died 1734 } Hannah 83-4. Sarah 86. Lucy 88.
 Dr. Dea. Jonathan Belding } Abigail 1690. Anabett 92. Mary 94
 Eliza Wright & Thomas 85 } Jonathan 86. Mary 87. Sela 91. Jona. 95. Elizabeth 98
 Samuel Belding } Dan. 86. died. Samuel 87. ^{July 25} Gideon 92-3 March 24
 Hannah ^{Jan. 14} } Prudence 94-5. Anna 97 died. Richard 99 April 18
 } Daniel 90-91. next to Samuel. ^{Feb 12} Matthew 97 ⁵ June 13
 } Hannah 1704. ^{Feb 14} Sept 25
 John Belding } Josiah 83. John 85. Benjamin 87. Stephen 97. Ezra 99.
 Dorothy Willard of Josiah 82 } 3 d. son. Lydia. Hannah. Dorothy. ¹⁸⁰⁰
 Samuel Taylor son of Wm } Sarah 80. William 83 Mary 85 John 88
 Sarah ^{Mar 79} } Mayant 92-3 Mabel 95.

2. 132 ^{Dec 1682} John Raynolds John 1674 — other children in Ino. Keria 1669. Anna 1669
Charm Mary. Rebina 1671 (John preceding 1674) Jona 1677

27. Mr Bronson } ^{Aug 25} John 68. ^{Sept 15} Mary 68. Jacob 71. Abraham 73
Hannah mar 64 } Joseph 77. Grace 79.

Some ~~Sims~~ said to have removed to S. Carolina. Hennen.
 (Vernon) Buck & Sarah 78. Ruth 81. Mahutehel 84. Jan. 4
 Elizabeth Churchell married 1660 Samuel 66. Martha 67. Elizabeth 70. Mary 72. - 3
 died 1711 Feb 2. Oct 15 June 6 March 12

22nd Dec 1711
 Mary Daley of John⁸⁰ } Mary St. Hamond 88 9. Keria 91.
 Benj. Gilbert &

Engr. Thomas Wells, and Thankful Root, dau of John Root lately
 Cor. 11. died 1711 ^{aged 49} of Northampton dec^d married mth. 1696-7
 Children Thomas 97-8-9 she died Nov 2. 1704. [her 1st husband was in England 10
 sons then died before] Hozekiah 1701 } 2^d wife Jerusha dau of Jas. Peat 1705
 1721. Thos. Sheldon }
 Guardian, in 1705. died 1711
 179.
 Withem 1705-6. Wait 07-8 John 09-10. I Chabed 1712

John North - mar 1671 } John Aug 16. 1672. Mary 74. Susannah 76
Susanna Francis of Robt } Sarah 78. [all living 1682 but Sarah.]

Joseph Russell ^{supra} & Abigail 92. Elizabeth 95. John Oct 8. 1698
 Martha Green ^{of North.} 91 } Martha 1700. Jonathan 1725 Stephen 10
 She died 1740. } There 6 children living 1746.

Mr. Thome, ^{Died 1704} ^{Goodrich of Wm.} Fitch } Thomas, 81. Abigail 84 died
 Abigail ^{shid} died 84 } children in Dec. 1704. Samuel, Abigail Kimbrey.
 Sibil Humbolt, Martha Fitch.

Benign Alexander & Elias July 25. 1710 } Northfield.
Mehitabel Back of Henry
mar 1709

273

1296 Stephen Chester Jr. 91 } Dorothy 92 Sarah 93 4 - Mercy 96
 Emma Deal of James } Stephen John. Posthumous Feb 14. 1897 &
 John Chester Jr
 Hannah

Dr Nicholas Apant. ^{died 1705-6} } Esther 98-9 - Peter 1702.. Nicholas died 1705
Mary Ann }
Elbow Decker 07 } Mary born in Springfield Sept 4. 1696
Barbara Waddams of John } Thomas 07. Anna 10 died.

Con. II John Ward 1681 } Lois 82, John 84. Thomas 86. Ebenezer 88 died
Sarah Standesley Thos. Jonathan 90. [Sarah mar. Martin Smith 1715

Mr Stephen Alex of Sarah 97-8 - Mary 99-00. Rebecca 01-2
Mary Stoddard d. 196 Esther 03-4 - Eliza 06 - Christian 08-9

Mr Simon Willard } Josiah 91-2, John 94, Benjamin 96, Dad 1712
 Mary Gilbert 90-91 } Mary 00-1, Hannah 02, Simon 04, Eph. 07
 2 p. 68. } Daniel 10.

Martin Smith and John Hadley & Sarah Wier of John
married April 1715
Ch. Rebecca 1715-16. Sarah 1717 Joanna 19-20, Elizabeth 22 Abigail 24 Dec.
Lois 25. Martin 1727-8

Rev Dan Russel } Gales 29- Lydia 31. Daniel 32. John 34
Lydia & Hellogan. 1728 } Benj. 35 Mary 37. Lydia 39 and 49

Rev Simon Backus ^{mar 29} } Clarinda 1790. ^{11 11 22.} 32-3 - died 42 75
 Samuel Edward, of Ohio. (died) or } ^{not known}
 Elizabeth 1734. Esther. Simon (Rev)
 minister of Newington - died at Longbury 1746. Jeremiah (Mary Ann) of Granby?
 John (Rev) was first minister of Newington - 63 years. Mr. Backus was 2. Mr. Padden was 3 &
 was minister 56 yrs. Rev. Isaac Grace died Jan. 1805. was 10 years coadjutor with Rev. Nathan.

John Coleman, son of Dec. John & Co. Mary 1695. John 1698. Thomas 1701. Hannah 1704. 295
Hannah Wright 1695. died 1741. Elisha 1707.
son of John

Elisha Coleman } Peter 38. Anne 39 - Zadoc 46 had family.
John Rose } had family

Nathaniel Coleman } Mary 44.5. Benj. 47. Sarah 49 died Apphia 50.51
Ruth Beadle 43.44 }
died 58-2 } Nathaniel 55 Dec 30.
Comfort Loveman mar 52

Thos. Dickerson } Hannah 1735. Ebn 36. Susanna 38-9
Aarrick } Rebecca Sarah 1741-2 Thomas 44

from Hadley.
Ruston Montague } Abigail 1716. Anne 18. Richard 24. John 22
Wigail } Martha 26, Mary 28. Richard 30, Hannah 32
Sarah 36 - Lucy 38.

John Russell Jr } David 26, Elizabeth 29 - John 48. 1731.
Elizabeth Fram 25 } Heretiah Feb 13. 1739. William 1741. June 29
died 45. in 42 yr } Timothy 1744
Abigail. } Romell 49. - Abigail 51. Asler 53.
died 36
He died Aug 16. 1773.

No. 4. 1
to 169. Oliver Pomeroy } Oliver 51. died - Rachel 54
Mary Lyman Nov 22. 50

1. Nathaniel Foote had 2 sons, Nathaniel of W. and
Robert of N. Haven & Branford. Died in B. children in both.
2. Nathaniel F. had sons Nathaniel, Samuel, and Daniel of Farmington
the Goodwin sons.

Nathaniel Foote the first seems to have died in 1644. (See Cont. April 1643)

Children at home -

Nathaniel born 1620 - mar 24
Robert .. 1627 .. 17
Frances .. 1629 .. 15
Sarah .. 1632 .. 12
Rebecca .. 1634 .. 10

some daughters married not in this list
Elizabeth, born 1616 - died 1700 aged 84
Mary .. 1 .. m. Josiah Churchill
perhaps 1618 - m. 29. John Stedden
See No 5. 53. 2 John G. ... about 1642.
page 74. 3rd Thomas ... prob 94

Samuel Butler son of Nathaniel, married Sarah Bloss of Windsor
and removed to Hampton L.I. lived in Wm 1688
Com. S. 269

p. 293 "John Warner of Hatfield, now residing in Wetherfield"
1706.

Com. 1. 39 John Latimer's will 1662 - Children in it
see 243p. John⁵⁰, Jonathan⁵⁵ Beraleel⁵⁷, 3 sons
Rebecca⁴⁶, Naomi⁴⁸, Abigail⁴⁹, Elisha⁵². 4 dau
seems called Elizabeth. Com 7. 132

Thomas Kilbome, his landman, came over 1635 aged 55
wife Frances aged 50. Children Margaret 23, Lydia 22.
Frances 12, Mary 16, John 10. Only 1 son -
Chapin
Com. 8. 250

John Gilbert of Dorchester had son John and
son Thomas - & probably more. Wintthrop 1636.
were then the Connecticut Gilberts? Went to Lancaster.

Emanuel Buck, is I think the same with
Enoch Buck. I cannot make but one of
them. Emanuel is said to be 61 in 1684. and
Enoch is said to be 74 in 1695. They do
not quite agree.

- Simon Willard & Mary Gilbert married 1690 (by Capt John Chester)
- Mr Joshua Robins & Sarah Bidwell. D. and W. B. 1707. (by Mr T. Woodbridge)
- Mr Joshua Robins & Elizabeth. 1680. (father of above)
- 7.120 Nathaniel Beckley & Comfort Deming of Jona. sr. 1693 (by dochester)
- Jona. Hullbut & Sarah Webb 1699 (by do -)
- 7.120 Richard Beckley & Eliza. Deming of Jona. sr. 1699 (by do -)
- John Burdum & Ann Latimer 1699 (by do -)
- John Stodeter & Elizabeth (Curtis of Thor. d.) 1674
- John Stodder Jr & Sarah (Camp of John - 1696 - (by Capt Standby)
- John Edwards & Lucy Deming 1707 (by John Chester)
- Daniel Rose & Mary Foot of Nathl du 1706. (by Jas Treat
- John Curtis & Lydia 1666.
- Thos. Meott & Sarah Foot - d. of Nathl 1691 (by Capt Chester)
- Daniel Warner & Mary Breman of Same. 1706 (by Rev. M. L. L.)
- 7.122 Jona. Riley & Sarah [Deming of Jona. 1681 (by Nathl. White Towns)
- Jona. Goodrich & Abigail Crafts 1691
- John Williams & Sarah Hollister of Thor 1694-5 (by Jas Treat -
- Abraham Williams & Eunice Breman of Grace 1702 (by J. Chester)
- Joseph Smith & Mary Deming 1685 (by J. Chester)
- Jan Jos born 1686 — Jos. Died 1687. aged 27.
- Thos. Deming & Mary Williams of Thor 1698 (by do)
- Jona Smith & Hannah Prime of W. d. Ham. P. 1692
- Joseph Curtis & Mercy 1674 (by Saml Wells)
- 2.265 Thos. Goodfellow & Mary (Grant of Peter. about 1681.
- Rev Anthony Foddard of Woodbury & Mrs Prudence Wells 1700 (by Mr Mix
- Ebenezer Deming & Sarah 1677.
- Jona Deming & Abigail Filing of Zorub. 1708-9
- Thomas Standish & Mary Church of ^{John} Hartford 1689-0 (by Mr Allen
- Samuel Benton & Mary Bradfield of Thor 1704-5 (by Mr Chester)
- Joshua Bowen & Susanna Clark. d. of Warr 1694. (by Jas Treat
- 3.243 Daniel Rose & Elizabeth before 1681.
- 4.238 John Hollister & Sarah [Goodrich 1667.
- Jona. Hollister & Eliza. Williams 1698. (by Mr Chester)
- John Macky & Mary 1691
- 8.204 John Latimer & Mary Robinson of Guilford 1680 by Goodrich
- David Sage & Mary (Coulman of John 1693 (by Mr White)
- Mr John Goodrich & Rebekah 1678 in Charlestown
- David Buck & Eliza Hubbard of Danth. of Guilford 1690
- Mr Robert Turner & Eliza Foot of Nathl 1701. (by J. Treat
- John Stedman & Violet [Sprengel] 1688 by Mr Allen
- Jabez Whittlesy & Lydia Way of Charan d. 1705 by Timoth Woodbury
- Mr Peter Bulkley & Rachel Talbot of Same. 1699-00 (by Mr M. L. L.)
- Thomas Hullbut & Rebecca Mutton of John 1702-3 (by Mr Pitkin)
- Jos. Green of Hartford & Deborah Stebbins of John 1686.
- Andrew Pinshin & Jane Jackson 1681 (by dochester)

John Belding & Dorothy Willard of Josiah 1682
 Thomas Couch & Sarah Harst of Deerfield. 1713. (by Robt Wells
 John Coleman & Hannah Wright of James ^{april 24} 1695 (by R Hamlin
 John Taylor & Eliza Score 1698-9 (by J. P. Neal
 Daniel Andrews & Mabel Goff of Jacob 1707 (by J. P. Neal
 Samuel (Smith) & Robt. Robins. 1693-4
 Con. 11. Samuel Boreman & Sarah Steel of S.S. 1682-3
 Simon Willard & Mary Gilbert 1690-91
 Peter Hurlbut & Sarah Webb. of Henry B. 1727
 Rev. Daniel Russell & Lydia Dan. of M. G. Stillman. 1728.
 Jonathan Curtis & Elizabeth Hastings of Hatfield. 1705
 James Wright & Mary Rose. dau of Daniel R. July 17. 1690

7-132. Thomas Hollister mar Abiah. . . . about 1669. Friend for form. 1669.
 Edward Benton died 1698. 7 ch. See No 7. 109.

Abraham Finch was killed by Indians 1637 - not
 John as Trumbull has it. Neponseuck was tried and
 executed for the murder at New Haven 1639 - Bacon.

Indians - Pequot War.

In April 1637, the Indians killed at Wethersfield, as they were going into
 the fields. 6 men & 3 women, and took 2 maids captive.
 & procured a mare killed. Winthrop 124.
 Oct. 1639 Neponseuck, a Pequot, who was concerned in their murder
 was executed at New Haven. He killed Abraham Finch
 at Wethersfield - also aided in killing 3 men in a boat. aided
 in taking M. Swain's child.
 Dutch redeemed the two maids 1637 & delivered them at Saybrook. Winthrop 128

Removal of people to Milford was 1639. Mr. Prudden preached at Wethersfield
 summer of 1638. Trumbull. - Removal to Stamford 1641.

In 1644 Removal of people to Totoket or Branford. M. Swain & others.

Wm. Ryan was of Wethersfield 1673 (p. 269) and 1693. (p. 302. Died 1711. 66
 Ziba Ryan of Wethersfield married Anne Robinson, daughter
 of Thos. Robinson of Ipswich, & sister of John Latimer's wife (on
 opposite page. For mar. Latimer's widow.

Rev. Wm. Tompson married Richard Treat's dau.
 of Wethersfield Nov. 12 1655 - name Catherine,
 Farmer says. This does not appear in his
 will

Josiah Willard married Hannah Hosmer (apparently
 at Concord, but not dau. of James Hosmer of C). March 20. 1657.
 Their children were Samuel, Josiah, Simon, Dorothy
 Stephen, Thomas, John, Hannah & 8. Samuel married a
 Clark; Josiah died unmarried; Simon mar. Mary Gilbert;
 Dorothy mar John Belding; Stephen died unmar. Thomas
 married Abigail Bradley; John died single, supposed
 to have been executed for witchcraft at Salem; Hannah
 mar. James Meggs. [M. Shattuck got this from Willard
 manuscripts]

Con. 11. Joseph Allyn of Plymouth, removed to Wethersfield, Conn. His dau
 Sarah mar. Nathaniel Stillman. One of her children Geo. Stillman was
 father of Elizabeth O. the wife of James Savage, Esq. See N.E. H. Reg. 286.
 "Harrison" p. 248

Wethersfield

Mr Robert Parke this son Thomas removed from Wethersfield to New London 1644. About 1655 they removed to the Mistick river, where they had much land. The father Robert, settled within the bounds of Southertown (Stonington). His will is dated May 14. 1660 Inventory March 13. 1664-5. Probably died early in 1665. He names 3 sons in the will, Dece. William Parke of Roxbury, son Samuel to whom he gave 50£ if he came for it in 7 years, and son Thomas. No Daughters.

Thomas Parke, son of Robert, settled near the head of Mistick on the New London side. Had a son Thomas, &c. Removed to Preston. and died July 30. 1709 (so Miss Caulkins thinks - that Dece Thomas Parke of Preston was Thomas P. senior.) 2 children on 240p. Miss (Caulkins,

Some Deaths on Grave Stones in W. page 380

Merchants in Wethersfield - Grants for place for a Warehouse.

- p. 276. 1671. To John Chester
 276. 1671 To Stephen Chester
 281. 1683. To Timothy Hild
 282. 1669 To Joseph Rowlandson (on Plot granted to Hild.
 282 1691 To Nicholas Moorcock.

Ministers Employed or Sought after in Wethersfield between 1659 + 1648, and after

- p. 265. &c. John Cotton 1659 to 1663 - 4 years
 267 Joseph Haynes. 1663 - some months in 1663 & 4.
 267 Gershom Bulkley 1664 invited.
 267 Mr Brewster desired to come 1664
 267 Mr Buckingham preached some in W. 1664.
 272 - Samuel Correy invited. 1664
 272 Mr Willoughby came 1664 - preached a year or more
 272 Mr Wakeham of Fairfield applied to 1665 rejected
 173. Mr Samuel Stone applied to 1666
 273 Mr Bulkley again applied to leave 1666.
 and Mr Stone also - to have 2 ministers.
 274 Mr Stone employed to the present Sept 1666.
 274 Mr Bulkley & Mr Stone both desired to settle Sept 1667
 275 Still voting to have them settle May 1668
 275. Mr Bulkley seems to have settled alone in 1669 -
 Mr Stone had preached there some
 276. Mr Bulkley wanted help. 1676 Oct-20. (and help in war
 278. Mr Rowlandson was there April 1677 & was settled
 with Bulkley gave up the ministry
 Mr Rowlandson died 1678
 279. Mr Woodbridge settled 1680. Died 1690 or 91.
 284 Mr Win Partridge began to preach Sept. 1691. & continued
 till early part of 1693.
 285 Mr Mux applied to April 1693. Settled sometime after this
 1694. Trumbull.

Gen. Court Records, Jan 5. 1637/8. "Upon full debate & hearing of matters of injury & difference between Sowheag, an Indian Sachem of Pogguacig, now called Wethersfield, and the English inhabitants thereof, it appears to the Court that divers injuries have been offered by some of the English to Sowheag." &c. *Savages Wampanag*, page 260, notices "letters from Connecticut to the Gov. of Mass. to desire advice from the magistrates and elders here, about Sequin & the Indians on the river, who had undertaken, as was conceived, procured the Pequods to do that onslaught at Wethersfield last year (1637)." *Wampanag* then states that Sequin gave up land then to the English, upon contract he might live there & be protected, &c. When he came to W. and set down his wigwag, the English drove him away by force. He then secretly drew in the Pequots, &c. Gov. & Council of Mass. decided that there was a breach of covenant & treaty, & that Sequin had a right to resort to arms for redress, &c. They on this advice made a new treaty with the Indians of the river.

G. Court Records, Aug. 15. 1639. ^{After} Connecticut in pursuance of Mass. advice ^{had} sent down M^r Stone, M^r Gordon, and Thomas Stanton to W. and made a new treaty with Sequin or Sowheag, & he ^{had} agreed to move further down the river. "the court were just in mind" of the too long neglected execution of justice upon the former murderers of the English & determined to send down 100 men to Mattabesick where the guilty persons resided, & have been harbored by Sowheag, &c. These councils to be imparted to our friends at Quinipiac.

Sowheag & Sequin are the same.

Wethersfield

The Broad Street is about 160 rods long say 64 rods N of Tetcher Lane & 96 south of the Lane & over 20 rods wide at N. end and less at S end. Add to this 30 rods on N. end, of common highway between Broad Street & Meeting House Lane or ^{on the inside} 22 rods to meadow road & road to Glastenbury. A little S of the middle of the East side of Broad Street is a road into meadows. East of Broad Street & of High Street is a bank and a descent into low wet land - then a rise called the meadow plain. East of this plain is another bank and descent into swampy land - beyond is a vast extent of grass land & some of it ploughed. There are many fenced pastures & arable fields in that part of the meadow next to village & roads are fenced & gates kept. Meadow land averages about 100 dollars an acre - some brings 120 & 130 dollars.

The homelots W. of Broad Street between Tetcher Lane and Lane to ^{meeting house} measure about 94 rods on Broad Street and a few rods less on Rose Lane say 88.

Tetcher Lane is about 40 rods & the other about 44.

The High Street from Meeting house to road to the ^{height} landing and meadow is over 100 rods thence to ~~Cove~~ V. is 94 rods, or 94 rods to edge of bank. (see opposite.)

Rose Street west side with High Street to the first road leading West is about 125 rods thence to the next street leading west 70 rods, or a little over.

Broad Street runs nearly N.E. & S.W. High Street bears more to the north.

The parcel of land between the two Hartford Roads, which is over 70 rods on High Street, extends back Westwardly 100 rods or more - perhaps 120 rods.

At N. End of Broad Street is a hollow, formerly a pond. it extends east into the homelot so far that the house had to be built some 20 rods E. of the Broad Street, when there is high ground.

Between N. End of Broad Street & the road from Meeting house into meadow, some 20 or 30 rods, the land is low, like meadow, except a strip next to the street W. on which the building stands. Had Broad Street been carried through to meadow road, no buildings could have been erected on E. side of it, N. of the pond. It was probably made narrow here for 20 or 30 rods to get land high enough to build on.

Burying ground, back of meeting house, is about 7 rods wide at W. end but soon widens by turning to North, & becomes about 14 rods wide - and continues as much as that to E. end. There is a long, narrow lot on S. side of it, and the homelots but agreeing to this narrow lot.

Bell Lane (a continuation of Rose Lane S.) is 72 rods in length - & then turns to West.

From opposite meeting house (W. side) to middle of first road on W. side, 30 rods
 From middle of said road (leading N.W.) to next road W. side of St. is 73 rods
 From next or 2^d road (leading N.W.) to Road to Landing. S. side of it 22 -
 From S. side of Road to Landing to N. side of it, that is, mouth of Road, 16 -
 From N. side of Road to Landing to S. side of road to old Landing, W. of Street, 46 -
 From S. side of Road to Old Landing to bank of river at N. end of High St. 32 -
 The East lots towards N. end of High Street, about 40 rods long to meadow
 bank, or road on the bank
 The corner west of above 32 rods includes the old landing, and
 perhaps 2 acres of land fenced in - probably all was once
 an open common about the landing. About landing are 2 old ware
 houses, and 2 old cellars where others have stood
 The Road from Street to River on S. side of landing is about 24 rods
 The lots next South for 30 rods or more butt W. on the River or cove
 Then all lots to Hartford Road butt W. on State prison land (with
 some exceptions on Hartford Road.
 State prison land or yard is perhaps 60 rods west of High Street, and
 extends from Hartford Road E. back to the Cove N.

b. 27 John Chester of Blaby, England, was father of Leonard Chester of
 Wetherfield, & his wife was Dorothy, daughter of Thomas Hooker
 Gen. 11

Lots laid out 1693 or by the 1st of 1693 -
 p. 285 close to the State Commons or sequestered lands
 3089 acres - Mr B says 4979½

1	Mr Thos Wickham - 35 acres	46	Jona. Colefax - 19½
2	Joseph Riley - 13½		Jos. Tallcott 30
3	Lydia Wright .7		Lydia Cole - 04
4	John Wiant - 49½		Stephen Chester Jr - 29
5	Benj Beckley - 29½		Robinal Hall - 10½
6	Nicholas Mason 12		Jacob Crane - 10½
7	Samuel Butts 32		John Mellaeky - 11
8	John Rennals 14		Wm Powell - 12½
9	Sam Boreman - 38½		Mr Thos. Wells - 32½
10	John Duncant 22½		Edw Banton - 43½
11	Thos. Williams - 28½		Jos. Wright sr. - 57½
12	Benj. Gelburt 35		Edw Denning - 48½
13	Mr Geo Bulkley - 30		Isaac Boreman - 155
14	Isaac Riley - 42½		Nathl Bowman - 29½
15	Daniel Rose - 56½		Sam Smith - 20
16	Thos. Griswold - 45		John Vott - 47
17	Nathl Beckley - 33½		Jonas Holmes - 10½
18	Eneo. Sherman 26		Samuel Bucke - 18
19	Sarah Bishop - 3		Samuel Kirkham - 9
20	Henry Tobee 9		Williamtha Crane 7½
21	Wm Taylor - 33½		Wm Clark sr - 13½
22	Daniel Buck 44 or David		Sam Denning - 60
23	Saml Taylor 18		Thos. Wright - 35
24	John Russell 17½		Acorn Goff - 26
25	Simon Willard 17		John Coleman - 25½
26	Wm Taylor - 12	p. 285	Wm Burnham 31½
27	Jona Boreman 28		John West - 32½
28	John Howard - 38		Conit Hurlbut 13½
29	Jacob Griswold. 25½		Jona. Denning Jr - 22
30	Mr Robins - 54 [p. 285]		Geo Buttolph - 10
31	Joshua Stodden - 17½		Mr Rowlandson 17½
32	Thomas Chester 43		James Steele - 37
33	Nathl Stodden 32		Stephen Hulbur - 18½
34	Sam Tallcott 59½		Philip Goff - 24½
35	John Williams - 18		Wid Sarah Curtis 14
36	Elihu Tallcott 5		Geo Kilborn - 17
37	Joseph Grimes 13½		Elous Crafts - 31½
38	Thos. Farburgh - 10½		John Francis 30
39	John Curtis - 70		Benj Hale - 14
40	Wm Clarke Jr 10½		Robert Francis - 34
41	Samuel Dix - 19		Jos Bulden - 19½
42	Sam Boreman Jr 9		Ens John Chester - 82½
43	Jos Wright Jr 11½		Had. Dukinson Jr - 11½
44	Henry Buck 39		Cor. Hollister - 26½
45	Thos Biggs - 50½		Lunt Vest - 113
		93	John Wells - 24
		7	Capt John Chester - 100

see to 303

from p. 285

No 88

ch 89

94	Matthew Barnes	16	138	Jona Beck	18
	William Smith	12	139	Baron Goff	12 $\frac{1}{2}$
	John Wadams	37 $\frac{1}{2}$	140	Sus ^d Ob. Duckman	53 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Ed. Kilborne	32	141	John Goodrich	50
	Sig Jona. Deming	23	142	John Bellding	38 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Jona Goodrich	32 $\frac{1}{2}$	143	John Bronson sr	25
135	Mr Robin	75 $\frac{1}{2}$	144	Jona Riley	26
	Dan Boreman	51	145	Jose Andrews	35 $\frac{1}{2}$
	John Crane	15 $\frac{1}{2}$	146	Wm Goodrich	44
	Highway roads		147	L Warner	70 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Jona Bellding	40	148	Wm Sam Woleott	108 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Thos Fitch	14 $\frac{1}{2}$	149	Steph. Hollister	33 $\frac{1}{2}$
	John Taylor	15	150	Sam Hurlbut	24
	Aid. Crane sen.	23	151	Jos. Crowfoot	13
	Nath Hoot	22 $\frac{1}{2}$	152	Jos Churchill	46
	James Neal Jr	35 $\frac{1}{2}$	153	John Latimer	49 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Israh Crane	13	154	Ges. Woleott	13 $\frac{1}{2}$
*	Saint Latimer	25	155	James Wright	33
	Jona Deming, Smith Jr	19 $\frac{1}{2}$	156	Peter Blin	15 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Mr Morcock	52	157	Nath Bowman	29 $\frac{1}{2}$
(Robt)	Capt Wells	91 $\frac{1}{2}$		John North	9
	Jacob Williams	29		John Riley	16 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Highway 8 rods			Dan Buttolph	11
	Thos Hollister	47	160	Sig John Kilborne	60
	McCaene	19 $\frac{1}{2}$		John Steadman	13 $\frac{1}{2}$
	John Buckley	49 $\frac{1}{2}$	163	Jos. Crane	24
	Jos Goff	20	164	Wm Stephen Chester sr	12 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Leonard Dix	42 $\frac{1}{2}$		John Bronson Jr	12 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Sam Bellding	13	166	Joseph Butten	35
	Dean John Doring	20 $\frac{1}{2}$ (J.D. sr)	167	Joseph Bellding	20
	Jona Smith	35 $\frac{1}{2}$			
	Sig Deming	39 (J.D. Jr)			
	Ezekiel Buck	25			
	John Curtis Jr	23			
	John Dickinson	20			
	Josiah Gilbert	3 $\frac{1}{2}$			
	David Goodrich	38 $\frac{1}{2}$			
	John Stodder	55 $\frac{1}{2}$			
	Thos Standish	67			
	Atwood	10 $\frac{1}{2}$			
	Nath Butten	17			
	Nath Hunt	12 $\frac{1}{2}$			
	Richard Butten	12			
	Sam Wright	57 $\frac{1}{2}$			
	Wm. Griswold	21 $\frac{1}{2}$			
137	Bery Churchill	59			
	Highway 8				

In this one should be Boreman

Given land within several tens near
Albion & Detroit bounds
Those in Gloucesterbury not in this list.

{ Thomas, John & Jacob Williams were
sons of Thomas Williams, sr
Abraham, the other, is on page 296

Moses Craft was a millster 1698.

* This is an ancient Sergeant (Sergeant) Latimer? perhaps Boreman.

Hornelots.

On Broad Street - East & S.E. side

Beginning at S. End

Jer. Gager had 2a on street that runs S. from Broad St. on the high plain
 Nathaniel Foote. had first lot on Broad Street & extended S. on the above
 road running S. & that was called S.W. side - wall 10 acres

William Palmer 4a. S. Boreman. Henry Palmer. ^{Sam. Smith's son.} Nath. Graves 4a.
^{John Root 3a 1664}

John Robbins off John Clarke 3a. son John Robbins

Robert Rose 3 1/4 a John Latimer. ^{1650.} John Betts. Josiah Welch 1663.

Robert Seley: 2 Mat. Mitchell 3 1/4 a. ^{John Latimer.} ^{John Betts}
 Richard Treat, James Treat same 1689

* Way to meadow plain.

Richard Belden ^{3 1/4 a} Rich Parke. ¹⁶⁴³ John Latimer 1647. Corp. John Latimer 1689

Lesley Broadfields 3a. S. Boreman. John Latimer 1646.

Leonard Chester 3 1/4 a

Thos. Coleman 3a. son Dec. John. of Hatfield. son of Dec. John.
^{p. 250.}

Ed. (Sam.) Finch. John Coleman 3a. Thos. Wells of W.
^{1544. 1551. 1552.} ^{p. 250}

Abram Finch 3a John Edwards 1657

Thos. Heott 8aba. James Boosey. Jos. Boosey 6a. J. Wakleir wife Alice
 Nath. Stanley from state 1667.
^{R. Frost. Th. Wells.}

Thos Coleman in front 3a. in front

Shenwood & Mr. Wellys.
 2 Northover ^{Way to meadow gate}

† This needed as sold to Thos. Welles - Broad St. W. Main E. Hornelot of E. Chester S. close
 old Finch's lot N.

† This lot is sold to Thomas Wells. 1652. & John Palmer, 1651 - N. & S. corners should be
 exchanged

At South end of Broad Street, between 3 ways, and swamps.

John Coleman had 2 1/2 a thoun - next John Graves had it, next Jos. Dickinson 1661
^{p. 254} Sigismund Richalls 1664

Jer. Gager's lot above -

* In 1689 Treat & Latimer had liberty to bring up the meadow gate
 p. 255 to the front of their lots & called before the Plain Gate

Home lots

On Broad Street, West side, or N.W. or East side of Bell Lane and }
 Beginning at S. End. }
 Rose Lane

A. Keney.

John Dickinson 4a. ¹⁶⁵⁰ swamp & from W. Swamp & common S.
 John Riley 1673.

Nathaniel Dickinson 3a. highway W. John Belding 1661

Mr. Tapping. John Evans 3a. Sam^l Boreman ¹⁶⁸⁷ Philip Martin ¹⁶⁹⁴⁻⁹
 to Josiah Belding 1657.

John Edwards 3 1/4 a. John Latimer ¹⁶⁵⁵, Sam^l Smith, Philip Smith ¹⁶⁵⁹

Samuel Smith 3a. sons Philip & John

Widow Frances Kilbourne 3a. John Kilbourne

John Fletcher. 2 3/4. Mr John Ruel Jr.

Fletcher's Lane

Robert Coe 3a. James Boosey. John Riley ¹⁶⁴⁶.

Matthew Mitchell 3a. Richard Treat. son James Treat

John ²⁵⁴ Sticklion 3a. Geo. Willis. Esq. 1643.

James Boosey 3 1/4 a.

Samuel Hubbard Richard Treat Jr to J. Hollister 3 1/2 a

Thurston Reynier ^a Richard Treat Jr

Foot Street. or short street or way

Hornelots.

East side of High Street. — having meadow E.

- Burying place seems included in the Town lot.
 A ~~later~~ place here owned by the town. — Samuel Hale had it as part
 of the next lot; sold it to W. Bourne & others had it. See p. 287.
- Mr Henry Smith 5a. Widow & her husband } 4a. to G. Wiltenton 1665. he
 John Russell }
 sold to the town for a Parsonage, 1667
 to Samuel Hale 1665
- Andrew Ward. 4a. Mr Ed. Hopkins } Hugh Wells
 Joseph Wright 1666.
- John Reynolds 3a. John Hollister ¹⁶⁶⁸ Saml Boreman, Saml Smith ¹⁶⁵⁹ 4a.
 Benoni Blacklock 1663. (of Henry)
- John Gibbs 4a. John Hollister, Saml Smith sen. Richard Padden
 John Deming to son John. 1659
- Mr (John) Sherman 3a. Thos. Bunce.
- Saml Sherman of Edward, 3a. Mr Talcott 43.
- Richard Crabb 6a. Charles Tainter, John Talcott 44.
- John Deming 5a.
- Thomas Standish 3a. John Deming ¹⁶⁴¹
 way to meadow gate.
- Josiah Churchell 6a. Henry Hayward
 Wm Colfax. Th. Curtis 3a.
- John Jessop Thos. Whitwaite, Wm Cross. Wm Gull 3a. R. Montague ¹⁶⁵⁰
 Thos. Curtis of Montague 1660. to son Samuel Curtis 1678.
- John Wetmore. 12a. Richard Treat. Geo. Wolcott 1655
- Robert Bates 6a. Wm. Butts, Richard Butts } Nath. Butts 3a
 Saml. Butts 3a
- John Curtice 6a. Thos. Curtice ¹⁶⁵⁴ son John. he to Th. Sherman 1673
 Henry Buck of Sherman 6a.
 Runn A.
 when is Jonas Woods 7a. b. 247?

Hornelots
West side of Bell Lane

^{p. 249} Thomas Parke. had Nott lot 3a. } Th. Parke sold to J. Hollister 6a 1651
 Mr Parke. (his father). next lot S. 3a } Highway or meadow (or road to Goddard's)

Jasper Rawlings 3a Th. Hurlbut 3a 1647.

John Miller 3a. Edward Vere, Abraham Elsen.
 or half 2a. Wm. Halls Jr. & H. Th. Hurlbut Jr. John Stedman
 S half 2a. Wm. Morris, John Waddams, Phoebe Martin

^{p. 254} Nathl. Foote. sold to Mrs. Willis 3a. Wm. Colfax 3a.
 — Mr Willis —

West side of Rose Lane - beginning at S. end.

Francis Norton 3a. Samuel Hale } Thos. Wright } Joseph Smith
 Samuel Hale 2a } had both } 2a W. end
 } } James Wright
 } } 3a E. end.

Mr Richard Denton 2 3/4 a. Luke Hitchcock } son John 3 5/8 a
 John Robins 1/2 a } } Sam Boreman. son Baa
 Luke Hitchcock 1 1/2 a } (with Robins)

John Elson 3a. } Margaret Wright. Job. Hilliard, Sam Wright
 } widow of Elson.

Richard Smith 3a son Jona. Smith. Samuel Wright 1678.

William Smith 1 1/4 a Matthias Treat. Jos. Wright. Hugh Willits 1a

Clement Chaplin 5 1/4 a. Widow Sarah Chaplin. Henry Wolcott 1661

John Tomson 2a. Thos. Uffcoat } Wm Goodrich 6a. 1646
 Thomas Uffcoat 1a } John Westall

John Nott 3a. High Street E.
 Hartford Highway

{ John Tompson had 3/8 a share in highway - against Th. Rayner's lot.
 { John Westall had same in highway, or on green or common.
 Hugh Wells had 1/2 a. same or near it

Hornelets lying High Street East.

Robert Abbot, having highway S. $3\frac{1}{2}$ a. Thos. Alcott. John Westall
John Harrison. Rev. John Woodbridge
Thomas Wright $3\frac{1}{2}$ a. next N. son Thomas W.

Sam^l. Clarke Richard Miller, Edmund Vere, John Sadler
Wm. Gibbons, John Sadler tenant, Wm. Gibbons, Mr. Willis,

Richard Westcoat 3a. John Stodder 1645
Fort Street

William Swain 3a. Thos Wells for Samuel Wells 1649

Richard Gildusleeve 3a. J. Talcott, ¹⁶⁴³ Joseph Churchell ¹⁶⁴⁴

George Hubbard 3a. John ¹⁶⁵⁷ Hubbard, Mr J Blackback 1661

Edward Mason - small lot N. 12 rods. - Thos. Tracy to Th. Wickam 30 rods
" 3a partly W. of Hubbard, & N. of Plum
Thos. Tracy had $3\frac{1}{4}$ a sold to Thos. Wickam 1660-1
Mathias Sension had small home lot E. of above 30 rods - sold it to Wickham

West of above Lots

Widow Rachel Brundish had 3a west of R. Abbot and South
of Thos. Wright - Clement Chaplin. John Goodrich ¹⁶⁴⁴

Jacob Waterhouse had $2\frac{1}{4}$ a. west of Wid. Brundish, Thos.
Wright, Richard Miller & R. Westcoat. - had Street N. & S.
John Plum. Edw. Scot of F. Eman^t. Buck. Benj. Wright of Guilford.

Samuel Ireland had $3\frac{1}{2}$ a. west of Waterhouse on S. part
Robert Burrows, Robert Francis.

Jeffrey Ferris had 4a west of Waterhouse on N. part
3 a. to John Deming. Thos. Standish. 1

George Chappel had lot west of Ireland & Ferris.

Wm. Comstock had it - it was triangle to apt W.
Andrew Longdon had it of Comstock 1643

John Plum 18a. Fort Street S. Widow Mason N. - had home lots
of Swain, Gildusleeve & Hubbard on E. Pennyman W.
Mr. Thos. Wells bought it 1646. His grandson Robert Wells 1659.

Hometot

Rats having New Street E.

Highway

Michael Griswold 2 a house - South St.

Thomas Hancock 1 1/2 a. } Robert Frost of N Haven
Hugh Wells (1 1/2 a.) } to Michael Griswold

Joseph Smith ^{1 1/2 a} ~~Joseph Smith~~
Mr Chester. —

Samuel Gardner 4 a
see p. 257

Indian Deed of Haddam, E. M. dated May 20. 1662. The names in the deed are Towkiske, Sachusquatamampum (all one name appeared), Sepunnemoe, paamkoosama, (all one name) Keawaytataue, Turramuggus, and Nabahuit - The signatures are those of - Sepunnemoe in behalf of herself and ^{her} children, Turramuggus, in behalf of himself and sons, Towkiske, in behalf of herself and children, Nabahuit

Witnesses, John Talbot, John Allyn, Unluas, Chiamug.
[From Dr. Field. 1847 - he considers the two names above as one. "Mattabezett" is the name of Middle town on deed]

Middletown Indians - from next page.

- 1760. Hannah Massmonash was one of these Indians.
- 1764. Petition of English - say the heirs of the 12 Indians (13) are about 40 men, women & children - dispersed, some among Mohegans, some at Farmington, some at Hartford and New Hartford - only 1 squaw & 3 children at Middletown, and the blind squaw of Cushman, dec? supported by the towns of Ell - land some leased, some encroached upon. Committed to inquire - say much the same - Indians had sold several pieces - no disputes about that; about 200 acrs remain.
- 1765 Committed to dispose of it or exchange it, & give avails to the right owners; if any choose to live on it, some to be reserved for them.
- 1765 Indians of Waugunk Tribe, say May 1765, that all are removed but one squaw & 2 children, "of our tribe". Desire the land sold & have their share - refer to old Wobinkham's right. Hannah Massmonash, Saml Ashpo Naomi Wobinkham, and 7 more sign.
- 1765 Oct. Committed appointed. They sold the land. Some was paid in succeeding years to Middletown & Chatham to support blind squaw - in all £70.4.0.
- 1786. Committee state that 100 £ is still due - and 163.19.0 is on hand in Continental Bills - they order to collect & pay over to the proprietors of the land, the Indians. Not said how much had been paid to the Indians, or whether any had.

Wetherfield, Middletown & other Indians.

"Matahamoodus old path" is noticed in a deed 1686. — it was near Massapeag pond, in N. W. part of Mohegan lands near Norwich line; was doubtless a path from Mohegan to Matahamoodus. — (Mackmudas, this name is spelled once,

E. Haddam. Great Rock (or Stone Rock

called Wationsquit 1702. Pettaigomseck. 1684.

" Wat-ti-ompok. — Pottdiyomseck. 1684

" Wattomsk.

Middletown, or Wongunk or Wungum. Queen, 1698. She is called Matowhash, sunksqua of Mid. 1693 May. She is called Massacup's wife or squa. 1693 Oct. She " " Maustowith. 1698 — She " " sunksquaw at Mid.

May 1756 3 Society in Middletown (Chatham) say there are 2 Tracts of Indian land in that Society; one of 200 acres in center of Society, meeting house surrounded with it — no inhabitant can settle near meeting house. The other tract is at Indian Hill, so called, adjoining the great river in said Society, about 50 acres, or a good building place on river, having meadow both sides; this is high & dry & is a good place to build vessels, &c. is 4 miles above town house in said town. The owners, Indians, are dispersed, some one way, some another; but few live on the land, & they do not support themselves, but are aided by us; Cusjoye, the sachem of the tribe, lives there, & came twice — wishes the land sold. They ask liberty to purchase the land, or exchange other for them. Com. appointed — "Cuschoaw" G. (and called the ship. Com. call him Cuschoaw. Committee say the 2 pieces Oct 1756.} were recorded to 13 Indians in 1675, all named. One piece called 50 acres; the other 250 acres more or less. Now the first piece has only 28 acres 115 rods, including 5 acres disposed of by Indians. Other piece has 279 acres including land where meeting house stands 48 ³/₄ acres said to be sold. No Indians on the land have any claim to it but Cuschoaw, 70 years old or more. He says only 12 or 13 descendants of the 13 Indians are living, besides himself. Think best to have the land sold. Report negative.

1758. 10 acres of the land granted to Richard Rumney of Newtown, on his petition. He a descendant of Robt. or Doct. Robin (by his daughter) a sachem of Mid. Indians. He a Christian and a joiner.

1673 May 28. Lands in Middletown belonging to the following Indians & recorded to them & their heirs. Sepinamus, Joan alias Weckpissick, Machire Wesomsha, Wamphanch, Spumoe, Sachamus, Tacomhuit, Parkunnas, Masocump, Robin, Rachioches, Pewampokine, — 13.

or. 50 acres on Great River near Wongunk — bounded 250 acres at Wongunk — bounded.

50 acres allowed by Mr. Hugues & John Hopkins in 1650. 34 acres upland 9 acres of meadow in divers parcels; 6 or 7 acres is Otter Island. 250 acres seems given for lands on West Side about 1672.

(see preceding page

1659 June. The business of the Moheags coming and abiding with Seano, to be inquired into, Gen. Court say. (This was doubtless the Seanan, 2 pages forward.)

1664 Oct. Mayor Mason testified that Sunk-quassien & his men were beat out of their country in a just war by Ureca & (as Mr. Haynes said. Mayor Mason conceived) and Ureca, delivered up ~~to the English~~ ^{at} midnight from Wamheganomet upwards to the English, who gave Sunk-quassien and his men leave to hunt to that brook, and there was a parcel of land at Wongum reserved for the subsistence of Wamheag. So it reads.

[This must have occurred many years before - perhaps before 1650. The river or brook named seems the Higganum in Haddam - at any rate it was below that part of Middletown called Wongum. Did this Squassien have some power & right at Middletown & Wethersfield, after Sowheag's death? The conquest by Ureca was in 1643.

1657 Oct. Ureca said ^(or Ureca said, or him) he was not satisfied in Squassien's being exalted, under our power, to great Sachemship. The Court declared they know of no such thing, nor shall they allow or approve thereof.

[This was after Ureca conquered him - (that was 1643.)

1657 Ureca & Thomas Bull had some dispute about lands at Niantick.

1665. Difference at Middletown between them & the Indians "dwelling by said town."

1697 Musquashuck is the apparent Sachem of Niantick, being reputed son of Musquatt.

Ureca & Saybrook.

3. Nov. 1665. A committee report to the Assembly that all of Ureca's his Squaw's rights to lands between Connecticut River & Guilford & up Connecticut River 12 miles, and halfway from Guilford to Mattabeset are sold by Ureca to Mr. Fenwick and the inhabitants of Saybrook & Guilford, except 6 acres at Homonomet this royaltie upon this land.

[It seems by this that all that Ureca had west of Conn. River came by his Squaw. In descent of Sunk-quassien of Wamheag, it is said - 2 wife - see another book.

Wethersfield & Middletown Indians
formerly under Sowheag.

Jan. 24. 1672-3.

Sepunnamo (woman)	} are called proprietors of Middletown - refer to Sowheag's grant of the greater part of the township of 11. formerly to Mr Haynes - now, for fur- ther consideration, they sell all from Wethersfield to Haddam, on both sides of the river - to go
Joan alias Wickplemick	
Mamachiz, or Macchize	
Wesumpshoe	
Wamphanc	
Spunno	
Sackamas	
Tacumhuit	

6 miles eastward on east side of River,
and westward on west side as far the grant
of Gen. Court to Middletown extends; except
a reserve of 300 acres on east side to heirs
of Sowheag & Mattabeset Indians, and
one parcel on west side formerly laid out to
Sowsean.

Witnesses, at Hartford -

Joseph Nash	Nissehegen
George Graves	Wannoe
Thos. Edwards	Taramagus
Robert Sanford	Puccacum
	Sachamas' mother.

Jan. 24. 1672-3.

Taramagus	} for themselves & the rest of the proprietors of Cawginchang & lands adjoining, sold to S. Willis, J. Talcott, J. Richards & J. Allyn, the tract known as Cawginchang having Middletown N. Haddam E., and to run W. 2 miles at least or as far as the Gen. Court's grant to these persons, having Enfield S. Consideration not named.
Wesumpshoe	
Wannoe	
Macchize	
Sachamas' mother	
Tom, alias Negannoe	
Nisseheag's qua	
Tacumhuit	
Wamphanc	
Puccacum	
Spunno	
Sarah Kimhosh, qua	
Mavragun's mother	
Tabhow's qua	

Of above confirmed the deed of Wethersfield 1671 -
were Taramagus, Sepannamaw, the
daughter of Sowheag, Spunno, Nabowhie
Wesumpshic, Wamphanc { see some leaves back,
and who was beginning
of this book.

Seanan, sachem now living at Wethersfield sold to Richard Lord, Jan 1658-9 a parcel of land up a small river, on East side of Con. river, a little below 30 mile island, - land called Necquiacke, on 3 branches of the river or brook aforesaid, - has land of Maj. John Mason W. next to great river. He says he has this land as heir of his mother took from her ancestors. he claims this with the consent of Uncas his Kinsman, sachem of the Mohegans. - His men to have liberty "to kill Salmon in the brook".
[Was not this Salmon river in E. Haddam?

For Deeds of Taerammugus see 6th page.
He seems to have sold Haddam.

Peethoosah, son of Taerammugus, dec. now living at Worgunck, heir of T. sold to Samuel Smith of Glastenbury, his right in a tract near the road from Glastenbury to Colchester 150 acres.

Sowheag sold to Wethersfield men 6 miles from N. to S. on each side of the river, and 6 miles East & West on the West side of the river, and 3 miles on East side of the river. So testified George Hubbard of Guilford, June 1665.
1638. Sowheag is called "Sachem of Pyquaag now Wethersfield". Had difficulty with W. people.

1640-41. See ill. is complained of by G. Court. His Indians killed a mare some time before - had not paid. Other insolent carriages of his - Rumipack to be informed of our determination to fight ourselves.

Middletown

May 1693. Massecup's wife or squa had liberty to sell 1/2 acre at Worgunck. [Massecup, a Hartford Indian?]

1693. Sunkosquaw had leave to 1/2 acre at illid.

Pattacunk (or Padaquunk)

Kepraquam a Pattacunk Indian, a relation of Taerammugus, and the rest of the successors of Taerammugus petitioned for 40 acres of land that T. reserved in his deed to Mr Samuel Willis and Mr Matthew Allyn for the townships of Haddam. The 40 acres was then (about 1700) in Saybrook at Pattacunk, an addition having been made to Saybrook. He may prosecute the case in Court at expense of Colony &c.

Middletown Matowash. Sunkosquaw of illidittown had liberty to sell 2 1/2 acres to John Clarke for present Supply. 1691. - Oct 1693 he is called Matowith, sold 2a

Church of Wethersfield noticed by Winthrop July 1639
 Church divided from rest of the town, and of the 7 which were the
 church, 4 fell off. Watertown had several of her church members
 at Wethersfield, not yet disowned. 2 messengers sent.
 Two parties (3 vs 4) could not agree which should move

John Clarke sold his lands in Wethersfield to
 John Robins ^{left out} March 1637-8. calls himself of Guil...
 - bro. house & labors about my homelot, and 20 acres
 of Venturers land at the end of the lands of other venturers.
 10 acres of meadow, of which 7 acres is broken up
 40 acres be laid out for the 10 acres of meadows.
 and all I was to have if I had staid at Wethersfield.
 Consideration 80£ in lawful English money, or 50£ down.
 (including 10£ in commodities if I like) 15£ at Lady Day
 in March next, ~~and 12 months~~, and 15£ in Sept
 next or 1639. and 35 bushels of strike of Ind. Corn
 in March come 12 months.

The 50£ was paid before Oct. 1638 (or else the
 bargain was made Oct 1638.)

Robert Coe came over 1634 with wife Anna
 son John 8. Robert 7. Benjamin 5 years old

Rev. John Russell had John Fletcher's place
 in Wethersfield, and John Talcott paid
 Fletcher (of Milford) 63£ for the place
 as part of his daughter's portion (Mr.
 Russell's wife) and Mr Russell receipted
 for the 63£ Jan 4. 17. 1649-50. So says
 John Talcott, bro. of Mrs. Russell, 1684.

Mr Richard Dorton preached first at Wethersfield
 and next at Stamford. Col. Mather.

Men in Wethersfield 1645 to 1660. [John Carrington, prob. 1645
 To an Ed. ones will

Mr Parke resided in Wethersfield some years; Deputy 42
 Richard Belden 1645.

John Parke	1648. Deputy 1657	John Carrington	1645
Thomas Dorton	1648	Richard Belden	1645
John Dickinson	1648	Samuel Belden	1648 & 49
William Taylor	1647	William Gull	"
William Goodrich	1649	Benoni Hilliard	"
Hugh Wells	1648	William Smith	"
John Hilley	1647	Joshua Jennings	"
George Wolcott	1650	Thomas Wickham	"
John Kirby	1649	John Kilborne	1650
John Riley	1646	John Latimer	" + 1646
Emanuel Buck	1650	John Colman	1657
George Chappel	1653	Philip Goff	" 1649
John Waddams	1655	John Betts	1653
Thomas Williams	1656	John Hubbard	1653
William Goldfarb	1653	Richard Montague	1651
John Deming	1658	Robert Grosvenor	1657
Henry Hayward	1658 & 53	Thomas Wells	1652
Mr. John Chester	1659	Nathan Graves	1655
Samuel Wells	"	John Harrison	1655
Ethiannuel Martin	"	Sam Belding	1655
Thomas Nickham	"	Bury Crane	1655
Richard Frothingham	"	John Graves	1656. 60
Richard Frothingham	"	James Wakley	1656
		Geo. Wolcott	1657
		Joseph Gull	1652
		John Belding	1658

People in Wethersfield before 1640

Removal to Mifflin 1639. To Branford 1644
" to Stamford 1644.

1636 Andrew Ward to Stamford.
1636 Wm Swaine to Branford.
1636 John Sherman. Rev. of Wethersfield
1636 John Strickland. same as Strickland? of Wethersfield
1636 Robert Coe to Stamford.
John Robert Reynolds to Stamford.
1636 Jonas Wood to Stamford.
1636 Daniel Finch to Fairfield.
1636 Dr Robert Seeley to N Haven
1636. Apr. Bassump.
1636 Clement Chaplin
1636 Mat. Mitchell from Springfield to Stamford
1636 Thurston Rayner to Stamford.
1636 Geo. Hubbard. to Milford & Guilford.
1637 John Gibbs to N Haven?
Samuel Smith to Hadley.
1636 John Plum. Mr. [to Branford].
1636 Richard Howe to Stamford
1639 James (Boosey) died in W.
1639 Richard Crabb (was of Greenwich 1656 [Tumbrell] to Stamford.)
39. Mr Thomas Pappin to Southampton L.I.
Robert Case to Totocut
1636 Richard Gidusleeve to Stamford
Jacob Waterhouse to N London
1639 John Brundish died in W. 1639. Inside
Richard Westcoat to Fairfield or Strat.
Thomas Clemens to Hadley
Francis Norton to Milford
Mr Leonard Chester died in W.
Jeffrey Ferris to Stamford
John Whitmore to Stamford.
1640. 1640 & after
John Edwards lived in W. before 1640
John Nott lived in W.
Robert Parks to Massachusetts?
Robert Abbot of Totocut 47
Mr Richard Denton to Stamford & Hempstead
John Fletcher to Milford.
Thomas Ufford from Springfield to Fairfield
Thomas Curtis lived in W.
Nathl Dickinson to Hadley
Mr Henry Smith - died 1648
Abraham Finch 1641.
S/ain 39. Abraham Finch Jr & Samuel Finch
Wid. Joice Ward died 1640 in W.
Robert Bates to Stamford.
Nathl Footes died in W.
George Chaprell. to N.H.
John Northends to Stamford.
John Thompson. to Stratford?
Richard Bayldon (Belonging 1649.
John Sticklion.
Samuel Clarke to Stamford.
Michael Grizwold about 1645
Samuel Hale 1642.
Henry Palmer 1642

Thomas Sherwood sold 40-1. To Stratford
Edmund Wood from Springfield to Stamford
Jonas Wood, son. to Stamford
Thomas Alcehouse to Stamford Strat.
John Clarke to Guilford, &c before 40
Charles Taintor 1644.
Matthew Williams 1643 to 1653.
Isaac Stiles in W. 1665 to 1670. to Stratford
Thos. Tracy lived in W. 1644. & 43
Francis Ayates of Hempstead
John Evans. at N Haven 52.
John Riley 1646.
William Comstock before 43
Andrew Langdon in W. 43
Luke Hitchcock will Oct 17. 1659
Mr Robt Park East Wm. of Roxe
Thomas Hanchet. to N.H.
Samuel Gunders to Hadley
Lesley Broadfield to Branford
Jasper Rawling in W. 1643
Wm Palmer 1643 to Branford and N.H.
Thomas Wright Apr 1640
Abraham Elson & John
John Miller to Stamford
Richard Miller in W.
Jeremiah Jagger to Stamford
or Gugen
Geo Hubbard. to Milford & Guilford
James Boosey lived in W.
Edward Mason died in W. 40
Widow. Kilborne. " do
John Deming. lived in W.
John Tinker 1641.
Samuel Sherman to Stamford
Son of Edward
John Seaman to Stamford?
Thomas Strubbut about 42
1637 John Jessup in W.
Josiah Church in W.
1641 Thomas Strickland in W.
Samuel Ireland and
Thomas Parke 20th in W.
George 298. son of Mr Park
John Stadler. lived in W.
Richard Parke. June 43
1641 Thomas Whitway & Whitmore
Wm Gross (see p. 251
1641 Richard Treat. lived in W.
John Wastall to Saybrook
Robert Burrows 1645
in W. Ireland, widow in W. to London
Edward Wood
John Hollister. lived in W.
John Sadler " do
Thomas Sherwood sold 40. 41
To Stratford.
1642 John Roberts. lived in W.
Edward Vere to N. H.
Samuel Hubbard from Sps. p. 245
John Livermore
1642 Samuel Boreman
1644 John Goodrich

Court at ^{Newtown} Hartford Apr 26-1636

by Roger Ludlow, Mr Steele, Mr Phelps, Mr Westwood, Mr Ward. [Trembly in p. 200 Swain also.]

Henry Stiles had traded a piece of ^{gun} land with the Indians for corn
Ordered to regain the same land in a fair legal way.

[This is first work of the court]

2^d - No man to sell gun, pistol, powder or shot to the Indians

Constables sworn { Dorchester - Henry Wolcott
Newtown - Samuel Wakeman
Watertown - Daniel French

Order about swine running.

Members dismissed from Watertown church to form a church
on the river - March 29. 1636 - Andrew Ward, John Sherman
John Strickland, Robert Coe, Robert Reynolds, Jones Wood
Church had been formed. Proceedings ratified & confirmed by this Court
^{or was to be.}

They promise to renew the said covenant shortly

Court June 7. 1636 - same 5 men - at Dorchester

Every town to maintain a watch - each constable to warn
the same, see that the inhabitants do in their turn observe the
same. Watch to begin send as inhabitants & magistrates agree

Sam Wakeham & Geo. Hubbard to survey width of Dorchester
see how far it shall extend above Mr Stiles. S. Wakeham & Geo
see how far Watertown shall extend to River's mouth.

Every soldier to have before Aug next 2 pounds of powder & 20 bullets.

Court at Watertown 1-7. 1636.

Roger Ludlow Esq. Mr Wm Swain Mr Andrew Ward, Mr John Steele
Mr Wm Phelps. Mr Wm Westwood.

Order about Mr Oldham's estate - Mr John Plam & Rich Gildersleepe
& constables to peruse the Inventory. Thurston Rayner to
look after Mr Oldham's corn, & render an account.

Every plantation to train once every month - & the officer, among
train those very unskillful officers. Officer to give bandoliers
& arms. Time for absence 5.

Mr Seely had some difficulty with inhabitants of Watertown

Refusing to an order which imported that inhabitants should remove
to Cor. River with their families by the end of this month, or have
no title to lands. Order to be produce. Wm Barum's hand said
to be thereto.

Jury decided that Seely should have land as an adventurer, or
as someone under whom he claims, would have.

Court at Newtown 4-8-1636 - same 6.

Order about Oldham's estate.

Court Nov 1. 1636. same 6 and Mr Pyncheon, making 7 at Newtown

Order about Oldham's estate. Sgt Seely to see to it

Sgt Strickland for 7 days at River mouth about cattle of
Mr. Mitchell to have 24. Others in same service 14

Mr. Chaplin to take Mr Oldham's goods into custody
- some of them now in hands of Daniel French. French to have portion 13/16

John Pees now arrived to return to his master Mr. Stiles.

Mr Stiles to pay 10^s to Wm Price for his passage

Court at Newtown - 6 present. Mr Pyncheon not here - Order about Oldham

Court Feb 21. 1636 (7. Andlow, Phelps, Steele, Westwood, Swain.
 Samuel Wakenam. Geo. Hubbard & Ancient Sloughton were
 to consider the S. bounds of Watutown & N. bounds of Dorchester
 Think Dorchester should extend to brook called Little Brook on same
 line. E. of river
 Watutown to be called Hartford - Watutown, Wethersfield, & Dorchester, Windsor
 Wethersfield (Com. say) to run from mouth of Newton's brook at
 bounds of Hartford & run 6 miles down river. East 3 miles
 Bounds between Hartford & Wethersfield from Newton's brook due E
 and W.
 Bounds of Hartford & Windsor - at upper end of Gt. meadow of Hartford
 at the pale [fence] now set up then by Hartford - upon a straight
 line -- to go into country upon a west line [but then is a bend
 towards Windsor apparently]. On east side the mouth of the river
 that falls into great river is to be the line - to run due E
 No young man, unmarried, & without a servant. & no public officer, is
 to keep house by himself without the consent of the town
 No head of family to give entertainment to any young man to sojourn
 with him, without consent of the inhabitants

Court held, 28. 1637. Andlow, Phelps, Mr. Wells, Westwood, Swain, Ward
 Francis Stiles to teach his servants. Geo. Chappell
 Thomas Coop & Thomas Barber in the trade of a
 carpenter, 4 days in a week. according to promise
 Every poor to have 6^d for every action given to the jury - to be paid
 by him the action goes against.

Court at Hartford May 1. 1637 - same 6. [Trumbull has Steele instead of Westwood]
 Committee - Mr Whitcup, Mr Wolsten, Mr Wilbur, Mr. [unclear] [unclear]
 Mr Hull, Mr Creplew, Mr Balliett
 Mr Thorp, Mr Mitchell, Mr Sherman

Offensive war against Pequots ordered - 90 men to be levied
 at Hartford 42. Windsor 30, Wethersfield 18, under Capt. J. Mason
 & in case of no success or death - under Robt Seely lieutenant, and
 eldest sergeant surviving or eldest military officer, of both of the said
 Hartford to find 14 armor - Windsor 6
 One hhd beer for the Captain, ministers & sick men, if there
 be only 3 or 4 gallon of strong water & 2 Gallons of sack.
 Windsor to provide 60 bush. Corn. Hartford 84, Wethersfield 36
 to be baked into biscuit by each plantation, rest of powder
 in a round meal.
 Hartford 3 firkins suet, 2 do butter, 4 bush. oatmeal, 26^{lb} peas,
 500 of fish, 2 bush salt. Wethersfield 1 bush Indian beans,
 Windsor 30 pieces of pork 30^{lb} rice, & 4 cheeses.
 Every soldier to carry 16 powder & 2 shot, 20 bullets, One barrel
 powder from River mouth. Mr Pyncheon's Shallop to be
 employed in this design

Court June 2 1637 - 30 men to be sent from their plantations
 to set down in Pequot country to maintain our right
 which God by conquest has given to us. To Seely to have
 command. Hartford 14, Windsor 10, Wethersfield 6.
 60 bushets corn for the design. Windsor 20. Hartford 28. Wethersfield 12
 also 1 hhd peas, 26^{lb} oatmeal, 150^{lb} beef, 80^{lb} butter - fish

General Court. June 26 1637 at H.

10 more men ordered to go against Pequods as an addition to the
30 - H. 5. Wind. 3. Weather 2

Mr Haynes & Mr Lucell to go to the mouth of river to treat
with our friends of the Bay, about prosecuting war with the enemy
& our setting down in Pequod Country.

Wethersfield to provide a hog ~~also~~ also 20 lbs butter, 50 lbs cheese,
Hartford - 100 lbs butter, 20 lbs butter 50 lbs cheese
Wethersfield - a goat, 1 goat, 1 goat, 20 lbs butter, 50 lbs cheese
Same Matt.

General Court for 14. 1637. at H. - Mr Indow, Mr Phelps, Mr. Mason
Mr. Haynes, Mr. Wells, Mr. Atkings, Governor Bacon, Mr. Hall
Mr. Surain, Mr. Mitchell, Governor Smith, Mr. Smith

Resolved, that each man 1/3 a day for 6 days, to the week & beyond,
2/3 per day. Sent 20 per week, sent 40 per week, 10 men employed
who did themselves 2/3 per day. Atkings paid for a month
though the service was only 3 weeks 3 days. Those that returned
from forty & did not go into service, 12 days.
Money in 2 Design to be taken

General Court for 14. 1637. at H. - Mr Haynes, Mr Wells, Mr Indow, Capt Mason
Mr Plumb. Mr Mitchell.

I. Corn likely to be wanted. No man to trade for corn with Indians
best price should be enhanced

Mr Clement Chaplin to be treasurer for next year, to have
collectors under him to gather rates

Collectors - Hartford Wm Wadsworth, { 520 £ to be levied to defray
Archibald Henry Wadsworth, { charges of late Design & war,
attempts Andrew Ward, Hartford 257. 2.0 Windsor 158. 2.0
Agawam. John Burr, Wethersfield - 574. 0.0 Agawam 86. 16.0

Payment to be made in money, or wampum, ^{at 14 of penny} ~~at 14~~ or in good beaver
at 9 p. lb

Gen. Court dissolved. New members to be chosen

March 8. 1637-8 at Hartford.

Mr Wells, Mr Haynes - Mr Indow, Mr Phelps - Mr Mitchell, Mr Smith

Committee, Capt Mason - Mr Tallcott - Mr Ward
Mr Hull - Mr Hopkins - Geo. Hubbard
Mr Ford - Mr Steele - John Gibbs
Thos Marshall - Mr Webster - Thos. Payson, absent & fined 5/

Mr Pynchon engaged & Gen Court to give 5/ a bushel for 500 bushels of
Indian corn. Windsor to have hers at Mr Indow's in H.
Wethersfield to take hers at Hartford. Wampum ^{3 of penny} ~~3 of~~ beaver
if Indians bring down corn, to have only 4/.

Capt Marrison, Mr Allen, & Mr Ward to go to Agawam & treat with
Wampanoag Indians about their tribute towards the war
of a tatham of wampum per man, & 2 named 1/4 p. tatham each

com. to treat with Elias Parkman about his vessel to go
to Narraganset for corn - to carry something to trade for corn &c

No man to strike an Indian or give him threatening speeches,
but to take them before magistrates, when doing mischief.

50 Cosslets to be provided - H. 21. Wund. 12. Weth. 10. Agawam 7.
 within 6 months - to be approved by a military officer
 Capt Mason to be military officer for the plantations - shall train
 the men in each plantation, on the days appointed - shall have 40£ a year
 He train the men in each plantation 10 days in a year - but not in
 June or July - to give a weeks warning - Delinquents to pay 3/4 p^{er} m^o
 All above 16 years to be in arms, except they give a reasonable
 excuse; Commissioners & church officers to be exempted - also from
 watching & warding - Powder & shot to be provided - viz. H. 21. 2
 666 powder. Wund. 166 powder 300 lb lead. Wethersfield 166 powder
 and 300 lb lead. Agawam 66 powder & 150 lb lead.
 Every military man to have. In 2 powder & 2 lb bullets, & one pound of
 match of his piece be a match sort.
 Alarms for each plantation as now
 Mr Ludlow & Capt Mason may buy corn of the Indians,
 Mr Pyncheon being fearful about getting a supply.
 Indians may plant ground they planted last year near the
 Plymouth house, for this year only.

Genl Court 5th June 1638. Mr. Haines, Ludlow, Pyncheon, Wells, Plum^{with}
 Phelps, Smith, Mitchell, ^{all with Mr}
 Committee Mr Hull, Webster, ^HCallcott, ^HGentleman, Th. Ford, ^WWard
 12 m^{all} Capt Mason, Th. Kinsler, ^HHopkins, Th. Marshall, ^WFrooke, ^WRose
^{Burr} ^{Almexa}
 4 of them find if each for not being present at 7 o'clock, the appointed hour
 message to Wampanoag Indians - to see why they say they are afraid
 of us. &c. Went to go - Capt. Mason, Th. Stanton, Jeremy Adams
 John Gibbs, Sgt. Starke, Thos. Merrick. If Thos. Merrick
 be gone to Agawam, then Capt. Mason to choose another
 The Cosslets that were in last service to be made serviceable. Richard
 Lord to take them into his custody - they are in meeting house
 & make them up, &c. [Cosslets were armor - perhaps cotton ones mentioned 1642
 Hartford desires a highway on the Upland to Windsor
 Committee to consider & mark it out - Henry Wolecott, Junr. Mr
 Stephen Cery, Wm Westwood, Nathl Ward
 Mr. Pyncheon to send down to Mr Whiting 40£ worth of corn, or
 pay 40£ in beaver at 9/ lb - in 18 days
 The corn brought in by Mr Pyncheon & others to go for 5/ in money
 or Wampum, or beaver. Wampum 3 p^{er} m^o - beaver 9/ lb
 Henry Wolecott Jr - to take charge of corn for Windsor
 Edward Stebbing & Thos Scott ... do Hartford
 Mr Plum ... do Wethersfield
 Those that want corn, or that expect to want before harvest to give
 in their names & wants
 Thos. Stanton to have for public service for the Country 10£. He
 is to attend the court on all occasions, & all meetings of
 the magistrates to interpret between them & the Indians
 & have 10£ a year.
 Two men to go for more corn - Capt. Mason, Jeremy Adams
 Complaint about Mr Pyncheon's corn dealings - that he was not
 careful to promote the public good. Ordered to pay a fine of 40
 bushels of corn, delivered to Treasurer

Order about Indians

Order about Sowheag & inhab. of Wethersfield - wrongs have been committed by Indians & by English. All to be remitted, on both sides, Sowheag received into friendship again. Mr Stone, Mr Goodwin & Tho. Stanton are desired to go to Sowheag & compose matters.

None to trade with Indians for beaver but these -
 Mr Pyne, Agewam; Mr Ludlow, Windsor, & Mr Hull -
 For Hartford Mr Whiting, Tho. Stanton, For Wethersfield
 Geo. Hubbard, Richard Lawrence

- 14. 1638 about Treasurers.

Constitution of Government - or Regulations for government
 Voted 14th Jan. 1638/9. 11 Articles & 30 Articles Gov. Mag. & Court

April 1639. John Haynes Esq. Gov. Mr R. Ludlow, Deputy.

Magistrates { Mr Geo. Welles, Mr Edw Hopkins } Mr Hopkins Secretary
 { Mr Tho. Wells, Mr John Welton } Mr Wells Treasurer
 { Mr Wm Phelps }

Committee Mr John Steele - Mr Gaylord - Thos. Haynes
 John Pratt Mr Stoughton Geo. Hubbard
 Mr Spencer Mr Ford James Boosey
 Edw. Stebbins Mr Henry Wolcott Richard Crabb

Elty. Cornway of Windsor - desired help to get pay for a man taken by Pequots, & after the war killed by the Countess's Gen. Court engaged to deal with these Indians about it. Watch to be renewed in each town.

John Edmund Aaron Clarke & John Williams sentenced for various uncharitable practices. J.W. to be whipt at a cart arse upon a lecture day at Hartford - to stand upon pulley from the ringing of a great bell to the end of the lecture - to be whipt at a cart arse in Windsor also in 8 days. Aaron Clarke to be whipped &c. as Williams, have letters burned upon his cheek. & pay 10£ to parents of Mary Holt / a wrong done her, & she to be punished, something said about his marrying her.

Jurors' names published in first term 12.

A musket picked up near the prison of Pequots marked F.W. supposed to be John Woods, who was killed at the river's mouth.

Aug. 1. 1639 -

John Bennett & Mary Holt - to be whipt for uncharitable practices & her master to send her out of the jurisdiction.

Fines for unreasonableness & immoderate drinking at the pinnace on. Tho. Cornwell 80. John Latimer 15. Mat. Beckwith 10. Samuel Kitterel 10. Tho. Wison 20.

Gen. Court Aug. 8. - John Haynes Gov. Roger Ludlow, Deputy Gov. Mr Wyllis, Mr Wells, Mr Welton, Mr Hopkins, Mr Phelps

Committee { Mr Tallicott - Mr Hull } Geo. Hubbard
 { Mr Spencer - Mr Stoughton } James Boosey
 { John Pratt - Mr Porter } Mr Tappin
 { Mr Hill } Mr Ward

Military men to be trained 6 day, in the year - May, June & July excepted
Country indebted to Treasurer 16. 10. 6

Corn. to go to it was mouth & consult with Mr Fenwick
about the treaty - with the Bay &c.

100£ rate vote - to be proportioned by Mr Tallett. Mr Hull. Mr Tapping
Edward Hopkins vs Francis Stiles for 20£. 15£, in punishment of house &c
#40. Fenwick 28. 6. 8 With. 28. 13. 4

Aug. 15 & again 26. About Indian murders - and talk of a
war. The Pequots have some of them returned, & planted the land
planted by us. 40 men to be raised to go & gather the corn they
have planted contrary to agreement - Wind 13. H. 17. With 10
Mr Gov. Mr Willyps. Mr Phelps. Capt Mason & Mr Ward to
manage the business - with powder to press 20 arrows
2 shells & 2 canoes.

Thanksgiving appointed 18th of next month. Court dissolved

Sept 5. 1639. J. Haynes Gov. Mr Hopkins, Wells, Phelps, Webster

Richard Lyman complained of Sequan for burning
his hedge. Sequan appeared & promised to pay in 4 days

Mr Hopkins for John Woodcock vs Mr Stiles

John Moody vs Blackford. Reversed

Richard Lord vs Thor Allen. Attaintment granted

Mr Stiles vs John Woodcock - 2 shillings malt 1 shilling meal.

Thor Gudy of Wrentham, complained of for drunkenness &c. To be whipped

Oct 3. 1639. 7 magistrates &c - our 5 above & Mr Willyps (first time) & Andrew

Soldiers in (or exploit to be paid) on 9 days at 2/- per day -

Gen. Court Sept 10 1639. John Haynes Esq. Mr Willyps. Webster
Hopkins. Phelps. Wells.

Committee Mr Steele - Mr Gaylord - Mr Tapping
Mr Tallett Capt Mason up Ward
Mr Spencer Mr Hill Jas. Boony
John Pratt Mr Hull Geo. Hubbard

Deputy Gov. found 5/- for being absent.

Oct 10. met again

Mr Hubbard, Deputy, relates about wintering his cattle, ^{at the designed plantation} beyond
Pegunnock ^(Unimow) - Court orders something about planting
at Pegunnock - they to take oath of fidelity, send Deput-
ties to Gen Court, to choose men to judge small matters. &c
Mr Wells & Mr Haynes to confer with Pegunnock men. Lest
O'needs to bring them forth the present. Mr W. H. to speak
to Mr Prudden ^(Unimow) that plantation that all difficulties with
Pegunnock may be settled. [Stratford]. They visited Unimow also.

Power of towns about lands &c to choose officers; to choose 3. 5 & 7
men to decide causes under 40/-

All lands to be recorded in the towns - bound. quantity.

Order about Wills, inventories, &c. Promulgation of laws &c
Pindow.

1639 Nov 7. Particular Court, another Dec 5, on Jan 2.

Richard Gildersleeve vs Jacob Watkinson o. Recov. 14. 18. 9 decr. 6/
Jacob Watkinson vs Richard Gildersleeve Recov. 3. 17. 4 decr. 6/
Mr Mitchell, fine alluded to.

Widow of John Brundish, adm'x.

Mr Westcoat vs John Plum. Rec 6 bush (corn) decr 12/8

John Plum vs Wm. Westcoat. Jury find for defendant costs 12/8

Wm Clark, servant of John Crow, fined 40/ for drinking

Thos. Coleman, Francis Norton, to enquire into affair of Westcoat
or quarrel about swine & corn

Gen. Court Jan 16. 1639 - about Wetherfield's request concerning
Unxus. Fairfield - place had been examined by Haynes & Wells

John Haynes Esq. R. Ludlow Esq. - Wells, Wells, Hopkins, Phelps, Webster

Committee Mr Steet - Mr Hill - Mr Ward
Mr Spenn - Mr Hull - Mr. Rayner
Mr Tallcott - Mr Gayland - James Boosey
Mr Prattle - Mr Doughton - Rich. Crabbe

Hartford, Windsor & Wetherfield all desire enlargement.

Mr Phelps, Mr Hill, Mr Scott, Wm Gilbourn, Rob Rose &
Jas Boosey com. about an enlargement of accom-
modation, or a new plantation. Committee to
view the parts by Unxus Sepus which may be suitable.

Feb 20. 1639

[Perhaps Unxus Sepus meant;
Hartford & Windsor & W. concerned.]

Workmen in Windsor are taken up with building a
Bridge & a meeting House, so that Mr Ford is
hindered in impaling the land granted for a hog park.
Another year granted.

Wetherfield willing to defer the business about Unxus Sepus
till next Court. Mr Wells, Capt. Mason & Geo. Hubbard added to Com.
(Hartford & Windsor not noticed here) [Unxus Sepus prob. Farmington
Court dispensed.]

Particular Court Feb 6. 1639 0 -

John Porter, Constable of Windsor sworn
Nath Ely - Hartford do
Rob Rose - Wetherfield do -

Mr Oldham's estate. He owed 504.9.3 - mostly to Mat. Craddock &
Elephant Chaplin
Due to him 136.6.9. in Mr Chaplin & the Suly's hands mostly
Account to be sent to Bay.

Francis Norton & Thos. Coleman brought in opinion about
Mr Plum & Richard Westcoat. Adams hog & cattle had
got through fence & destroyed corn &c. Mr Chestn, Jeffrey Fernis
& John Whitman concerned.

Particular Court Mar 15. 1639. April 2 1640

Difference in Wetherfield between Mr Smith & others
about the measuring of some land. Mr Wells & Mr Webster sent
down. Mr W. had sent down the posts of his fence.
Mary Brinson now wife of Rich. Desbours, John Olmsted, Jona Reed
and John Pierce were corrected for wanton dalliance & pollution.

Court of Election April 9. 1640

323

Magistrates - Mr Hopkins Gov. Mr Haynes Deputy, Mr Wyllie, Mr Ludlow
Mr Phelps, Mr Wells, Mr Webster

Deputies - Mr Steel - Mr Gaylord - Geo. Hubbard
Mr Tibbins Mr Stoughton Chester Rayner
Mr Wallcott Mr Hull Richard Crabb
Mr Spencer Thos. Ford James Boosey

Made Free - of Windsor - Mr Arthur Williams Michael Fray Tray
Mr. ~~John~~ ^{John} Hukter (Hukter)
Olihand Parsons Thos. Moore
Thomas Dibble John Moore
Henry Clarke William Gylbert (Hulbert?)
Thomas Rosseter Elias Parkman
of Hartford - Daniel Garret. Robert Wade?
of Wethersfield Thos. Selden.
Mr Parker

Bounds to be settled between Pequannock & Uncoway ^{Stratford & Fairfield}
Inhabitants of those towns to take oath of fidelity - some to be
made free - both called towns.

Houses of Correction ordered 24 feet by 16 alt. with a cellar
of wood & stone. Com. appointed

Those who marry to be published 8 days &c

Mr Moody of Hartford, Enr Stoughton of Windsor to be preferred
Lieutenants, & Mr ~~Parker~~ ^{Rosseter} of Windsor Ensign

The Lieuts & Enr. to be free from watching & warding, and the
sergeants to watch only half

100[£] Rate - H 43. Wind & Weth. 28. 10 each

Mr Steel is recorder for Hartford - has presented copies
of hands recorded.

Mr. Rosseter is recorder for Windsor

Mr Mitchel Esq for Wethersfield. He is under censure
of the Court, & so incapable. Those who chose him to be notified

Particular Court May 1640. Gov. Deputy & 4 mag. also June 4. 1640.
Geo. Abbott of Windsor ordered to
pistol powder to Indians Copy 5[£] for selling

Simon Hoyt (Hoyt) & his family to be freed from watching
and warding till further orders

Andrew Bacon of John Barnard & Lawrence Ince. of Thos. Johnson.

John Sherman of Wethersfield freed from watching till further orders
John Hopkins of Hartford do

Contest between Seely & town of Wethersfield. Award of Mr Hooker, Mr Wells,
and Mr Webster - Town to pay Seely 150 bushels of corn.

Edw Pierce of Wethersfield fined 10[£] for carrying & mowing. He got in
the flock at W. 2 hours next training day

William Hill of Hartford fined 4[£] for buying a stolen piece, & for
breaking open the Cobles Hill & park

Nicholas Olmstead for lasciv. car. with Mary Brunson at Sandy times
fined 20[£] & to set in pillory on Leche Sunday, during the time of
the lecture - to begin a little before & sit there a little after the lecture.

Gen. Court June 11. 1640 June 15

Mr Ed. Hopkins Gov. Mr Haynes Deputy
Mag. — Mr Welles, Mr Wells, Mr Phelps, Mr Webster

Deputies Mr Steele — Wm Gayland — Thurston Rayner
Mr Collicott Mr Stoughton James Boory
Ed. Stebbins Mr Hull Rich Cressb

Highway between Hartford & Windsor on upland to be made
passable by each town in a month. Highway in meadow
to be used in meantime, but not after.

Richard Gildersleeve fined 40s for presumptuous speeches, dishonoring
the commonwealth.

Dutch cattle impounded for trespassing on Englishmen's corn
The Dutch to be notified of the trespass; if they refuse to pay, the
cattle to be seized & sold.

If Mr Mitchell will give satisfaction to Mr Chaplin, court
will take off his censure.

Mr Mitchell fined 20 shillings for undertaking office of Recorder
when under censure. Those of Wethersfield who chose him
fined 5s.

Gov. & Dep. to answer Dutch Gov.'s letter.

Order about boldness of the Indians

Orders concerning wages of laborers & artisans renewed.

June 15th The particular court is to conclude ^{the} conditions for the
planting of **PURVIS** — & to prosecute the murderers in
conjunction with Bay State. [Mr Hopkins had killed an Indian.
This may be another.]

Magistrates to send for the tribute of the Indians about
Cupheag, Uncoway & hereabouts.

Mr Andrew, Mr Hopkins & Blackman to set out bounds
between plantations of Cupheag & Uncoway.

No person after Sept 1641 shall drink any tobacco but such
as shall be planted in these liberties — penalty 5s.

Difficulty between Windsor & Allyn concerning lands
bought of Plymouth. Reference appointed. Mr Allyn agreed
to submit said lands to jurisdiction of Windsor, & let them bear
part of burdens &c.

Oath for Pequod & Paquid plantation

Particular Court July 2. 1640. Magistrates

Jury of 12 — Wm Whiting Jurmen — Richard Whithead — John Edwards
Wm Wadsworth — Walter Fitch — John Felt
Eug. Wadsworth — John Bissel — Robt Parker
Paul Lord — May Rosseter — Robt Abbot

Sam Smith or Andrew Ward. Rich Coke or John Cable

Rich Lord or John Robinson. John Haynes, John Cockeril

Mr Mitchel had made acknowledgments to Mr Chaplin & returned
them into Court. His censure remitted. Allusion to his former
public services at the fort.

John Porter of Windsor, constable, to keep Aaron Starke with lock
& chains, hard labor & coarse diet, till called to bring him to Court,
charged with burglary.

John Evers fined for contempt against Townsmen
 "The Coffer" was Mrs. Johnson. A Baco^t & Bamaⁿ to sell his goods
 George Wolecott & Henry of Windsor - sons of Henry of W - about
 30 bags impounded by Church of Hartford
 Wm Whiting. Gent. vs Jasper Newlin
 Donald Chester vs John Edwards
 July 17. 1640. Report that the way to Windsor is so mended that ^{men} may
 ride & go on foot & drive cattle, in Hartford bounds. Nothing
 done in Windsor bounds.

Sept 10. 1640.

Edward Hopkin Esq. to have the benefit of trade at Warranwoc
 7 years, & all others to be restrained - & the land to be purchased
 by the Commonwealth.

Blayack Hunt Will. Grants to Mary Robins. to coarsen in the house
 Uncle Weller to dispose of rest - he Ex. or. some to coarsen in
 Henry Bayleling. Lir 43 £ by Andrew Ward & Wm Gillens (1640)

For Court Feb 8. 1640 H. Gov. Deps & 4 Mag.

Deputies - Mr. Tuttle - Capt Mason - Sam Smith
 Mr. Fullert Mr. Hill Geo Hubbard
 Wm Pratt Mr. Hull Jas Boory
 Ed Stibbs Wm Gaylen Rich Crab

Encouragement for raising English grain - about new plantations &
 to trade in Cotton wool. Gov. ^{has undertaken to} send out a vessel
 to those parts where cotton is ~~produced~~ when it returns, each
 plantation to take their share of the cotton & pay in English corn
 or pipe staves. Division by last country rate

Skins of cows, goats &c to be taken care of & brought to those who
 improve them.

Hemp & flax culture enjoined - Every family this year shall
 plant at least aspoonfull of Hempseed, a foot distant
 between each seed, for supply of seed another year.

The second year, each man shall sow a rood of hemp at least,
 or of flax - poorer men sow only 20 rods. Each family
 to raise 1/2 lb of hemp or flax this year.

Rates behind to be paid in Horn at 3/4. All debts hereafter
 may be paid in corn (Indian) at 3/4. that is debts by labor of men
 or cattle or contract for commodities

Wampum - let order 3 a penny. Former of 4 a penny and 2 pence
 to be paid in the shilling, restored

Order for regulating work & wages, dissolved

Mr Haynes, Mr Wells, Hapt Mason to go down & settle bounds
 at Capheag, Peguamuck, &c. & to get the tribute of Indians
 that is behind.

Mr William Whiting & admitts free men
 Mr Francis Stiles

Mr Whiting & Mr Allyn & Mr Hatfield & Mr Hill of Windsor, nominated
 to stand in election of Magistrates next court.

Mr Robert Sattlingstones petition - Windsor concerned

Arthur Smith's salary to cease in 3 months

Friending lying begins to be practiced. To be attended to by Elders &c

Richard Webb was of Hartford - 1640.

Inventory of John Castle - Gullcel - Ldmt. Rums - 59th July 1644
 taken by Thos Coleman Hamble. I witness Thos Thompson
 Relict admr. Wm Gibbins & relict presented inv.
 Had homeld & barn 12th garden & in meadow several acres
 Greenman's oath.

April 10. 1640. Agreement mentioned between 34 men
 and the town & church in Wethersfield - it is understood
 that the meadowing on this side the river yet undivided
 with a proportion of upland on both sides, is included in
 the agreement - that said 34 men have an equal
 right to the residue of the upland undivided with the church
 and rest of town. If they cannot agree, then each to choose
 3 men &c.

Mr Denton and a friend of his to have 15 acres set out by 6 men
 with two house lots & proportion of upland.

Gen Court April 9. 1641 June 7. 1641.

John Haynes Gov. Geo Willys Deputy
 Magistrates - E. Hopkins Esq. Roger Ludlow Esq. absent
 Mr. Wm Hopkins, absent. Mr. Phelps & Mr. Webster
 Mr. Whiting, Treasurer. Mr. Wells Secretary

Deputies: Mr Steele - Capt. Ellason - Geo Hubbard
 Mr Taylcoat - Mr Hull Samuel Smith
 Ed. Stebbing - Mr Gayland Richard Chubb
 John Pratt - Thos Ford - James Booney

There had been an order for restraining excess in apparel
 Given persons disregarded it. Constables to take notice
 of the transgressors, to warn them to appear, & - also
 all that sell commodities at excessive rates

Another order about Hempseed.

Mr Writthop's motion about Fisher's Island - granted in pt
 Six men to be sent to plant corn near Uncas - Those that
 send the men to have 10th - men to stay till after harvest.

1st Page 3. June 1641

"Exceeding wages among all sorts of artificers & workmen"
 complained of. Ordered that carpenters, ploughwrights, wheelwrights
 masons, joiners & smiths & Coopers shall not take over 20d
 for a day's work from cleight to Oct^{br} 5th not over 18d rest of year
 to work 10 hours per day summer time & 9 hours in winter & mo.
 masons shall not take over 22d for a day's work (1/10.

Other artificers & chief laborers - not above 1/6. half as above. & 1/2 rest of yr
 Sawyers to have 4/2 for stititionk or 3 inch plank, & 3/6 for boards
 by the hundred, - not above these - boards not to be sold over 3/6 100
 4 oxen or horses & tack to have 4/10 day March to Oct. to work 6 hours
 from March to May - from May to Oct. 8 hours - about in breaking
 up upland 4/10 from Oct to March 1/2 6 hours per day.
 for 7 hours

Parliament Court Sept 1641. Magistrates & 12 jurors

Jury - Mr. Parkleott - Thos. Longbottom - Mr. Plummer
 Wm. Lewis - Henry Clarke - Robt. Park
 Edmund Bacon - John Birrell - Robt. Rose
 John Clarke - Henry Wolcott - Robt. Abbot

Mat. Allen vs John Coggen - slander - Jury verdict 20 £ debts 7/6 a diff.
 Thos. Munson vs. John Hall, Defamation, do - £20. & costs 7/6 -
 Francis Stiles vs Edw. Hopkins - do - £15.10 & costs 7/6 -
 Samuel Gardiner for affronting the watchmen 10/-
 Robt. Saltmarsh vs Ed. Hopkins as an assign of John Woodcock.
 He claimed 200 £. Court granted him an attachment
 & he attached ~~that~~ the mills standing by the
 new bridge.

Gen Court Sept 9. 1641. Gov. & Gov. & 4 mag.

Deputies, Mr. Steele - Capt. Bullason - Nathl. Froote - John Burridge
 Mr. Parkleott - Mr. Hill - Robt. Rose - John Sticklin (S.
 Ed. Stubbins - Mr. Hull - Saml. Smith
 John Pratt - Mr. Clarke - Mr. Wayman.

Pipestaves - to be 4 feet 4 inches long &c. To be inspected & good
 to be 5 £ per 1000. at River's mouth. Country has engaged to
 supply Mr. Hopkins by June next 70,000, or Hartford
 & Windsor 20,000 each & within full 30,000, if Mr. Hopkins
 can provide shipping & afford to give that price.

Mr. Hopkins when in England is desired to try to adjust
 difficulties with the Dutch ans.

Mr. Fowler, Mr. Astwood & Mr. Tappe of Milford, desired settle
 boundaries between Pequannuck & Newaway.

Men desired to treat with Mr. Fairbank about making salt
 & taking fish on Long Island.

Gen Court Nov 9. 1641. Gov. Dep. & 4 mag; 12 Deputies same
 as 12 above from the 3 towns - except Mr. Plummer in
 room of R. Rose & Mr. Gaylord in room of Mr. Clarke
 from other towns.

Owing to scarcity of money, goods are sold very low on execution
 to the extreme damage of the debtor. When execution issues
 hereafter, the parties shall each choose a man to price
 the goods.

Order about paying debts in Idcom is repeated

Line between Hartford & Wethersfield to be run

County rate may be paid in Idcom 3/ new do 2/6 wheat 4/6.
 Towns to bring in to Governor 160 bushels of corn - according
 to proportion of last rate.

Court adjourned to first Wednesday in Jan'y to meet at Gov.'s
 house after the election

Particular Court Dec. 9th 1641. Gov. Dep^t + 3 Mag.

Jury. Andrew Bacon — John Porter — James Boory
 Thos. Horner — Henry Wolcott — Geo. Hubbard
 James Standley — Thos. Ford — Thos. Coleman
 Thos. Scott — Joshua Carter — Wm. Rescue.

Francis Stiles vs Robt. Saltingstone. recov. 50^{ts} + 7^{cts}
 Robt. Saltingstone vs F. Stiles — costs for Stiles 10^{ts}
 Francis Stiles vs R. Saltingstone. recov. 8^{ts} + 12^{cts}. Doubtless
 Robt. Saltingstone vs F. Stiles, 2 actions more

Jan. 5. 1642

Gen. Court — same deputies &c. as in Nov.

Mr. Huitt's petition for the Island at the Falls is granted
 Capt. Mason to have 500 acres in Reguot country & to
 dispose of 500 more to the soldiers that were with him
 in the conquest.

Pieces of ordnance to be procured, & some fortifications to be
 erected — by Mr. Whiting, Plum, Capt. Mason & H. Wolcott

Council Windsor to provide a Ferry boat to attend the
 river — to be 3^d for a single passenger or 2^d when more than one
 and 12^d for a horse

Gen. Court Election of Magistrates 2nd Thursday in April
 1642

Geo. Welles Gov. Roger Ludlow D. Gov.

Mag — J. Haynes Esq. Mr. Phelps, Mr. Wolcott, Capt. Mason
 Mr. Welles, Mr. Whiting, Ed. Hopkins Esq. & Wm. Hopkins both alts.

Deputies M^r Steele — M^r Hill — M^r Plum Philip Grover Strick.
 M^r Talbot M^r Hull M^r Sewaine
 M^r Westwood Henry Clarke Geo. Hubbard
 And. Bacon M^r Gaylord James Boory

Particular Court may dispose of 10,000 acres in the
 Reguot country.

Gov. & Mr. Haynes may dispose of land on Tunkis River
 at that part called Massaco to such inhab. of Windsor
 as they judge meet.

There shall be an artillery yard where the company shall
 have liberty to exercise once a month & choose officers
 according to course of artillery men — & they are to
 have 300 acres of land for their encouragement.

M^rs. Stanton & Richard Lord were trading with
 Indians of Long Island.

Thos. Ford to have 200 acres formerly granted

May 11. 1642

Windsor line shall run upon Mr. Saltingstone's land near
 the falls, according to the other lots. Country will make
 9th and 10th. — Grant to M^rs. of land then confirmed.

M^rs. promises to land the country 2 pieces of ordnance
 & to build not more above a point and a half towards the north.

No man to refuse Ind com at 2/6, for contracts for labor
of men & cattle, or commodities

Gen. Court Aug 26. 1642 Dep. Gov. & the mag-

Deputies	Mr Steel	—	Mr Hill	—	Mr Parck
	Mr Bacon		Mr Hull		Geo. Hubbard
	Mr Taylcoat		Wm Gaylord		Mr Swaine
	Mr Westwood		Mr Clarke		Robt Rose

To be a guard of 40 men to come compleat in their arms to
the meeting house every Sabbath & Election day, in every
town upon the river

Letter to be written to the Bay about ^{(or murder and plot} numerous plots of Indians
something to be done to defeat the plots the Indians meetings
about Tunnis. "The murderers" alluded to.

Gen Court Sept 8. 1642. & Sept 17. & 29

Indians grow insolent &c. No trade allowed with them
in iron instruments. None to buy venison of them without leave

Every town to provide 20 pikes 10 feet long in the wood

Pieces of Ordnance have come from Piscataqua. Cartridges
to be provided.

To be at least 2 wardmen in each town to give notice of
sudden danger — & soldiers enough to remain in each place
daily to defend it, viz Hartford 40. Windsor 30. Wethersfield 20

Windsor to take 90 £ worth of Cotton wool of Mr Hopkins
Wethersfield 110 £ Hartford 200 £

Clerk of land in each town to give in list of the training men
from 16 to 60 years

Letter to be written to Dutch in answer to their

Vote about raising beaver, in order to have leather &c. No calf
to be killed without liberty of two men appointed by Court
in each town, viz

Hartford, Wm Bath, Geo. Steele

Windsor John Benell, John Portus

Wethersfield, Leonard Chester, Rich Treat

90 coats to be provided in 10 days laced with cotton wool
& made defensive against Indians arrows — viz Hartford 40
Windsor 30. Wethersfield 20.

Particular Court Oct 14. 1642. Magistrates. Ed Hopkins Sen.

Jury.	Mr Cullick	—	Freemans State	—	Nathl Dickinson
	Mr. Horner		Mr Binell		John Stott
	C. Widdetson		Roger Williams		
	Wm. Pansky		John Moore		
	Signs Stanley				
	John Lunk				

Windsor vs. Mat. Allyn

Ephe. Hunt vs. Thos. Heynter

Bury Rochester vs. Wrdaw Hudgeson, admr of Wm. Hudgeson

Mary Smith vs. Thos. Marshfield & his death drawn & non solvit.
Ment to take charge of his estate & pay what they can to creditors
Rich Treat & Saml Smith vs. John Plum

Gen Court Dec 18. 1642

About selling guns, &c to Indians. - not to be done - English not to repair their arms.

Capital Laws established Dec. 1642. 12 laws

About hemp to furnish cordage for ships.

Rate of 100^l (with former 50^l.) to be paid in wheat 4 1/4 rye 3/6

Peas 3/6 & Corn 2/8. Wampum 6 a penny

Then prices for labor, &c. & former price of 2/6, and corn repeated

Ordnance from Indians on Long Island & Mainland alluded to
Depest staves to be 4 feet 6 inches long.
 Committee to see what each town will do towards building a ship - if it can be done, the Court to go on & build it.

Court to present laws on several subjects to next Court.
 (This was frequently done.)

Particular Court Jan 27. 1642 (3. March 2^d)

Richard Lymans' Inventory brought into Court. John Moody testified that it is the last will of said R.L. and a note of the widow Lymans deceased.

[Richard Lymans' Inventory dated Sept. 1641. Will April 22. 1640.

Parties agreed that John will be 22 in Sept 1645, & Robert will be 22 in Sept. 1651.

Henry Weddles Thos Shanon Elias Putnam or Putman vs Ed. Vere
 Mat. Beckwith vs Mat. Allen Jaspur Ranting vs Thos. Hurlbut

Thos. Hurlbut for taking & encouraging others to take excessive wages for work - fined 40/-

The Creditors of Thos. Hurlbut to appear.

William Rescae (Rusco) to take into custody James Hullett, Thos. Gylbert (or Sybbert) Lydia Bliss & Geo Gylbs & keep them in gins & keep them on coarse diet, hard work & sharp correction

John Tucker (or Thecker) as assign / attorney webber. Thos. Hurlbut vs Ed. Elmore vs. Thos. Bailes (or Hails)

June - Pray Rochester, Nathl Ward, John Danning
 Thos. Staughton John Barnard John Stoddard
 Thos. Dewey Ed Stillingham Wm. Calum
 Jos. Lunnis Jo. Chester
 Walter Filer

Gen. Court March 27. 1643. Gov. G. Willis & 6 magistrates

Haynes, E. Hopkins, Webster, Wells, Phelps, Capt Mason

Deputies - Mr Steele - Mr Gaylord - Mr Swaine
 Mr Cartwright Henry Clarke Mr Plum
 Mr Westwood Mr Hill Mr Chaplin
 A. Bacon Mr Hull Robt Rose

Mr Haynes & Mr Hopkins to go to buy to complete combination between them & us. - Mr Haynes to have 1000 acres in Pequod Country.

Mr Plum & Mr Swaine to stand in election of magistrates
 Dutchmen's hogs to be liable to the same orders, town hogs, when they trespass.

Deacons of Windsor to supply service of Deacons of Roxbury
as to distributing the ~~debtors~~ ^{debtors} of Mr Stoughton's children & his wife's
Edm Eph. Hunt's Will - 4 Daughters. [See page 7.]

Inventary by Wm Gayland, Wm Hill, & Henry Clarke Od. 1644

Amount 374 £ - including books 13 £

addition - a lease for the toll at the mill valued at 259.11 £

All 633.19.1

He had in plate - 2 beer bowls, 2 wine bowls, 1 salt, 1 trencher salt cellar,
4 silverspoons - in all - 14 £
14 ps sheets fine - 16.14 -

He owed as he paid down - Mr Wells 100 £ John Fitch 100 £

Mr Lums 20 £ John Carey 25 £ Mr Wolcott 12 £

For Thomas Sters house 17 £. Some due to me on

Butcher owes me for good C. 13. Goodwife Whitehead owes me
for all rates since her husband's death & for my canoe

Mr Williams owes 2 £ Mr Monette 2 £ Th. Dene 30/-

Mr Whiting something - Mr Hill something &

Down owes me 25 £ & for the 2 pieces to come - otherwise.

Particular Court 1643. Sep. 6. Gov & 4 Mag.

Jury. John White John Porter Leon. B. Lester
Wm Gibbens Th. Thornton John Edwards
Mr. Alcocke Walter Film Tho. Tract Tracy or Treet
Nat. Ely Benedict Akens John Elsey

Lesley Bradfield vs Tho. (son in). John Stodden vs John Phem.
Aaron Starke & Co whipped at Windsor tomorrow, & then
serve Capt Mason during pleasure of Court

James Hallet to return from correction house to his
master - Bartlett who is to keep to hand labor & coarce
diet during pleasure of Court, but B. is first to render
his daughter from the family

Nathl. Foots. Debts - 9.7.10 - ages of the 5 children that
two with their mother:

Nathaniel 24. Robul 17. Frances 15. Sarah 12. Rebecca 10

Inventary Nov 1644 - 380.17.0 besides Land.

Land sett out to wife & 3 sons, viz. 2 sons.

Widow Foots. 212 £

Elder son 126 £

Youngest 65

She had 4 acres of homelot, Elderst 3 and
youngest 3. She had housing 50 £.
4 acres of homelot besides.

Widow adm. re. Elderst son to have above 126 £ & 22 more making 148
Youngest son to 65 & 9 74

Marr'd Daughters to have 30 £ each which makes 74 £, &
other children 74 each.

Court of Election April 15 1643

John Haynes Jos. Edw Hopkins D. Geo

Magistrates — G. Wells Esq. R. Ludlow, Esq. M. Whitcomb, M. Whiting Treas.
M. Wells Secy. Cap. Mason, M. Wolcott, M. Swain

Deputies — M. Steele — M. Hill — M. Chaplin Henry Gray (Fring)
M. Palfordt Wm. Gaylord Rob. Rose
M. Woodwood M. Stoughton John Robins
C. Bacon M. Roscoe John Edwards

[Various matters passed over.

Magistrates to be sent to Stratford & Unwey to join M. Ludlow for the execution of Justice, in April & Sept.

Each river town to have a man to do shipping & other corrections

"Good Deals $\frac{2}{3}$ and six dollars" to pass for 5th ^{between man & man, on debts made after this date}

Petition of Wethersfield: it referred to M. Smith. [they were about settling him apparently — perhaps he was settled. yes.

A committee reported that they found the difference and distance of Wethersfield exceeding great — some will require public censure — many who put up their names for removal were not induced thereto by any engagement in present quarrels but for want of lots &c. It will be destructive to them to have so many remove as are interested in present differences — we think M. Smith had better lay down his present plan, &c.

Particular Court June 1643. 8 mag.

Jury. Tho. Stenley — Aaron Cooke — John Westall Wethers — Hafford 4
Jon May Jr. Roger Williams ch. Stoughton Windsor 5
Geo. Steele Chas. Froote Wethers John Birrell Wethers 3
Tho. Scott Elder Parker Wethers Hen Wolcott

Various actions vs Tho. Marshfield.

Bray Roscoe vs. Widow Hudgeson (Hutchinson)

Wm Torrey vs. Nat Willit & Elz. Willit

John Robins vs Richard Beldam & Mat Woodruff

Particular Court June 13. Geo. Dep & 7 mag.

Jury. Richard Webb — Tho Ford — M. Chertie foreman
Richard Goodman John Potts Nathl Dickinson
Wm Gibbens John Drake Josiah Churchell
Richard Butler Robt Howard John Damon (M. Great)

Thos Wainwright vs M. Henry Smith his master. Battery jury found off.

Mary vs Thos. Marshfield — all debts against him brought in. Am. debt allowed by jury 345£. Of this 182.6d. was due to Wm. Torrey.

Particulars of Thos. Marshfield's estate to be brought in that it may be distributed to creditors

Widow Hudgeson executrix of Wm Hudgeson, mentioned. She was sued by Bray Roscoe.

July 5 1643. Gen Court - ~~Sept 4 1643~~

333

Thos of Wethersfield to present their grievances to Gov. & Deputy who will send a copy to Mr Smith & get his answer that an end may be put to difficulties.

Mr Hopkins to go to Bay about Combination Liberty for a weekly market in Hartford granted, every Wednesday to sell all manner of Commodities

Mr Hull & Mr Stiles to appear in Court about former petition

Each town to choose 2 Surveyors of highways yearly
12 men Grand Jury ordered. A petition about making pitch & tar. See Gen. No 3. 34

Mr. Oldham's estate yet undecided to.

About marriage & sustaining suits for marriage, by servants, minors, &c

Sept. 4. 1643. - Gov. & 4 Mag -

Jury. ~~Thos~~ Wadsworth - Johnellone - Sam Smith
Nath. Ruckens - Wm. Heiton - Tho. Wright
John Hopkins - Joshua Coster - Sam Hale
Arthur Smith - Thos. Ford - James Andrew Langdon a Congron

Mat. Allen vs Richard & Wm Blake

" vs Thos Olcott

John Robins vs Thos Hurlbut

Roger Ludlow vs Wm Whiting

Gen Court Sept 14. th. adjourned to Oct 12. - Gov & 5 Mag.

Particular Court adjourned also - Grand Jury of 15 on Jan 12

Gen Court Oct 12. Gov. Dep. & 7 Mag.

Deputies. Hartford as in April

Windsor as in April

Wethersfield - Mr Chaplin, Mr Robins, of Bozoy, Sam Smith

4 barrels of powder ordered - Windsor to have 2, Hartford & Wethersfield.

8 soldiers to be pressed to defend Uxbridge

Richard Lord for drawing his sword, &c. fined 5^l

Rate of 40^l ordered to be paid Mr Fenwick for the repair of the fort.

men to bring their muskets to meetings on Sabbath, & elections

Jacob Waterhouse has done wrong in regard to Indians

made not to trust Indians.

Particular Court Nov 9. 1643. - Gov. Dep. & 8 Mag

Jury Thos. Hopper - Arthur Williams - Thos. Wifford
Abel Balliett - Matthew Seaton - Sam Hale
Ed Slebban - Roy Dewey - Richard Parks
John Baman - Thos. Orton - John Deacon

Gen Court Nov 10. 1643. Same Mag & Dep.

All qualified for choosing deputies who have taken oaths of fidelity and are admitted as inhabitants

Soldiers to be trained 6 days yearly. They feed during, colors, &c. to begin at 8 A.M.

Mr Chaplin fined 15^l for setting his hand to a writing defaming
Mr Smith - Francis Norton fined 5^l for same offence and
John C. Gettridge 40^l for same

Mr Plum for his note of grievances against Mr Smith
which he failed to prove, fine 10[£]. Robert Rose for joining
with him ~~the~~ 40[£].

A writing clearing Mr Smith to be read in the towns,
Any man who dares say grievances to his Defamation
to be fined 10[£]

Act of 150[£] ordered on the 3 towns

Plantations to keep Day of Humiliation upon Wednesday
come 3 weeks

Mr Branker freed from watching & warding

Clamors have spread of some indecent proceedings
of Mr Smith of Westfield both in church & civil matters.
Grievances have been inquired into & complaints
heard. Court think Mr Smith was much wronged
by false reports & unjust surmises, & therefore ordered
that said complaints should not be renewed &c (as above).

Jan 3 In view of the State of our Native Country, Court
1643 appointed a Day of Humiliation on Wednesday 10th
of this month, according to the course of our neighbors
at New Haven

Mr Fenwick to stand at Election for a magistrate
Cyler Whiting dismissed from Training, but to pay 12^d
every training day to the clerk of the Band for maintenance
of drums & colors.

Particular Court Feb 14 1643 (Gov. Dep. Mag. & Justices
separate.

Nath Willet & Elizabeth, vs. Benedict Alford

All persons who can bring sufficient proof that they are
over 60 years are freed from watching

About Measures, pay of workmen; about the Common
lands in each town - about fences

Great abuses in selling wine & strong water in vessels
on the river in houses - Hereafter no one shall
sell wine or strong without license from Court or from
two magistrates.

Jury from Westfield - J. Edwards, J. Stoddard, J. Westall, John Cattell.

John Lowe by ^{miseration} ~~accident~~ was cause of the death of Thos. Scott
{ Ervis - found State Country & 10[£] to widow Scott
Pdm Barnaker made nails.

Gen Court - of Election April 1644

Edw. Hephern Gov. John Hays Dep. & Mag and Mr
George Fenwick Esq. made G.

Deputies - Haysad - Mr Steele, Mr Wentwood, Mr Allcott, And. Bacon
Windsor Mr Hill, Mr Hull, Mr Gayland, Thos. Ford
Westfield Mr Great, J. Booney, Nath. Poole, Sam Smith

June 3. 1644

Shenquers & panengers that cometo these towns are
straitened for entertainment. Each town to have
an ordinary for provision & lodging - the keeper to be
approved by two magistrates

The 2 pieces that came from Piscataqua to be purchased
in the country.

Complaints about rotten linen & woollen yarn, &c

Gov & Mr Fenwick, Comrs. at next meeting in Sept. &c
Mr Hect. Andrews Bacon & James Boosey to provide
some convenient house in Hartford for the meeting
of the Commissioners.
Servants & apprentices regulated.

Births & marriages to be recorded by Town Clerks.

Mr Matthew Allyn has been excommunicated by
the Church of Hartford. He complains that he has
been wronged by said church. Mr Allen must bring
in particulars that the Church may reply.

Particular Court June 5. 1644. Gov. Deps & 6 mag

Jury. Nathl Ward - Roger Williams - Mr Hollister
John White Walter Filer Mr Chester
Wm Partridge John Taulson John Denner
Richd Gordon Mr. Barcom Thos. Tracy from W.

Clement Cloplin vs Henry Smith & Saml Smith, defts. Jury for defts.
Nathl Willet or Wm Edwards
Wm Parrydge or Mat. Allyn
Robert Hayward or Wm Edwards

Rate of 100^l on the 3 towns

~~Aug. 1. 1644~~ John Pratt paid from watching - Town 60.
John Stiles paid 2/6. John Sadler 5/ Peter Blingfeld 5/
Thos. Watts for training with a loaded piece paid 20/

August 1. 1644 - 6 Mag & Jury.

Jury from Withingd. Mr Parke, Francis Norton
Saml Smith, Mr Chester.

Richard Mylly vs Wm Comstock & John Sadler. Plauden
James Whatley vs Thos Kelling John Robin, or Richd Belden
many more. John Denner vs Edw Preston

Sept 1644. Gov Dep. 4 mag - Jury (Wool, Mffoot, John Dickinson of Wethersfield)

Inventory of John Battell brought in by Wm Gubbins. His
wife to administer [See No. 7. 6th page]
James Hallit for theft, to restore 4 fold, branded in the hand
the next training day at Windsor.

Sept 12. 1644 Gen. Court.

John Haynes, Gov. G. Welles, M. Walston, M. Whiting, M. Wells, M. W. cleave
Capt. Mason

Deputies M. Steele M. Hill M. Oreat
M. Vaillet M. Hull M. Hollister
M. Wicks M. Gaylen J. Booney
M. Bullock Hen. Clarke Sam. Smith

Particular Court Oct 24. Mag. & Jury (of Wethers) - The (clerkman, Richd. Westcoate
J. Stodder, John Worshall, W. Palmer

Gen. Court Oct 25.

Matthew Allen of Hartford - hath not proved his allegations
against the Church of H. Shall have a copy of the answer
to the petition, sent to him - & be required to bring in his answer &

Commissioners of Colonies - propositions about maintaining ministers
Co about mainly scholars at Cambridge

Contribution to be made in every town in this colony, & all
that is gathered & brought into a room in Wethers
shall be solicited men to gather

Hartford, Nathl Ward, Ed. Sebbins - Richd. Fellows, Thos Woodford
Windsor Wm Gaylen, Hen. Clarke
Wethersfield M. Oreat, M. Wells
Stratford Wm Judson, John Hurd
Uncova, John Burr, Eph. Wheeler
Southampton, M. Moore, Robert Band

Other acts of Commissioners approved

Corn. to treat with M. Fenwick about river, mouth & fortification

Public Thanksgiving Wednesday come fortnight

Dutch & French sell gunn, pistols, &c to the Indians

Gen. Court Nov 15. 1644

Edw. Hopkins Gov. John Haines, Deputy - Cellag

Richard Lyman hath the same liberty with,

John Tynker and his partners for making Tar & Pitch

to cut gather their wood within half a mile of each other
[See Con. No 5. 34. & 229.]

Particular Court, Dec. 1644

Wm. Hill vs Peter Bassiker, a Barnaker (many against him)

Henry Denslow vs James Mudge

John Carrington named - also Robt Bedle, had been stating

Thos. Marshfield's estate to be divided to creditors.

Thos. Walston fined for incoing the affections of Mr. Meock's maid

Dan Clark & David Wilton to be Exors of E. Hunt's will

Edw. Huntington, Hampton, Hampton, & forslandering M. Chester.

Robert Bedle stole from M. Blackman, widow Foote, Thos Wells,

Richd Mills, Tho. Freney - ordered to restore double, be
whipped & branded in the hand Wednesday next.

Gen Court Dec 11. About low price of corn &c - about sending
it to England. Mass. & Plym. complain of our overfilling their markets

Gen Court Feb 5. 1644-5 About trials - enactment of laws
Paying M. Fenwick 2 bushels &c Cattle to be marked or branded
long order about mouth of river. [on acc]

Thos. Crump. of Hartford dec^d - was a servant. Ed. Hopkins adm^r
 Edw. Elmer vs Nat. Willit
 Richard Cord convicted of attaining an Ex^{on}. - ^{Heinrichsmark} is humbled.
 Daniel Porter fined 20/ for theft
 Jeremy Adams & Thos. Horner - ^{Had done wrong about an Ex^{on}.}
 Susan (sister for rebellious carriage towards her mistress to be
 sent to house of correction. He corrected next lecture day, &c.
 Robert Orrell to be whipped, &c next lecture day - for beastly demeanor.
 Wm. Gray for endeavoring to inveigle the affections of ^{Miss Hooker} Mary
 manx to be publicly corrected next lecture day (2 cases of this kind)

Court of Election April 10. 1645

John Haynes Gov. & Hopkins Dep.
 May. { Geo. Fenwick, Roger Ludlow, M^r Whiting Treas. Capt. Ellason
 M^r Webster, M^r Willis, M^r Wolcott
 Deputies - M^r Steele - M^r Phelps - James Boony - Thos. Newton (Fairfield)
 M^r Collett M^r Gayland Sam Smith
 John Bissel paid from Training. Training 6 days in a year continued
 made pecuniary - Robt. Bartlett, Rich. Fellows, John Halls,
 M^r Webster, John Wells, Thos. Barber

James Boony Clerk bound at Wethersfield

Henry Gray, to be imprisoned for misdemeanors & fined 10[£]
 John Barr, the Elder & Thos. Barlowes to be wanted to next part. court.
 Two Fairs at Hartford yearly: 2^d Wednesdays of May & Sept.
 Highway through Hartford meadow to Windsor still used by public.
 To be stopped up, & the highway on the upland amended in
 Gov. or on request of M^r Ludlow is willing to go twice a year to
 search to hold courts. He may take what magistrates
 he chooses with him.

About Entangling Patent.

Particular Court June 5. 1645. Gov. Dep. & 5 May

Jury - Ed. Stilling - Leonard Chester fined 5/ - Humph. Pinney
 J^r Ed. J^r Boony
 John Wilcox John Robbins fined 5/ - St. Terry
 Wm. Gilberts Wm. Demmon John Bank

Thos. Sherwood, the Elder vs Henry Gray & John Barr. (Gray of Stratford)
 Estate of Mr. Parke's man Dec^d. Thos. Colman & Nat. Dec. Kins
 to bring up inventory - of wages due him &c [This not clear Parke's man. He noted 1644 &c]
 Bagget Eggleston fined 20/ for bequeathing his wife to young man
 Geo. Duckys a 2^d misdemeanor (Windsor) fined 40/
 Josiah Hull & Rich. Oldridge do
 Wm. Edwards vs Jona. Rudd
 Thos. Staples.

Genl Court July 9 1645

Windsmith. clerk of Wethersfield. Mat. Griffin at Saybrook lost
 Defense war to defend who he was, speaking.
 Rate of 50[£] granted
 Mr Fenwick & M^r Hopkins Comm.
 M^r P. desired to go to England, to enlarge patent &c

Particular Court July 10 1645

Ruth Fitch for forn. she whipped her after the first lecture
 Leonard Dyke accused as father to maintain child she whipped
 John Coultham for conduct towards R. Fitch, fined 5^s
 Mat. Williams for forn. with Susan Cole fined 5^s & she twice whipped
 Susan Cole in she whipped now, & at next Lecture

Will of Edward Vere brought to Court

P. Court. Sept 4.

Sam Gardin vs Leonard Chester
 Barding vs Edward Edwards
 Geo Chappell vs Leonard Chester
 Wm Cole for fine 20^s. Geo Chappell fine 5^s. Leo. Chester fine 40^s
 Wm Broomfield for drunkenness &c (resting, Constable &c)
 James Northern. a North.
 Richard Belding.

Gen Court Sept 11. 1645. Gov. Dep. & 5 Mag. & Oct 8. 1645

Deputies. M^r Steele - M^r Phelps - M^r Hollister - John Burr. Fines D.
 M^r Valcott M^r Hall M^r Neal
 M^r Gayland Jas Boory Wm. Berdley Street
 M^r Roberts Sa Smith Thos. Sherwood Street
 107 St

Charges of late war referred to, & support of Uncas. "last expedition"

Governor to have 30^s in Wheat Peas, & Ind. Corn

Order about corn at river's mouth & to be ringed, dyked or
 at home (shut in yard)

Particular Court Oct 1645. Gov. Dep. 6 Mag.

Jury. Aaron Cook & David Weston jurors. also Thos. Thornton

John Howyt. (Hoyt?) vs John Demmon

Map. Allyn was sued often & sued often. Edward Hopkins sued & was sued
 Clement Chaplin, do. Richard Taft

Gen Court Dec 1. 1645 Gov. Dep. 5 Mag. 8 Dep. M^r Strong then one
 "knapsacks, pouches, powder & bullets used in this design" L^d Demmon one

Plantation called Tuxis shall be called Farmington

Bounds, &c. M^r Steele to be recorder at present, till they
 have one fit among themselves. Had been regulated
 by a Committee formerly appointed, & their orders referred to.

400^s rate granted of which Stratford & Fairfield to pay 45^s
 and Southampton 10^s Seabrook 15^s Tuxis 10^s
 Hartford 136^s Windsor 102. Wethersfield 102

Thos Graves paid for training watching & warding.

Nathl Dickinson to be Recorder for Wethersfield

Particular Court Dec 4. in jury was John Hawley (Jud Hall)

Names M^r Parks. Geo Chappell, John Evans, Rob Burrows
 Carter Wm Boreman - John Westall. Mat Williams
 then of Wethersfield apparently

Sam Haly fine 20 nobles for excess in drinking

Thos. Hurlbut 4^s for do

Elias Trotter 40^s

Wm Gross. selling wine without license 40^s

March 5th Samuel Barret to serve Arthur Smith one year for 8^s
 1645. 6th James Clement Chaplin. Edwards & Barding quarrelled.
 as any suits at every particular court, July always 12.

See 346th page + 249.

Ed. Hopkins Gov. to Haynes Decr

the Wally.

McPalm

W. Gayton

Anthony Wilson F

Ch. Weston

Ch. Hull

Sam Smith
St. Paul

Chas. Fairchild. St

And. Bacon

David Wilton

Chas. Dickinson

1. 1. 1.

aty, may mitigate or increase damages given in by jury.
to have 2/6 for those committed ^{as before, vol. 8, but sum of 2/6 only} in open court.

of Laws spoken of. Mr. Lindlow to Draw forth, &c

Haunton (or Heynton) by his long absence is

50¢ rate for the fort - if necessary }
work down }
scaled down officers }
not to vote, till count see fit }

Wm. Westly

Count of Election to be on May next.

Martin & Wm Andrews sent off a vessel without entering according to law.

Samuel Martin Luke Hitchcock a jury

Williott 28 bush. Codman 66. Hanson $1\frac{1}{4}$.

McEvoy's 48th is Johnson's 2. North 2.

Ellis Mr. K. took to the ...

house & drank wine. Car. paid 10£ & others 10£ each.

Stephen Davis & Emma Smith for clo. 5⁰⁰ each

Howyt - a juror. ~~See 4 Sept?~~ prob. Hewitt

McCott vs Francis Stiles

Stiles was to make so much apparently for Mr S. price not agreed.

for enveigling the affections of Mr Lee's maid friend

King's mention - with Coops. (29 - stoping whole '20)

Barthell for Landing Ashley Fenwick

to stand in pillory wth a sign saying Letture - then be
whipped & fined 5£ & 1 year imprisonment.

reynolds find & shipped / harboring persons that took the train

Walls for like ^{life} found whipped in her mother's house

murder, for thieving, to be whipped here ^{now} at the island, a month since, ~~the~~ was one who broke jail. (was found ~~that~~ for profane excommunication)

Minis

340 Partic. Court Aug. continued. of Oct 1. & Oct 29 1646

Slr. Fuller for form. the sumly corrected
Sam Drake find 5£ for concealing one that broke prison
Ro. Bartlett the whippd for giving ill counsel to prisoners
Daniel Clarke on the Jury. Mr Evans had ^{many} cases in court
Many actions of Debt. Richard Webb a party. Matthias Trott
Thos. Stephens on name. & Elias Putnam's goods. [Putnam
saw us through]
McChester is freed from training.

Wm. Elliot & Wm Fitch to be whippd - both servants apparently
Mr Whiting or Thos. Newton. A Read was oued much with staff.
James W. Matley often in court.

Gen Court Oct 30. 1646. Gov. Dep. 4 May. & Jan 28. 46-7

Deputies - Mr Steele - Mr Phelps - Mr Treat
Mr Elliott Mr Sloughton J. Boomey
Mr Weston Mr Clarke St. Dickinson
Mr Cullish Mr Porter John Denison

Those who draw wine to pay 4 of a butt to the country
Mr Phelps to join Committee for planting Mattabekeke
Order about using tobacco not grown here, repeated.

Richard Lord find 5£ for selling lead out of jurisdiction
Thos. Staunton - 5£ for same
David Wilton to forfeit his head 131. ^{or} attached at Wethers P
Nathl Ward freed from training &c for infirmity
^{2/6 for serving Executions under 4 of. over 4 of. 5/.}
- Particular

Mary Williams find 5£ for a misdemeanor. Joshua Gynnings agrees
Thos. Blisse find 2/6 for not training ^{2 to pay it}

Partic Court May 19. 1647. 2 Junis of 12 each ^{May 21. 24}

Wm. Wilcoxson on jury. Thos. Judd, do. Dan. Tyllentons do
Edward Harvey do - Stephen Hart.

Blyse vs. Lynam & Arnold Blackfield vs. Spencer
Wm Fitch vs. Aaron Cook. Thos Ford find 4 of for slander
Henry Quer Wundor.

- Gen Court May 20. 1647

Haynes. Gov. Ed Hopkins Dep.

Magistrates { G. Fenwick Esq. Roger Ludlow Esq. Mr Wolsten, Majr Whiting
Capt Mason, Mr Wolcott, Mr Willis, Treas. Mr Wells Secy
Mr Gosnold Mr Horwell

Deputies Mr Steele. Mr Phelps - Sam Smith - Mr Taylor & F. Soph. Hart
Mr Elliott Mr Sloughton J. Boomey Ed. Harvey Thos. Judd
Mr Cullish Mr Porter St. Dickinson Dan. Tyllentons
A. Bacon Mr Clarke Mr Treat Wm Wilcoxson S

First County.
10 of for wolves killed on the 3 towns & Tunxis - to be paid by the town - 1 year
Towns on River to have a ground of 20 man every Sabbath & see them
complete in arms - Diebrook & Harrington Beach. Towns increased 10
Indians bind ^{by drinking} of the English to plant.

About land - Tobacco wine & strong waters - about taking
Mr Ludlow's body of law completed. Thos Newton much in court.
Court June 20. Mr Whiting absent at sea. Capt Mason to command
at Sealbrook - Salary 40£ a year, as before, to be sent in a vessel (grain)

June 1647

341

Fort for 10 years - ~~Expenses~~ ^{in the fort} it is called.

Harford to pay	60.5.0	for wheat, peas & rye. $\frac{1}{3}$ ea
Wethersfield	49.10.0	for wheat, peas & rye. $\frac{1}{3}$ ea
Windsor	45.0.0	for wheat & peas. $\frac{1}{2}$ ea.
Punxs	15.5.0	for wheat, peas & rye $\frac{1}{3}$ ea.
Seabrook	10.0.0	for wheat, peas & rye $\frac{1}{3}$ ea.
	170.0.0	

Particular Court Sept 2. 1647. & Sept 9. July 16.

John Gunning for resisting the watch. fined 40/- Mr Whiting, Will
Peter Bancker Co. Co. in 26/- referred to
Thos. Hubbard refusing to watch 10/- Richard Letten
Widow Kelburn named. John Newbury confessed in pt. in Dec 2.

Genl Court Sept 9. 1647 & Oct 29. & Feb 23. 1647 (8
Deputes same as May, from the 3 towns (none from others)
except Mr Westwood for the Culluck, & Mr Gayland for the Porter
Rate of 100 £ granted H. 35.10. Wm. 24.10. With 14. Farm 8. Seabrook 8.
Capt Mason & J. Mullerke to carry on the work of the fort
Rate to be paid in English grain

Particular Court Nov. 22. 1647. & Dec 2. March 2. 1648
James Whatly had many actions. Peter Jacob named
John Newbury convicted of buggery. Ed. Chancutt do.
Nicholas Gunning fabricating Ralph Keeler, Car. Anthony Langdon
recusant & to be sealed.

Genl Court March 9. 1647-8-

Massachusetts fund and so a Committee chosen to dispose
of it to such inhabitants of Windsor as they judge meet.
Com. to view. Mr. Hopkins, Mr. Welston, Mr. Steele, Mr. Talcott
and Mr. Westall.

Rate of 150 £ for Capt Mason for 40 years. Harford 53.5. Wm 36.15
40 years. 40 years. With 36. Seabrook 12
Gov to have 30 £ a year.
Dep. Gov. 30 £ for year past

20 men ordered to attend the guard at Wethersfield, in
regard to the small number in the town only 12 men

Inventories of John Elson & Ab. Elsen brought out
A caveat against both Wills by Saml Gardner
Widow of John Elson to admit.
Thos. Coleman to look to Ab. Elsen's estate till.

Philip Grover a juror. John Tumble owns Mat. Grypsell.

Wm Clefox for laboring to enslave the the affections of Wright's daughter 5 £

John Goodrich of W. is "John Gutteridge". Gunwood is "Grypsell".

[Much litigation between men of distinction as well as others.

Wm Rescue had charge of prisoners, March 1647-8 - (Prison Keeper
and E. side - soon may be let to Indians)

March 9. Wethersfield spoken of as much reduced in number - 20 men
47-8. ordered to attend guard there, now reduced to 12.

Genl Court May 18. 1648.

Ed Hopkins Esq Gov. ~~Proff~~ Esq Dep.
Magistrates - G. Fenwick Esq John Haynes, M^r Wolcott, M^r Wells, Tr. M^r Cullick Sec.
M^r Howell M^r Cosmerr.

Deputies M^r Tallcott M^r Phelps - Sam^r Smith - Ste. Harb. Philip Groover Sr.
M^r Westwood M^r Allen St. Decker M^r Judd
And. Bacon M^r Sloughton M^r Treach Andrew Ward F.
Ed Stetting M^r Bincl Dr. Boosey M^r Painter F.

^{that said Ferry noticed.}
David Proost & John Dutchman Lovers of powder Indians
to be ingured into, &c.

M^r Winthrop the younger - ~~about~~ ^{into} having the place of a magistrate
July 12. Genl Court. { Each soldier to have from the publick 1/2 lb powder
yearly, to exercise them in firing, training days.
June 1. Particular Court & Sept 7. 1648

Nam^r. Robert Boltwood, James Northam, James Mudge
Jarvis Mudge. John Bennet of Windsor.
M^r Whiting vs. Jonathan Brewster. James Wakely appears.
Elias Parkman called "patron" of Jona. Brewster.

Genl Court Sept 4. 1648. Oct 11. Gov. Dep. 3 mag Nov 8.
Dec 6.

Deputies - M^r Steele - M^r Phelps - M^r Priest
M^r Talcott M^r Clarke J. Boosey
M^r Westwood M^r Allen Sam^r Smith
And Bacon J. Bincl Nat Decker

about paying M^r Fenwick for corn exported - called port rate
Dec 20 to be a day of Humiliation to seek the face of the
Lord in behalf of his churches

Particular Court Oct 17. 1648 Dec 7. & 28
Elias Parkman (same as that called Patron probably)
vs Edward Lee - for a canoe.

James Northam & Robert Boltwood vs Jarvis Mudge
John Bennet (Windsor?) John Drake complained of Bennet
for drawing away the affections of his daughter
John Griffin vs. John Bennet for slander. Walter Lewis, son of
Geo. Chappel & Matth. Williams - supposed to be secreted in
house of Thos Ford or John Sadler at times.

Distribution of Thos. Dawsey's estate. Redd 60£ son Thos 30£
[see Nov. 12th] 3 other children 20£ each - 190£ in all
over 4 sons. 1 dau. - Enoch Buck of Weth.

Peter Banaker for profane expressions - to be imprisoned - stand
in pillory during sermon & whipped after the sermon.
Wm Vincent fined 2/6 for neglecting his ward. Jaskin Gun.

Richard Scowen, Dec^r. was sworn of M^r Cullick. M^r Cadmir
John Lord, Pastor, bound for good behavior.

Thos. Lord, his brother is his security.
M^r Wells was of Wethersfield Dec 1648. - order about corn by M^r Fenwick
Mary Garrison by her own confession is guilty of familiarity
with the devil. say the jury. Dec 17. 1648. Dec 348 p.

John Edmunds or wife of Joshua Jennings. Bump Hillier
Jonas Wood of Long Island vs Thos Newton of Fairfield

Genl Court Jan 25. 1648 (9)

343

John Binsell engaged to keep a ferry over Gt River 7 years
to have 8d for horse & 2d for person may entertain strangers

Thos Mauntton to have 5£ yearly for attending Court & Magistrates
in either of the three River Towns, to interpret the
Indians Language.

Rate of 125£ granted - H. 35. 10. Wm 24. 10. Weth. 24. Seabrook 8
Farm. 8. Long Island 5. Farm Stratford 20

Particular Court March 1. 1648 (9)

John Webb vs Ralph Keeler. John Burrell vs Wm Edwards
Nech Olmsted vs Jas Northam. Benj. Hilliard fined 10£
Walter Lewis fined 40s. John Bishop fined 40s. Matthias Trott.
Enoch Buck fined 10s for irregular speeches in Court against
Robert Rose, when under oath.

Richard Skinner vs Peter Bunker

Samuel Cusstock (Windsor?) - had been servt. of Mr Robins
William Cusstock & Withers? John Russell, servt. of Mr Robins

Geo Phillips of Windsor freed from watching, for his weakness.

Genl Court March 14. 1648 (9)

Agreement with Fenwick about Seabrook -
About United Colonies. Peageto be well strong.

Particular Court April 24. 1649

Thos Parks one of Jury. James Wakely in many suits
Wm Bartlett & Edw Higby. Wm Hurlbut - Richard Billing
Samuel Steele vs John Steele - John Kirby of Weth.

John Steele vs Nathaniel Kellock - James Northam
John Wilcox, servt.
Robert Slye, Geo Hubbard. John West & Peter Blackford fined
10£ each for exchanging guns with Indians

Mr Chichester had a vessel here with Blackbeach hands with it
Some grain put on board on account of Revd Belding

Meeting of free men to choose Magistrates May 17. 1649

John Haynes Esq. Gov. Ed. Hopkins Dep.

Mag - Roger Ludlow Esq. Wm Wells, Fr. Mr Wolcott, Capt Blason
Mr Webster. Mr Cullick Sec. Mr Howell. Mr Osmon

Deputies, Tullcott - Mr Phelps Mr Breach - Stephen Hunt - David Tyntons St
Mr Steele Mr Allyn Bar Boory Thos. Judd John Hurd St
Ed. Stirling Mr Gaylord N. Dupont John Clarke Geo. Hull Fr
An. Bacon Mr Clarke Sam. Smith Sr Mat. Griswold And Ward Fr

Cary Latham named Isaac Willy?

Inhabitants of Pequot to be free from Country charges 3 years
bounds to be 4 miles each side of river & 6 miles to the st. from sea
Land to be distributed to settle them 40 families
John Winthrop Esq. with Thomas Minor & Sam Lathrop
as assistants to decide cases under 40/ at Pequot
Court commend "Fair Harbor" as a name for their town
Thos. Minor to be military Surgt there, & train the soldiers

344 Court May 17 Continued. 1649

Daniel Tillinton of John Hand belonged to Stratford
Soldier of Farmington chose Wm Lewis & Isaac Moore for
Sergeants - Appraised - They to train the Soldiers
Dwelling house to be erected at Seabrook at public charge
Seabrook - land to run on east side of River 5 miles &
Northward 6 miles up the river. On West side Northward 8 miles

Particular Court May 16. 1649

Thos. Standish, Samuel Smith Jr John Rose John Mally were
jurors from Weth. Peter Tillton was one from Windsor
Name; Stephen Beechwith. Wm Franklin (Windsor perhaps) had house
Richard Lyon, Thos. Dement, Bray Rosette
Franklin's name spelled Fraunceck Lyon - had house in W.
Govett Lockman. Wm Clarke "Mr Olcott".
Richard Fellows often. Lockman's bond of 200£ forfeited.

Gen Court June 1649.

Deputies of 3 River towns & Farmington attended.
Thos. Hurlbut ("Hollibut") of Weth. clerk of Prained Band
About 2 bushels on corn at rivers mouth. & 20¢. lb² for beaver.
Massachusetts its resists. &c.

Particular Court June 7 1649 - Sept 6

Daniel Clark & Wm Heyden a jury from Windsor
Thos. Newton vs John Chapel Jr. Henry Gray vs Jonas Wood
Wm Edwards vs Richard Samuels & vs John Bennett
Wm Edwards fined 30¢ for drinking wine contrary to order
Samuel Pond vs Jonas Westover. - Walter Lewis
Cary Latham of Pequest. Sam Gardner vs Thos Edwards
do vs Wm. Lovensham
Wm Crossstock. Wm Cross.

Many suits.
Owen Puda vs Wm Edwards
Corbet Piddell vs Thos Stanton
James Wakely vs Thos Skidmore
Henry Coale for keeping in town of watch fined 10¢.
Others found the same - Nathl Banding one. Joshua Joiminy
Eldst Sergeant was highest official at Wethersfield who to exclusion mine.
Mrs Chester complained vs. Geo Chappel, Goody Colman
and Daniel Turner. D.T. to be whipped next lecture days
Thos Wilkenson - Thos. Burnham & the manth Rushmore
Gregory Gebbs & Thos Parks
Walter Lewis seemed to be serv^t of Mrs Hollister, or lived with her
Wm Bartlett of Pequest freed from training by his lameness
[Cut way a woman. who]

Genl Court Sept 13 - 1649 for Dep 5 mlay

Deputies to Talbot - Mr Treet - Mr Phelps - Mr Wood. Fairfield
Mr Steel Sam. Smith Mr Gayland Thos Stapley - do.
Mr. Bacon & Dickinson Mr Clarke Steph. Hart Farm
Ed Stelling John Damm Mr Allyn Wm Beardsley Strat
Thos. Sherratt Strat

John Rockwell or John Styles serv. freed from watching & training
Wm Branker from watching, warding & training
All had to watch, in their turn. Servants.
Jasper Gurne of Hartford freed from watching while
he attends the mill.

Genl Court continued Sept 13. 1649. Sept 18. Oct 10. ³⁴⁵ Nov 7. Dec 5.

Thos. Holcomb, Edward Griswold, John Bartlett.
Francis Griswold, & Geo Griswold, all lived remote
from neighbors in Windsor, & were exposed to dangers
from Indians. On training days one man of their families
may stay at home, & he is to be posted about the house
as a sentinel.

John Whitmore (at) of Stamford - slain by Indians.
Court judge it "lawful, to make war on them."
^{and, according to God}
Some sent to New Heaven to consult about it

Soldiers to be raised - Hartford 13. Windsor 11. Wethersfield 8
Committee to set them forth - Stamford & Stratford 13 - all 45

To be provided with ammunition provision &

John Newton vs. John Cabell (was from Sp.)

Govt Lockman - for selling powder &c to Indians
had to pay 100£. Court appropriated this for
Saybrook fort. ^{(he had forfeited his bond of 200£ - and}
^{compromised for 100£. Fort & dw-house still going on at 8.}

Easthampton on Long Island accepted as under this
Government, according to their desire. Nov. 7.

Ship at Wethersfield - Sam Smith & the rest of the
owners may load it with pipestaves, provided they
do it out of the bounds of the town on the river. First voyage.

Day of Thanksgiving to be kept by all the churches in
this jurisdiction that may be seasonably acquainted.
Hereunto upon this day fortnight". Dec 5. this was done

Particular Court Dec 6. 1649 -

Wm Houghton vs Jarvis Mudge - ^{John Sabley} Edmund Scott
John Hudson vs Wm Williams ^{Thos. Barly - (low?)}
Thos Darnon vs Sam Martin ^{Richard Sammis}

Court doth sequester house, homelot & meadow of the relict
of Abraham Elsing, now wife of Jarvis Mudge,
valued in inventory at 40£ &c. for the benefit of the two
daughters of said Ab Elsing.

Sgt Barber struck Lt Cook - find 5£ to lay down his place
Richard Webb here

Agreement at Saybrook about the Ferry at Tilleys Point

John Whittelsey & Wm Dudley agreed to keep Ferry.

Corn. of town who agreed - John Westall, John Clark
Wm Pratt, Wm Waller
Robert Lay.

1649. John Jennings for filthy & profane speeches & carriage - to be publicly
whipt next Thursday morning "after catechizing."

Dec

Willel Ed. Voir or Veir of Wethersfield. July 9. 1645

I give to Mr Sherman of Totcott 4[£]

to Mr Smith of Wethersfield 4[£]

to Lesly Bradfield 3[£]. John Robinson wife 3[£]

Mary Hannah. Dan of John Robins. 2 acres of meadow which I had of John Robins in exchange for my house & homelot.

Mr Sherman & Mr Smith, Exors

John Carrington & Tho. Kirkman to pay what they owe.

They to have 20[£] for making my Coffin

* 20 Shillings to be bestowed for ^{burial} wine, beer, cakes & such like for my burial. Mr Swain to have my working tools.

Inv. Dec 2. 1645. Land 9[£] 6[£] of other things at Totcott

purged by Wm Swain & Mr. Roseby

Somerset, paid by Giles Smith & Samuel Nettleton

Several persons at Totcott owned saw Veare, viz

Tho. Whitway - Tho. Blackby. Wm Palmer for - Judson

Tho. Ferris. Lesly Bradfield.

about 15[£] due him at Wethersfield.

Wm Frost will VI Janry 1644(5) [mentioned by Lechford.]

See Com. Vol. 8. 255) Charles Daniel Frost, meadow, upland. &c

Rebeckah & Sarah Frost (first grand d. See Rebeckah 8. 246.

Samuel Abraham Frost, house & land to

{ Dan. Elizabeth & John Gray - had 2 children & like Watson, son

{ Susanna & Johanna Watson, daughter and Eliza Gray

Henry Gray, Lydia Gray & others on Jacob, house & homelot

then Dan Mary Gray

See Maximus Com. Vol. 5. 221st page.

Mary Ryley - all lands & goods I have in old England.

Town of Uxewey 10[£] for building meeting house

Henry Gray of Uxewey Exor.

John Purchase will Oct 15. 1645. or Purkas

wife Exor. to bring up my children. to have

my house & land for life. If my wife (pregnant)

shall have a son, he to have property at death of

wife. If no son, then daughters to have house & land

at death of wife. Two now - Mary & Elizabeth

to have various things

James Sheek 1663 Dec 10[£] of Nicholas Palmer as his

wife's portion.

Richard Casey of Wendsor rec 10[£] also as Elizabeth's portion.

Inv Oct 1645 £30.15. without land

Ireland, should be.

Same Frostland, Inv. Feb 1645(6) -

House, lot & 8 acres meadow & other things 70[£].

He died May 120th 1639 -

[See 339th page. & 249

by Tho. Affort & John Edward.

See Deane's Fortunate 29th page, where Edward Jenkins orders bread & beer to serve on for his funeral.

Geo. Wellys - Will

To wife Mary & all buildings & land at Hartford & Tunxis
 & to Son Samuel
 Son George all land & buildings west of Gt River in Wethersfield
 provided he come out to New England and
 settle himself & family here, according to letter
 I wrote him in October &c.

He to possess my lands & buildings at Ferry Compton
 according to deed made by him &c.

Can. Hester 400£ - 200£ when married & 200£ 18 months after
 (can Army 380£ - 150 - - - - - 200. Jan 12 'in Wethersfield

Wife to have some from Ferry Compton & to pay some
 to Daughters yearly.

Samuel's land & of river at Wethersfield - L to pay some to can.

Beloving friends Mr Fenwick, Mr Hayner, Mr Hopkins
 Mr Wells, Mr Welston, Mr Whiting, Capt. Mason
 Mr Hooker, Mr Stone & Mr Warham. 20 each as
 a token of love. To Mrs Hunt 5£ out of debt of her husband
 Mr Smith 5£ out of his debt to me. Wm. Gibbins 10£
 Signed George Wellys

Added

To Son Samuel 10£ in money, all books, & my watch

To 2 Daughters, bed & furniture. They to take advice of my wife about
 marriage

To wife all cattle, chattels, utensils, money, plate & all moveables not
 disposed of. She to pay debts & be sole Ex'r.

Decr 4. 1644. published as his will in presence of Ed Hopkins, Wm Gibbins.

Additions Feb 22. 1644 (5) (about payments to daughters
 Decr 4. 1644 (5)

20 nobles to poor of Hartford, 5 marks to poor of Wethersfield

40£ to poor of Windsor, 10£ to poor at Tunxis Cepus. in

country commodities by Executrix - Wm. Welles, Wm. Whiting.
 Hester mar. Capt. Harding 1645. (Capt Robert Harding went to R.I. but in 1651. calls
 Army man John Pyreclon 1645. (He sold his homestead in Boston 1651. Oct 1.

Wm Latham - debts due to & from Decr 1645 (6) (not of River
 to him)

Had about 10 tons - various tools - perhaps shipwright

Gave verbally to John Clarke & John Ogden, in presence
 of Wm Wells, Edellon, Isaac Mitchell, George Alsop

Inventary by Edellon, Wm Carron (Wm?) Thos Tracy
 Witnessed by Thos Birchwood, Stephen Post.

[Seabrook

Ed. Harrison - Inv 7.0.3 by Nath Ward & Andrew Waring
 John White, G. Wellinton

John Porter ^{April} 1648. Lnd in buildings 60£. homeld 7a 28£
 1007. 10th) meadow before the house 16a - 68

East side - 58 rods by 160 rods } 65.5 ? other lands
 + 50 " by 2 1/2 miles

Had parlor, chamber over parlor, chamber over kitchen, in kitchen.

Had 5 silver spoons. — Had cellar & "new room" w tools &c

Chas. Fenner - In wch Welhus put 1649 May - did not belong there
 1007. 10th) Had Coat Flooding. He brought up Lerner
 Had articles for trade.

Abraham Elsen had 2 da. In 1648-99-17 = 82£ With
 John Elsen had no children - In (prob. 1648.) 221£

1007. 10th) Verbal will. — To bro. Gardners children land &c
 To Ab Smith 5£. — Wife all rest, — only house land
 to her 2 sons after her decease. — house plot & 11 a meadow —
 1 son to bro Gardners boy. House & homeld to Ben.
 Meadow to be divided between him & Job.

(Her children apparently Ben. & Job Willard.

Robert Coe was of Jamaica L.I. 1662

Thos. Dewey Lnd house bam & 1/4 a homeld to Jost hill 40£
 May 1648 In 213£ 7 a meadow adjoining 20£ other lands

1007. 12th) 6 children. Mary black 12. Thos 8, Josiah 7 Anna 5. Isaac 3. Jeddiah 9 mo

Setts Grants of Hartford Lnd 141£. 16467. See Red Book page 12.

1007. 12th) House bam homeld 1/4 a 40£. other lands
 had 84 rods E. of Ct-Road [his children in Page 1655]

Geo. Fenwick had lands both sides of river in several places.

In 1672 several parcels were set off to Mr Richard Ely of Lyme on both sides the river — appeared set off on expropriation

George Denison of Roxbury was "a soldier lately come from
 war in England" May 1647. He drew children born in Roxbury
 1641 & 1643 - was chosen Capt. 1647. by young men - older
 men chose another & Denison was not allowed.
 Was not the Stonington G.D.? See Winthrop.
 Edward D. & Wm D. were of Roxbury 1637.

Exact Record in regard to Mary Johnson, Dec. 7. 1648

"The jury findes the bill of indictment against Mary Johnson,
 that by her own confession, shee is guilty of familiarity with
 the devill" — No witchcraft recorded 1646. or 47. or 49.

Aug 21. 1646. Mary Johnson for throwing is to be frequently whipped, & to be brought forth anno 1671
 hence at Withersfield, & there whipped. Court Record.

M. 2. 214. Witches.

"One of Windsor arraigned & executed at Hartford for a witch." So says Winthrop under March 1646-7. Trumbull could find no record of any execution for witchcraft. Savage seems to believe Winthrop's remark - & says it is the first instance in the England. Trumbull refers to a minute in Goffe's Journal about the execution of Ann Coles - & to an obscure tradition of one or two persons executed at Stratford. Perhaps Mary Johnson (see back under 1648) was executed for witchcraft in 1648 or 49 - She was not from Windsor. Savage understands Winthrop as referring to a woman. Mary Johnson was whipt for stealing 1646 - seems of Wethersfield.

② Disease of 1647 - (Winthrop under June.)

An epidemical sickness went through the country among Indians, English, French, Dutch. It took them like a cold & a light fever with it. Such as bled or used cooling drinks died; those who took comfortable things mostly recovered. Not a family, & but few persons escaped. About 40 or 50 died in Mass. & nearly as many in Conn. among the latter Mr. Thomas Hooker (whom he highly praises.) Gov Winthrop's wife died of same disorder June 14, 1647 - taken June 13, died 14, buried 15.

Witches

1648 June. Margaret Jones of Charlestown, Mass. was indicted & found guilty of witchcraft & hanged - the first in Massachusetts. Winthrop she practiced physic - had a husband. "The day & hour she was executed, there was a very great tempest at Connecticut, which blew down many trees, &c." (It was June 15, / Win.)

The phenomenon of a ship in the air June 1648 at New Haven is related by Winthrop. It was about 2 years after the New Haven vessel was lost yet has been connected with that event - not by W.

Witchcraft.

Cotton Mather says Mary Johnson was tried at Hartford, & found guilty chiefly upon her confession. He gives part of it. Mr. Stone labored to convert her and she died penitent. Was executed. He describes her as being in the service of a master - a single woman. Has no date.

Ann Coles - noticed by historians as being executed for witchcraft - was not. Cotton Mather tells the story - places it in 1662. She lived with her godly father at Hartford. One Greensmith, was tried and executed (a female) & Ann was then happily delivered from her troubles. Others accused escaped.

Nicholas Desboro' was troubled with witches 1683.

[See Mass. No 3. 274] Mercy Disborough and Goodwife Clawson, convicted of witchcraft at Fairfield, 1692. See Ruggles History in Mass. No. 2. 15. 1835. See page 383.

350
1650.

1651

1652

Gov. E. Hopkins Esy — John Haynes — E. Hopkins
Dep. J. Haynes Esy — E. Hopkins — J. Haynes
Mag. R. Sadlow Esy — same — same
Mr Wells Tr — do — same
Capt Jo. Mason — do — same
Mr Webster — do — same
Mr Wolcott — do — same
Mr Cullick Sec — do — same
Mr Clark — do — same
Mr Bowell — do — same
Mr Coatsmore — John Wentworth Esy — same
May 1650 — Sept 1650 — May 1651 — Sept 1651 — May 1652 — Sept 1652

Hartford Deputies

Mr Steele — same — same — Mr Whitwood — same — same
Mr Oaleott — same — same — same — same & Tr. — same
And. Bacon — same — same — same — same — same
Ed Stebbins — same — same — same — same — same
Windsor

David Wilton — same — same — same — same — same
Mr Gaylord — same — same — same — same — same
Mr Phelps — same — same — same — same — same
Mr Allen — same — same — same — same — same
John Bissel — same — same — same — same — same
Wethersfield

Mr Hollister — Tho. Coleman — same — J. Deming — same — same
Chilbrook — same — same — same — same — same
Nath. Decker — same — same — same — same — same
John Deming — Sam Smith — J. Deming — S. Smith — Th. Coleman — same

Framington

Stephen Hunt — same — same — same — Mr Steele — Mr Steele
Thos. Thompson — Thos. Judd — John Benson — Thos. Judd — Thos. Hart

West Wm. Bradley — none — Philip Groves — W. Bradley — Dan Tillinton
Thos. Sherratt — none — Thos. Thompson

Seabk Thos. Birchard — none — same — Robt Chapman
" Matt. Griswold — none — John Clarke — none — same — Wm. Parker

Fairfield. Mr Ward — same — same — Mr Hill — same
Fairfield Mr Hull — Thos. Staples — John Banks, Mr Ward,

Thos. Staples — Mr Brewster — Pequot — Thos. Staples — Pequot — Thos. Staples — Pequot
Thos. Staples — Pequot — Thos. Staples — Pequot
Thos. Staples — Pequot — Thos. Staples — Pequot
Thos. Staples — Pequot — Thos. Staples — Pequot

Mr Brewster — Pequot — Mr Hill — same
Thos. Staples — Pequot — Thos. Staples — Pequot

May 1652 Sept 1652

The Clarks of Windsor:

Mr. Clarke who was deputy 1641 to 1649 inc. except 1645 was Mr Henry Clark, & the same was Magistrate 1650 to 1661 both inclusive. Daniel Clark was not deputy till 1656 or 7. Secretary 1658. Magistrate 1662. Not called Mr. on Windsor records till 1662. Not called Mr. on Windsor records till 1662. Not called Mr. on Windsor records till 1662.

Genl. H. Haynes (End)
Deft. E. Hopkins
Capt. R. Ludlow Esq (End)
J. Winthrop Esq
Capt. Goodrich
Capt. J. Mason
Mr Webster
Mr Wolcott
Mr Clarke
Mr Howell
Mr Papping

E. Hopkins
 Mr Wells
 Mr Willis
 Same
 Same Dec
 Mayor Mason
 Same
 Same
 Same
 Mr Tallcot

Mr. Thos. Wells
 Mr. Geo. Webster
 Maj. Mr. Hopkins
 Same
 same
 Same Sec
 Same
 same (End)
 same
 Same Tr
 Mr. J. M. Conner
 Mr. Thos. Tapping

May 1653	Sept. 1653	May 1654	Sept 1654	May 1655	Sept 1655
H. the Pallant	same	Mr. Fitch	Mr. Fitch	John Pratt	Mr. Fitch (same prob.)
Mr. Westwood	same	same	same	same	same
And. Bacon	same	same	same	same	same
Ed. Habbings	same	same	same	same	same
David Welton	same	same	Mr. Gayland	same	same
Mr. Phelps	same	Mr. Ford	Mr. Allyn	same	same
Mr. Gayland	same	Mr. Phelps	same	same	Mr. Wolcott
John Binch	same	same	same	same	same
Mr. Oreat	same	same	same	same	same
Mr. Deekinson	same	Mr. Hollister	same	same	S. Smith
Sam Smith	same	John Lattimer	Mr. Deekinson	same	same
Thos. Coleman	same	same	same	J. Denning	Mr. Coleman
Stephen Hart	same	John (de)	St. Hart	same	Mr. Steele
Mr. Steele	same	same	same	Mr. Steele	John Bronson
Mr. Ward	Thos. Monaghan	Mr. Ward	same	Mr. Ward	Mr. Hull
Mr. Hill	Wm Hill	same	same	Mr. Hill	Mr. Hill
John Clark	same	Mat. Greenwood	same	same	same
Robt Chapman	same	John Clarke	same	same	same
Wm Cheenbrace	same	same	same	same	same
Hugh Calkin	Capt. Denning	Hugh Calkin	same	Mr. Brewster	same
John. H. H. H.	Robert Webster	Wm Cornwall	Mr. Whilmore	R. Webster	see below
Richard Christad	same	Mat. H. H. H.	Mr. Whilmore	Richard Webb	same
Philip Graves	same	David Teller	Mr. Fairchild	Ph. Graves	same
Wm. Smith	same	same	same	Wm. Smith	same
Andrew Winard	same	same	same	same	same
Special Occasions	Oct. 1653	same	same	same	same
Mr. John Hollister	same	same	same	same	same
John Coler	same	same	same	same	same
Mr. Dan Clark	same	same	same	same	same
Gordon Calkin	same	same	same	same	same
Wm. H. H. H.	same	same	same	same	same
Thos. H. H. H.	same	same	same	same	same
John Calenbase	same	same	same	same	same

1656

Jos. M. Webster
Dep. M. Wells
Mag. M. Hopkins (End)
M. Winthrop
Maj. Mason
M. Cullick Sec
M. ~~Clark~~ ^{Hamp} Clarke
M. Willis
M. Tallent Tr
Capt Papping of St.
M. Ogden

Hampden May 1656 - Oct 1656

M. Westwood
Nathl Ward
Edw. Fitching
And. Bacon
Cuthb. Butts

Ward

M. Allyn
M. Gayland
M. Newbery
Edw. Griswold
M. Clarke

Northfield

M. Treat
Nat. Dickinson
Sam. Smith
Thos. Cleman
M. Hollister

Framington

John Brunson
M. Steele

Middleton

Dr. Robert Webster
Thos. Allyn

Samuel Hale

Sam. Hale

Sam. Hale

Sam. Hale

Sam. Hale

Sam. Hale

Sam. Hale

Sam. Hale

Sam. Hale

Sam. Hale

Sam. Hale

Sam. Hale

Sam. Hale

Sam. Hale

Sam. Hale

Sam. Hale

Sam. Hale

Sam. Hale

1657

John Winthrop Esq
Thos Wells
Mag. John Webster

Mag. John Webster

Mag. John Webster

Mag. John Webster

Mag. John Webster

Mag. John Webster

Mag. John Webster

Mag. John Webster

Mag. John Webster

Mag. John Webster

Mag. John Webster

Mag. John Webster

Mag. John Webster

Mag. John Webster

Mag. John Webster

Mag. John Webster

Mag. John Webster

Mag. John Webster

Mag. John Webster

Mag. John Webster

Mag. John Webster

Mag. John Webster

Mag. John Webster

Mag. John Webster

Mag. John Webster

Mag. John Webster

Mag. John Webster

Mag. John Webster

Mag. John Webster

Mag. John Webster

Mag. John Webster

Mag. John Webster

Mag. John Webster

Mag. John Webster

Mag. John Webster

Mag. John Webster

Mag. John Webster

Mag. John Webster

Mag. John Webster

Mag. John Webster

Mag. John Webster

Mag. John Webster

Mag. John Webster

1658

Thos Wells
John Winthrop
Same
Mr Mat. Allyn

Thos Wells

Thos Wells

Thos Wells

Thos Wells

Thos Wells

Thos Wells

Thos Wells

Thos Wells

Thos Wells

Thos Wells

Thos Wells

Thos Wells

Thos Wells

Thos Wells

Thos Wells

Thos Wells

Thos Wells

Thos Wells

Thos Wells

Thos Wells

Thos Wells

Thos Wells

Thos Wells

Thos Wells

Thos Wells

Thos Wells

Thos Wells

Thos Wells

Thos Wells

Thos Wells

Thos Wells

Thos Wells

Thos Wells

Thos Wells

Thos Wells

Thos Wells

Thos Wells

Thos Wells

Thos Wells

Thos Wells

Thos Wells

Thos Wells

add

Mr Treat

Mr Baker

Mr. H. Knowles

(of Fairfield)

Concord Mass

same

same

same

same

same

same

same

same

same

same

same

same

same

same

same

same

same

same

same

same

same

same

same

same

same

same

same

same

same

same

same

same

Samuel Hale &
needs further
investigation

Turnbull says only 94
Deputies attended in 1657 -
owing to Indian war.

Only 17 attended in May
not 26 in October

only 17 attended in May
not 26 in October

only 17 attended in May
not 26 in October

For Oct 1656-7 Special

add. Thos. Judck F

Geo. Graves Mid

M. Treat

Capt Donison St

Wm. Cheenbrook St

Philip Graves St

Wm. Beardsley St

Wm. Beardsley St

add. Thos. Judck F

Geo. Graves Mid

M. Treat

Capt Donison St

Wm. Cheenbrook St

Philip Graves St

Wm. Beardsley St

Wm. Beardsley St

add. Thos. Judck F

Geo. Graves Mid

M. Treat

Capt Donison St

Wm. Cheenbrook St

Philip Graves St

add. Thos. Judck F

Geo. Graves Mid

M. Treat

Capt Donison St

Wm. Cheenbrook St

Philip Graves St

Wm. Beardsley St

Wm. Beardsley St

add. Thos. Judck F

Geo. Graves Mid

M. Treat

Capt Donison St

Wm. Cheenbrook St

Philip Graves St

Wm. Beardsley St

Wm. Beardsley St

add. Thos. Judck F

Geo. Graves Mid

M. Treat

Capt Donison St

Wm. Cheenbrook St

Philip Graves St

Wm. Beardsley St

Wm. Beardsley St

1659

1660

1661

Geo. M. Wetherup	same year	same
Dep. Tho. Wells (End)	May John Mason Dep	same
Mag. M. Walcott (End)		
Mag. Mason		same (End)
Mr. Ben. Clarke	same	same
Mr. Willis	same	
Mr. Talcott, Tr (End)		
Mr. Phelps	same	same
Mr. Alllyn	same	same
Mr. Treat	same	same
Mr. John Wells		same
Mr. Gould	same	
Mr. Ogden	same	Mr. Rayner
Capt. Tappin	same	same
Thos. Baker	same	same
Robt. Bond	same	
Sam. Clarke, Sec.	same	same

Failed May 1659. Oct 1659 - May 1660, Oct 1660 - May 1661 - Oct 1661

Mr. Wadsworth	same	same	same	same	same
Dep. M. Galt	same	same	same	same	same
Rich. Butler	same	same	Rich. Talcott		John Talcott
Capt. Lord	Mr. Rich. Lord	John Talcott	Capt. Lord	same	John Talcott

London

Deac. Gaylord	same	same	same	same	same
Secretary Clarke	same	same	same	same	same
Edw. Greenwood	same	same	same	John Moore	same
Josiah Hall?	same	same	Mr. Henry Talcott	same	John Talcott

Wetherup

Dr. Hollister	Mr. Robins	John Downing	same	same	same
John Downing	same	John Downing	same	same	same
Sam. Newman	same	John Downing	same	same	same
Mr. Sam. Wells	same	John Downing	same	same	same

Framington

John Struby	Thos. Judd	St. Hart	Thos. Judd	Thos. Judd
John Hart	same	John Hart	same	same
John Clarke	same	John Clarke	same	same
Robt. Chapman	same	John Clarke	same	same

No. 1659 Campfield John G. Gray Mr. Campfield Rich. Olmstead Mr. Campfield Walter Hoyt
 No. 1660 Campfield Walter Hoyt Sam. Talcott Same. R. Olmstead

Robert Talcott	John Talcott	John Talcott	John Talcott	John Talcott
Sam. Stocking	same	same	same	same

Mr. James Avery
 Mr. Hugh Campfield
 Mr. John Talcott

John Talcott	John Talcott	John Talcott	John Talcott	John Talcott
John Talcott	John Talcott	John Talcott	John Talcott	John Talcott

Shut Thos. Fairchild same same same same same
 Shut Joseph Judson same same same same same

Fram. Corn's Hull Fairchild Hill Corn's Hull same John Banks
 Fram. John Wheeler do. John Burr John Wheeler John Burr same

John Talcott
 John Talcott

Philip Groves	same	same	Philip Groves
Robt. Talcott	same	same	same
John Talcott	same	same	same
John Talcott	same	same	same
John Talcott	same	same	same

Samuel Clarke not present to fill
 1662

1662	1662 Oct 9 Election	1663 May	1664 May
Gov. John Winthrop	same	same	same
Dep. John Mason	same	same	same
Mag. Mr. Mat. Allyn	same	Mr. Mat. Allyn	same
Mr. Willys	same	Mr. Sam. Willys	same
Mr. Phelps	Mr. Ogden	Mr. Thurston Rayner	
Mr. Treat	same	Mr. R. L. Treat	same
Mr. Gould	same	Mr. Nathan Gould	same
John Valcott Jr	same & Tr	Mr. John Valcott Jr	same & Tr
Mr. John Allyn	same	Mr. John Allyn	same & Sec
Dr. Daniel Clarke & Sec	same & Sec	Mr. Dan. Clarke & Sec	same
Mr. Henry Whitte	same	Mr. Henry Whitte	same
	Mr. Tapping	Capt. Thos. Tapping	same
	Mr. Baker	Mr. Baker	Capt. John Young
	Mr. Sherman	Mr. Sherman	Mr. Sam. Sherman
	Mr. Horrell	Mr. Horrell	Mr. John Horrell
Hartford May 1662	Oct 1662	May 1663	Oct 1663
Wm. Wadsworth	same	Mr. Wadsworth	Oct 1663
John Maygatt		Mr. Maygatt	May 1664, Oct 1664
Mr. Thos. Wells		Mr. Wells	same
Mr. Fitch	Mr. Fitch	Mr. Fitch	same
Wendover			
Benj. Newbery		Mr. Newbery	Capt. Benj. Newbery
Wm. Gaylord		Dr. Wm. Filer	Dr. Wm. Filer
John Moore	John Hall		Mr. J. Burrell
Ed. Gierwood	same		Wm. Moore
Wethersfield			
Sam. Boreman	same	John Nott	same
John Nott	same	Sam. Boreman	same
Wm. Goodrich			same
John Kilburn			same
Middleton			
Nath. White	same	Nath. White	same
Wm. Kenney (Cherry)	Robt. Warner	Robt. Warner	Wm. Kenney
Ham.			
Anthony Harkins	same	Anthony Harkins	same
Thos. Judd	same	Thos. Judd	same
Southern			
Robt. Chapman	same	Robt. Chapman	same
John Clarke	same	John Clarke	Wm. Waller
Wethersfield			
Mat. Campfield	same		same
Richard Olmstead	John Gregory	Richard Olmstead	same
Stratford Jos. Judson	same	Jos. Judson	same
Stratford Isaac Nichols	Ph. Grove	Philip Groves	same
Mr. James Rogers	same	James Rogers	same
Mr. Sam. Smith	same	James Morgan	same
Mr. Tracy	Th. Tracy	Th. Tracy	same
Mr. Leffingwell	Th. Leffingwell	Th. Leffingwell	same
Mr. John Howell	John Howell	John Howell	same
Connected with N. Haven	Fairfax Cornetius Hull	Cornelius Hull	John Banks
at Election of May 1665	Fairfax Sam. Drake	John Burr	John Burr
	Mr. Hugh Caulkin	Isaac Barnes	Isaac Barnes

Made Freemen (see pages 323, 337)

- May 1650 — John Whittap, Esq. Mr Jonathan Brewster, Mr John Russel
John Panty, Nathl Cooke
- May 1651 — Samuel Fitch, Jona. Rudd, John Strong, Moses Ventris
- May 1652 — Robt Lockwood, John Tallcott, Thos. Whitmore, Thos. Allyn
Thos. Birrel, John Horsford, John Birrel, Wm Bennett
Wm Waller
- May 1654 — Hartford Walter Gray, Wm Williams, John Crow, Nathl Rusco, John
Whidson, Geo. Gurnood, Sam Marshall, Jos. Lums, Thos. Lums
Nathl Lums, Simon Wolcott, Jos. Phelps, Sam Grant
Walter Lee, Anthony Hopkins, Nathl. Wilton
Wethersfield Thos Wright, James Wright, John Graves, Philip Smith
Middletown — Wm Harris, Geo. Graves, Sam Stocking, John Savage
Sam Hall, Nathan Brown, Geo. Hubbard
Farmington — John Hart, Sam Lomes, Simon Wrotham
Jos. Kellogg, William Venturs, The Porter, Steph. Heath
Norwalk. Mat. Campfield, Thos. Hanford (missing in settled 1654.
mole in Scotland, etc.)
- May 1655 — Mr John Russel sen, Jacob Gibbs, John Hubbard
- May 1656 — Barth. Barnard, Wm Guttridge, Benj Harbor
Philip Davis, Gabriel Lere, Wm. Juds
- Feb 1656/7 — John Haynes, Stephen Hopkins, Thos. Butler
John Pratt, Daniel Pratt, Nicholas Senion
- May 1657. Thos. Hubbard, Wm Felloy, John Denison, Sam Birrel, Jona. Gillet
James Egglestone, Thos. Huntington, Ambrose Fowler, John Graves
Richard Seeger, Nathl Seely, Sam Cheesbrooke, Wm. Hoyt
Thos. Adgate, Francis Gurnood, John Stanton, Wm Goodwin
Robert Levy, Josiah Arnold, John Cole, John Butler
Samuel Moody, Robt Warner, Wm Cheeny, Wm Ward
John Gilbert, Michael Humphries, Sam Rockwell
Samuel Gibbs, Edw Andrews, Bygat Eggleston, Sam Church
Thos Burnham, John Bailey, John Root, Thos. Fillet
John North, Wm Venturs, Mat. Woodruff, James Bird
Joseph Bird, Richard Wakely, Andrew Sanford, Josiah Ellsworth
Nathl Winchell, Francis Hall, Simon Lobdell, Geo. Wolcott
John Harrison, Erach Buck, John Bedding, Jos. Smith
Sam Wright, James Ticeat, John Denning, Nathl Graves
Matthews Fleet, John Palmer, Jona. Smith, Sam Bedding
Henry Palmer, Thos Dickinson, Wm Sam Wells, Robt Foot
Joseph Dickinson
- May 1658 Samuel Burr, Obadiah Spencer, Thos Allyn, Eldad Pomeroy
John Wigat, John Kelley, Jos Knowls, Thos. Eggleston
Robert Recus, (Recus), Jos. Arnold, George Crow, Thos. Spencer
Zach Sanford, John Miller, Geo. Gibbs, John Pettibone
Sam Eggleston Stephen Davis, Jos. Sutton, John Kirby
Sam Richards, Thos. Alcott, John Church, Jos. Nash
Jer. Judson, Wm Warren, John Chester, John Gurnwell
James Kattam, Chris. Crow, Thos Clark, John Kelsey
Timo Thrall, Peter Blackfield, Wm Kerey

Freemen continued.

May 1658 Richard Hartty, Mat. Bequet, Thos. Bowen
 Thos. Leonard, John Wadon, Johna. Demon, Francis Yates
 Berry, Crane, Richard Smith & Jas. Boswell
 John Curtis, Thos. Wickham, Geo. Yates
 Sam. Penney, Richard Lord Jr. John Sables
 Chr. Huntington, John Andrews, Abraham Finch
 Jonas Westover, Berry Burr, Reynold Marvin
 Jos. Judson, John Coleman, Reynold Marvin Jr.
 Cornelius Gullet, Wm. Edwards, Thos. Brook, Wm. Morton
 * Robert Boughton, Peter Brown, Jos. Clarke
 Ralph Parker, Wm. Welman
 * Trumbull Records has Bought whord - probably Boltwood intended.

John Wells of Shalford Alex. Knowls of Framfeld

Freemen of Southold Oct 1662

Mr Wells, Thomas Perry, Philimon Dickerson
 Goodman Purrier, Goodman Wender, Barnabas Horton
 Joseph Horton, B. Glover, Thos. Illoer sen.
 Goodman Conclis, Goodman Cary, Goodman Reeves
 Goodman Maper, John Conclis Jr. John Paines
 Richard Browne, Jos. Young sen. Jos. Young Jr.
 Jer. Bayle, Jos. Curwin, Richard Terry
 Mr. Elton, Thos. Brook, John Bird, Mr. Tucker
 John Campfeld, Mr. Gould, Mr. Sherman, to keep
 a Court at Framfeld &c

Other Freemen, Mr Sam. Tallist, Wm. Pettin
 Nathl. Goodwin, Mr Thos. Pell, John Olmsted
 John Colebrook Jr. Richard Vowles

Other Freemen John Gace, Richard Hardey, Jos. Mead
 Stamford Richard Webb, Jos. Treed, Peter Phebbis, Mr. Godd
 to give them oath at Fairfield

De Seely to live in County house at Saybrook - and
 16623 to have 15 £. also

March 1664 Cary Latham, Wm. Douglass of New London.

Millers to have 1/12 of Horn & 1/16 of other grain

Freemen 1663. Timothy Phelps, Sam. Buel

May 1664 Freemen, Thos. Gould, John Judd, Mr. Hamlin
 Sam. Oleott = Barnabas Wines Jr. Rich. Benjamin
 Caleb Horton, Berry Horton, Th. Hutchinson, Th. Moore
 Jeffrey Jones on L.S. = John Burr
 John Reed, Edward Honet, Sam. Titus, Thos. Jones
 Wm. Williams, John Rogers, Sam. Wood, Thos. Weeks
 Henry Whisson, Jos. Chichester, Henry Ludlow
 Thos. Suddler, John Samways, Thos. Powell, John Rogers
 Isaac Plat - at Huntington

1664 May.

357

Freemen admitt^d - of Hempstead - Richard Gildersleeve^{Com. II}
Richard Gildersleeve^{Com. II} Jr. Mr Foreman, John Carpenter
Edward Titus, James Pine, Thos Carle, Thos Hicks, John Smithman
Jerth Wood^{Com. II}, John Smith^{Com. II} Jr, Henry Percell, Wm Scudvine
Wm^{Com. II} Yates, Rob^{Com. II} Murven -

of Jamaica. Mr Walker, Thos Benedict. Henry Whitney^{Com. II}, Wm Smith
Jos Smith, Deen Denton, John Baylen Paulk Davis
of Newtown - Mr Loveridge, Richard Betts, Sam^{Com. II} Toe, (aleb Loveridge)
Ralph Hunt, John Burroughs, John Ramden
Nicholas Carter, Gusham Moore, James Christy
Jona. Gilbert chosen Marshall.

Freemen Ed 1664. of Hempstead - John Burr^{Com. II}, Rob^{Com. II} Turry
John Knowles^{Com. II}, Jos. Lockwood^{Com. II}, Rob^{Com. II} Beecham, Simon^{Com. II} Crouch
John Barlow sen^{Com. II}, John Barlow Jr^{Com. II}, James Everts^{Com. II}
Peter Cooley^{Com. II}, Thos. Sherwood^{Com. II}, Wm Heyden^{Com. II}, John Newman^{Com. II}
Merris^{Com. II}, Bradley^{Com. II}, John Hoyt^{Com. II}, Stephen Sherwood^{Com. II}
Caleb Burr^{Com. II}, Richard Lyon^{Com. II}, Mr Wakeman^{Com. II}
Thos Bennett^{Com. II}, Thos. Nelson^{Com. II}, James Bears^{Com. II}, John Odell^{Com. II}
Sam^{Com. II} Morehouse, Thos^{Com. II} Morehouse, Mat. Sherwood^{Com. II}
Richard Hubbel^{Com. II},

of Norwalk, Dan Kellogg, Mat. Marston, Thos Betts, Mark Sension^{Com. II}
Edward Naski, John Bouten, Thos Lupton
Mr James Richards

Southampton L.I. persons belonging there April 1664

John Howell, Thos. Halcy, Tho Goldsmith, John Woodduff
Thos. Sayres, Elw Peirson, Ob. Rogers, Jones Bower
Joshua Barnes, Thos Halcy Isaac Willman, John Jennings
Robert Wolley, John Joggan --- John Lupton, Thos. Cooper

Defuncts May 1665 Oct 1665 May 1666 Oct 1666
 H. Mr. Wadsworth same H. Mr. Wadsworth same
 Mr. Joseph Fitch same Mr. Fitch same
 Wm. Capt. Bay Newbery same Wm. Capt. Newbery John Moore
 John Moore same
 Apt. Capt. John Tash John Cooper Wt. Mr. Munsen John Cooper
 Mr. James Bishop Mr. Bishop Mr. Bishop same
 Mr. Chas. Pell Mr. Hill John Burr Fair. Mr. Hill
 John Banks same John Banks
 With Samuel Burman John Nott same
 Samuel Hale Wm. Goodrich same
 John Clarke same Mr. Geo. Clarke John Clarke
 Thos. Welch Capt. Treat Mr. East Wm. East
 Jos. Judson Mr. Fairchild Mr. Fairchild Mr. Fairchild
 Philip Grove Mr. Hawley Wm. Judson Mrs. Judson
 James Avery Mr. Brown James Rogers Wt. Mr. Brown
 James Morgan same Capt. Treat Mary Latham " James Morgan
 Dr. Sam. Swaine same John Chase Mr. Hugh Lathams " Mr. Lathams
 Lawrence Ward John Wilford John Wilford " John Wilford
 Wm. Nathl. White Robt. Warner Wt. Nathl. White same
 Sand. Storking same Mr. Hamlin same
 Geo. Bartlett Geo. Hubbard John Fowler Seab. Dr. Wm. Pratt
 John Fowler Wm. Johnson John Fowler Robt. Lory
 Thos. Minor same Mr. Stanton Thos. S. Chesebrough
 Sam. Chesebrough Sand. Chesebrough Geo. Hubbard
 Mr. Ant. Howkins same Wt. Thos. Judd Mr. Howkins
 John Stanley same John Stanley same
 Thos. M. Campfield same Richard Chute Richard Chute
 John Rogers Dr. Chute Mr. Campfield Mat. Campfield
 Peter Desbrowe Mr. Barker Mr. Barker
 Francis Brown Mr. Lawer Stan. M. Lawer
 Robt. Usher
 Dr. Chute
 Norwich } Mr. Haffingwell
 Stamford } Francis Griswood
 Greenwich } Mr. Lawer
 Greenwich } Richard Vowley

1667

Gov John Wentworth
Dep. May. Mason

Assistants

Mr. M. Allyn - Mr. S. Welles
Mr. N. Gold. Capt. J. Tallcott. Tr.
Mr. H. Woleott - Lt. John Allyn Sec.
Mr. Sam. Sherman, Mr. Wm. Leet
Mr. Wm. Jones, Mr. Benj. French
Mr. Jasper Crane, Capt. David Clarke

Deputies
May 9. 1667

Deputies Oct 1667. May 1668 Oct 1668

H. Mr. Wadsworth	same	same	same
Mr. Jos. Fitch	same	same	same
Wm. J. Mullone	Capt. B. Mearns	same	same
John Loomis	Deac. John Moore	same	same
N.H. Mr. James Bishop	same		Mr. Abram Doolittle
Mr. John Mosse	same	same	same
Wm. Sam. Bourman	Mr. John Denning	same	same
Sgt. John Rickett	same	same	same
Mr. John Clarke	same	Mr. Geo. Clarke	same
Mr. Wm. East	same	same	Mr. John Clarke
Farmer Mr. Wm. Hill	same	same	same
Mr. Cornelius Hull	Mr. John Burr	Mr. John Burr	Mr. John Burr
Shut. Mr. Tho. Fairbanks	Mr. Jos. Handy	same	same
Em. Jos. Hudson	Mr. Wm. Curtis	same	same
Scab. Mr. Robt. Chapman	same	same	same
Zech. Sandford	Mr. Wm. Pratt	Zech. Sandford	Mr. Wm. Pratt
Farm. Mr. H. Hawkins	same		Deac. Th. Gidd
Sgt. John Stanley	same	same	John Lankton
Mid. Mr. Edw. Hamlin	same	same	same
Nat. White	Wm. Keeney Esq. White		same
N.H. Em. Jas. Avery	same	same	James Rogers
Mr. Cary Latham	same	same	John Prentiss
Quil. John Froude	same	same	
Wm. Johnson	same	same	Deac. J. Fowles
Mr. Mr. Edw. Groswood	Mr. Ed. Groswood	Mr. Ed. Groswood	Sgt. Wm. Johnson
Et. Josiah Hull	Ben. Heyden	B. Heyden Hull	
Wm. John Wilford	same		John Wilford
Thos. Blackley			Thos. Blackley
Nat. B. H. Olmsted	John Gagey	same	Walter Hoyt
Sgt. Walter Hoyt	same	L.R. Olmsted	R. Olmsted
Robert W. H. H.	(Peter Fowles)		
Francis Brown			
Rye. Mr. John Budd			
Ston. Mr. Thos. Stanton	same	same	same
John Gallop	Sgt. John Minor	Neb. Palmer	Neb. Palmer
Nor. Francis Groswood	same	same	same
Thos. Tracy	same	Mr. Benj. Brewster	Thos. Leffingwell

1668

359

Same

Sam

Assistants 12 as year before
and added 4 (except Dan Clarke off
and Allyn off)
Mr. Alex. Bryant
Mr. James Bishop
Mr. Benj. French
Mr. Benj. French
Mr. Thos. Wells
same Dec. & Dr.

prob. Stam?
or Greenwell

Jona. Reynolds
Peter Fenet

Sam. Butler
Neb. Palmer

Had. Geo. Gutz

Mr. John Budd Rye?
Richard Cowles - Greenwich

Sgt. John Stanley

Lynn { Mr. H. Groswood
Wm. Heyden

same
Em. Wm. Waller
Em. Wm. Waller

perhaps Heyden was from Killingworth.

1669 May		1670 May	
Gov. J. Wentworth Esq	— same		
Dep. Wm Leete Esq	— same		
Assistants		Assistants	
May Julliam, Mrs Willis		Same 12. Same Leete	
Capt. H. Gold, Capt. J. Tallett Tr			
M ^r H. Wolcott, D ^r John Allgood			
M ^r W. Jones, M ^r B. Fenn			
M ^r Alex Bryant, M ^r Jas. Bishop			
M ^r A. Howkins, M ^r Jas. Richard			
Deputies May 1669	Oct 1669	May 1670	Oct 1670
H. M ^r Wadsworth	— same	— same	— same
M ^r Richard Lord	— same	— same	— same
Ward. Capt. B. Nourse	— same	— same	— same
Dea. John Moore	— same	— same	— same
M ^r H. L. Thor. Manson	— same	— same	— same
M ^r John Mosse	— same	— same	— same
With the J ^r M ^r Denning	— same	— same	— same
S ^r John Vot	— same	— same	— same
Pair. M ^r Wm. Hill		M ^r J ^r Burr	— same
M ^r J ^r Burr		M ^r John Burr	— same
Farm. Ex. Sam ^r Steele	— same	— same	— same
S ^r John Stanley	— same	— same	Dea. Thos Judd
Kenil. M ^r Ed. Griswood	— same	— same	— same
S ^r Jos. Hull	— same	Harry Farnham	— same
M ^r Ed. En. Nathl Whit	— same	— same	— same
Sam ^r Stocking	— same	Wm Cherry	M ^r Giles Hamlin
M ^r J ^r Dea. Geo. Clarke	— same	M ^r Thos Wheeler	— same
M ^r Thos Welch	Lt. Wm. Fowler	— same	Nicholas Camp
Ston. M ^r Thos Stanton	— same	— same	— same
M ^r John Palm	M ^r Elisha Chubbuck	M ^r Sam Chubbuck	M ^r Thos Minor
Cap ^t . Dea. J ^r M ^r Ford	John Scrafton	— same	— same
S ^r Wm Johnson	— same	John Graves	Wm Johnson
North. D ^r . M ^r M ^r Had	John Boughton	M ^r Thos. Boudet	John Gregory sr
John Gregory	— same	Walter Hoyt	Dea. Kellogg
Haddam. Geo. Gates	— same	— same	M ^r James Bates
Peter Blatchford	— same	— same	Geo. Gates
Strat. D ^r M ^r M ^r M ^r M ^r	— same	— same	— same
M ^r Jos. Hawley	— same	— same	— same
Leab. M ^r Robt. Chapman	— same	— same	— same
Leab. Wm Pratt	— same	Wm Bushnell	D ^r Wm Pratt
Lynn. M ^r M ^r M ^r M ^r			Reynold Marvin
Enr. Wm Waller			
Nor. M ^r Dan Withers	— same	M ^r Jas Morgan	M ^r D. Withers
James Avery	— same	M ^r J ^r Latham	M ^r John Peetee
Greenwood. Richard Forvels	Jos. Mead	Greenwood. Jos. Mead	
Stan. M ^r Francis Brown	M ^r Richard Shaw	Stan. M ^r John Green	M ^r John Holly
Stan. M ^r John Green	— same	Ed. Jona. Sillick	M ^r Jona. Bell
Stan. M ^r John Wilford	Thos Blackly	— same	— same
Nor. Hugh Calkin	— same	Thos Tracy	— same
Leab. M ^r Francis Greenwood	Th. Leffingwell	— same	— same
		Scarsbury. John Halcomb	John Griffin
		John Case	Mich. Humphreys
		Bransford. Thos Blackly	— same
		Blackail. Dea. M ^r M ^r	— same
		Dea. M ^r M ^r M ^r	Fine Knapp

1671 May

1672
May

1673

Gov. J. Wentworth Esq

Dep. Wm Leete Esq

same

same

Assistants

Maj. Judason - Mr B. Willis
 Capt A Gold - Capt John Tallcott. Sr
 Mr H. W. Leitch - Mr John Allen Sec
 Mr Wm Jones - Mr Enj. Ferns
 Mr Alex. Bryant, Mr James Ridland
 Mr J. Bishop, Mr A. How King

same 12 except
 Capt Judason gone
 & Capt John Nason
 Same Sec & Secs.

same 12 except
 Mr B. Ferns gone
 Capt Robt Treat in
 same Sec & To

Deputies

May 1671

Oct 1671

May 1672

Oct 1672

May 1673

Oct 1673

Har. Mr Wm Leete	same	same	same	same	same
Mr Richard Lord	same	same	Mr R. Lord	same	Mr R. Lord
Wm. Capt B. Newbury	same	same	same	same	same
Deac. J. Moore	same	same	same	same	same
Wm. Mr Sam. Tallcott	Mr Sam. Bauman, J. Tallcott	same	same	same	same
Sgt John Nott	same	Mr Jas Treat	Mr John Denney	Mr J. Treat	same
Wm. En Sam. Steels	same	same	same	same	same
Sgt John Stanley	same	Sgt John Leitch	same	same	same
Kenil. Wm. Callsey	Mr Ed. Gurnard	same	same	same	same
Thos. Stevens	En. J. Hull	St. J. Hull	same	same	same
Chd. Mr Giles Hamlin	same	Mr Wm. Leitch	same	Mr G. Hamlin	same
En. Nat White	same	same	Mr Sam. Collins	Mr W. White	Mr W. Cherry
Thos. Jos. Covertise	Mr John Brinsmade	same	same	John Picket	Jos. Hawley
Mr Jos. Hawley	same	St. Wm. Covertise	Capt W. C.	same	same
Wm. Thos. Wheeler	St. Wm. Fowler	Mr Geo. Clarke	St. W. Foster	same	same
Mr Nicholas Camp	same	same	same	Mr Geo. Clarke	Th. Camp
Ligne. Mr Mat. Gurnard	same	same	same	same	same
En. Wm. Wallis	same	St. Sam	Mr Reynold Lawin	same	same
At H. Mr Jos. Emerson	same	same	same	same	same
Mr John Cooper	same	Mr Thos. Geale	Mr Jeremy Osborn	same	same
Far. Mr Wm. Hill	Mr John Wheeler	same	same	Mr John Banks	same
Mr John Burr	same	Mr John Burr	same	same	same
Quil. En. John Paves	same	same	same	same	same
Wm. Johnson	Deac. John Fowler	same	same	same	same
Bron. Mr John Willford	same	Mr Th. Tainter	Mr J. Willford	same	same
Thos. Blackly	Mr Thos. Blatchly	Thos. Blackly	same	Mr Dan. Savaine	same
Saybrook Mr Robt. Chapman	same	Wm. Parker	same	same	same
Lowell Mr. Thos.	same	same	same	same	same
Newton Mr Edward Palmer	Capt J. Wentworth	Mr Wm. Douglas	same	same	same
Mr Dan. Witherly	Mr Ed. Palmer	same	Capt Ed. Palmer	same	same
Sam. Mr John Griffin	Mr Simon Leitch	John Griffin	Mr Simon Leitch	same	same
Joshua Wilcomb	same	same	same	same	same
Chas. Mr Wheel. Thos.	Mr John Gregory	same	Mr Th. Fitch	Mr W. Hoyt	Mr Th. Fitch
Sgt Wm. Hoyt	John Bowton	Dan. Kollogg	Mr Th. Fitch	Mr W. Hoyt	Mr Th. Fitch
Stor. Mr Jos. Hamlin	same	same	same	same	same
Mr Sam. Leitch	Leapt G. Denison	Mr B. Leitch	Mr Th. Minor	Mr S. Ch.	Mr Th. Minor
Had. Mr James Bates	same	same	same	same	same
Geo. Gator	same	same	same	same	same
Reps Mr Jos. Banks	same	same	same	same	same
Mr Jos. Banks	same	same	same	same	same
Wallis Mr John Ellox	Mr John Bracket	same	Mr D. Doolittle	Mr Wm. Bracket	Mr Wm. Bracket
Mr Wm. Doolittle	same	same	same	same	same
Nov. Mr Wm. Gurnard	Mr Hugh Larkin	Mr Th. Tracy	Mr John Ellox	Mr Th. Tracy	same
Sgt Thos. Leitch	same	same	same	same	same
Stanford Mr Jos. Theale	Mr Jos. Theale	Mr Richard Law	John Green	same	same
John Green	Mr John Green	Mr John Silleck	same	John Theale	same
Green Mr Joseph Mead	same	same	same	same	same
Yona Lockwood	same	same	same	same	same

Feb 1649-50 Gen Court March

Samuel Boreman. Sealer of Weights &c. at Wetherfield

Wm Rescew. — kept house of Correction — to have 10£ a year

Thos. Stanton may erect a trading house at Paucatumk with ^(at other lands) ~~hany~~ &c.

Robert Heyward of Windsor, Miller, freed from Juries, who beat down the Mill
Order about wages repeated. Men may make their own bargains
about corn, but where no contract is made, wheat to be 4/1. Oats 3/- Rye 3/
and Ind Corn 2/6.

Samuel Smith Senr. of Wetherfield, on Committee about lands at
Mattabesek.

March 10. 49/50. Next Wednesday sunnigh. Day of humiliation throughout
all the plantations, "to seek the face of the Lord";

May 1650. Soldiers present for last expedition — allowed 68 each. Sergeants 10/
Wm Rescew charges for Eliz. Johnson's imprisonment 24 weeks
is £105. To be paid out of her estate.

Majora Brewster has set up a trading house at Mokegan
(out Consider this disorderly, but he may proceed for the present.
(He was Townsman of N. London 1649))

May 16. Thanksgiving this day 3 weeks, "in all the churches".

June 16. John Talcott, Jr. chosen Ens. of Train Band at Hartford
Nathl Ely & Richard Olmsted sworn to plant Norwalk.
Granted with rules & regulations

Matthew Allyn was brother of Thomas Allyn — dead suits.
Mat. had to pay Thomas' large sums.

Oct 9. Thanksgiving Wednesday Come 3 weeks

Nov 3. Greenhill Torreyby fined. & belonged to vessel on river & had
Stephen Daniel do } rescued Joshua Ginnings from authorities

Thos. Standley freed from Training — had a lame arm — had been broken
Thos Hors King of Windsor — Do. watching &c. being disabled

1650-1. March 19

Wm. Cheesebrooke. had begun to settle at Paucatumk
from Seakonk, alias Rehoboth. He to depart, or appear
to give an account of his proceedings. He came
Doings in regard to him.

1651. May 15. Nathl Rescew may have Goodwife Johnson's child
that was born in prison, as an apprentice, till he be 21.
Said Rescew to have 10£ with him out of Newton's Estate

Sept 16. John Wauchois letter a Request — About Metals, &c an order.
Mattabesek shall be a town, Norwalk shall be a town

John Lord hath withdrawn from his wife, & taken her bed & apparel
Townsman to see to it & recover bed & apparel.

Thursday come sunnigh, Thanksgiving in all the towns,
Nicholas Olmsted freed from Training till further orders

Oct 9. Hartford was building the Great Bridge works to be raised
Oct 10 & 11. Men freed from training for that purpose

* Thos. Newton charged with a capital crime [witchcraft?] escaped to the Dutch
see N. E. Cornrs.

Oct 9. 1657.

8. 188. Mr Ward & John Banks of Fairfield - together upstate that was Peter Johnsons of Ft. & to have something from it for their charge of nursing the child of Goody Johnson

Wm. Lewis Jr. at Farmington, Wm Steele Jr. Esq. Thos. Barnes. Surg Wednesday next come fortnight, a day of Fasting & Humiliation throughout this jurisdiction, on account of Diseases in Mass. and the affairs of our Native Country.

Estates.	Oct 1657.	Oct 1657	1653	1654	1654
					Parsons
Hartford	22404.19	19733.19	19749	19609	177
Windsor	15435.	14093	15084	15833	165
Wethersfield	12748	11499	12243	12603	113
Farmington	4741	5164	5157	5519	46
Saybrook	4150	3630	4268	4437	53
Fairfield	8895.3	8850.15	8822	8634	94
Stratford	7118.86	7040.19	7450.19	7958	74
	75.492	10.6	70.071.13		
			Nowalk 1960	2309	24
			Wethersfield 1501	2173	31
			Pequot 3334	not kept	

Called persons & estates in the f.

1651-2. March 2. Richard Goodman & John Pratt to have 30£ for necessary work about the prison house.

Thos. Bull & 4 more of the soldiers in the Pequot fight under Wallason to have 200 acres of land.

1652 May. Trial at Southampton opened to.

June 30. Thos. Lord engages to abide in Hartford next ensuing year use his skill in setting bones & other occasions among inhabitants of this jurisdiction. Court granted him 15£ - He fixed his price & 12d to go to any house in Hartford - any house in Windsor 5p. any house in Wethersfield 3p. any house in Farmington 9p. any house in Mattabesick 8p. - he has engaged to charge no more & he is freed from watching &c

Oct 6 Thos. M. giving next Wednesday come seven nights - "to the Lord for his great mercies to his people here & elsewhere" to be kept by all plantations in this jurisdiction.

1652-3 Feb 23. Richard Treat, Ensign at Wethersfield. Reference to marriage of James Wakely & Widow Boosy Thos. Tracy & John Budd seemed to of Saybrook - perhaps not.

1653 May 18. Thos. Woodford freed from watching during absence of Court. 60 men besides officers to be pressed out of the towns and provisions to be raised in 2 months.

William Phillips named - Thos. Tracy, St. Post & Mr. Bushnell of Saybrook John Dawes banished for threatening speeches &c.

Sergt Richard Olmstead to exercise soldiers at Norwiche

May 21. Men above to be 60p. Hart. 15. Wind 12. Weth 8. Pequot 5. Mattabesick 1. Nowalk 1. Farm. 3. Saybrook 5. Fair. 8. Strat 6. Officers. Lt Cooke. Com. in chief. Lt. Bull. Lieut. Lt. Wheelock of Fair. Esq. Richard Olmstead Doctor. Sergt. - Officers to choose another sergeant. Hugh Wells drummer (No corporal.)

May 21. 1653. Committed in each town for pressing men with the Constables.

Windsor Mr Wolcott, Mr Clarke, Mr Phelps David Wilton
Hartford Mr Webster, Mr Westwood, & Goodman Bacon
Wethersfield Mr Wells, Nathl Duckman, Saml Smith
Farm. ... Mr Steele Goodman Hart

Request Mr Wetherup, Capt Denison, Goodman Calkins
Seabrook, Capt Mlleson, Goodman Clarke, Goodman Chapman
Stratford Goodman Grouse Goodman Thornton
Fairfield Mr Ward, Mrs. Hill

Provisions for the Expedition - 66 lb pork 46 lb flour. 3500 lbs of bread
4 pkts butter, 400 lb cheese, 16 lb oatmeal, 1 canst of liquors
1 bushel salt, 1 turn beer, 2 lb pears.

Richard Lettin of Fairfield

Sept 8. At Cooke to have 50 acres of meadows at Massaco.

He transferred it to his father Ford May. 1661. on the improvement.

Soldiers of these 5 towns to have a Gen. Training.

John Bissel 50 acres at Massaco. At Cooke 50 acres &
Thos. Ford 50 acres at - Do.

Mr Wolcott & Mr Clarke to dispose of resold lands at Massaco
to inhabitants of Windsor; & lay out former grants

Oct 21. Burning Tar. near Windsor noticed

Rate & a half to be levied - in wheat 4/. Passage 3/. I Com 2/6

Nov 23 John Wilcox of Middletown named.

Matlabesack to be called Middletown

Hawaii College - 20 to formerly granted to be paid next Spring

1653-4 March 6. Sad breach by sudden death of the late
Governor, & like mortality of our neighbors in the Bay,
spreading opinions in the colonies, condition of native country
&c. - reason for a Day of Humiliation March 15.

Mr Westwood & Rich Goodman to see to repairing prison

Mr Matthew Allyn, owing to some weakness, is freed
from training for the present.

1654 April 6. Order about "Barbadoes Liquors commonly called
Rums Kill Devil & the like" not to be landed & drawn

May 18 Mr George Hull of Fairfield - Philip Graves of Stratford
Sturcuden Knowles of Do - Met Campfield of Newseack

Robt Webster to be Lieut at Middletown

Samuel Fitch named.

Daniel Garret to attend the prison as Master thereof

Oct 3. Men to be pressed for transportation - 24 to go first
and 24 more to be ready - in all 48.

Distribution of Mr Whiting's estate - and to be recorded.

Mr Wm. Goodwin to have timber on waste land to keep
his sawmill in employment

About selling liquors -

Day of Humiliation 5th day of next week, about Expedition &c

Thos. Haples of Fairfield

Oct 9. 1654. Commitment to press men & necessaries for the expedition.

Windsor. Mr Phelps. Mr Allyn. with magistrates then

Hartford Mr Webster, Mr. Bacon

Farm. Mr Steele & Constable

Weth. Mr Hollister, Thos. Coleman, Mr. Dickerson & Dep. Gov

Med. Rob. Webster, Thos. Whitman, & Constable

Seab. John Clarke Rob. Chapman & Jellison

Strat. Thos. Sherwood, Thos. Fairchild, & Assistant & Constable

Fair. Mr Ward, Alex. Knowl, & Constable.

Request Capt. Denison, Hugh Atkins, & Cor. Drum & Col. from P.

Hartford to supply a Lt. Surgeon & 4 lb. biscuit

Windsor — ady. 2 lb. meat, 1 lb. peas & a boat.

Men to march next Tuesday morning.

Seize for beef & pork barrels hereafter to be 3 1/2 Gallons

Sept 14. Thanksgiving, next Wednesday come 3 weeks in the plantation.

Agreement with Geo. Fenwick Esq. Dec. 5. 1644. Read & then
another Feb 17. 1646.

1654 May 7. Richard Church paid for watching, warding & training
Soldiers in the Expedition to Narragansett to be 1/4 ady
Drum 1/8, sergeants 2/4, Enr. 2/6. Lieut 3/4. Steward 2/4
Thomas Allyn of Middletown mentioned a Committee

1655 May 17 East Hampton — Letter to be sent to them — advising
them to be under this jurisdiction. They in a broken State.

At Campfield of Norwadeck. — Philip Groves of Stratford
Capt John Underhill, petition about his seizure of the
Dutch house, hope hands. Court shall maintain
their own seizure &c

Goody Beckwith of Fairfield. Her husband had left her, Thos.
she may be divorced on conditions.

Jones wood of Southampton. John Cooper to pay wood
a considerable sum. They had quarreled

John Elderkin to keep an ordinery at Pequot
Prison Keeper to have 12th yearly, & for delinquents 6/8 a head

Oct 4. Geo Phillips paid for training by reason of weaknesses
Thanksgiving last Wednesday of Oct.

Daniel Porter to be paid 6th a next year, & 6th a for his
journey to each town or river, to exercise his art of
chirurgie.

1656 June 26. Good. Wadsworth, Good Lewis, Wiltenton & Seeger paid for training
May 15. John Belmel to keep ferry at Windsor on former terms
except those who enlist as troopers to have free man those
so often as they shall travel as troopers to Springfield or beyond.
Esq. Gold of Fairfield
Capt Tapping or Mr Ogden — on Long Island.
Mr James Fitch a grant of land

1656 368

Oct 2. Andrew Bacon & John Bamaud freed from training, watching sw.
 Goodman Mygat licensed to retail strong liquors.
 Order about Trakers &c.

Lists of Persons & estates	Sept 1657	Oct 1660
Hartford - 188. 19,675.5	186 - 20393.8	19572
Windsor - 152 - 15531.	161 - 15897 -	16274.10
Weth. 107 - 12504.10	103. 12,612	12399
Newaak - 3154.10		3,587
Fairfield - 10053.4		
Shalford - 9033 -		8,920
Middletown 2375.10	2,416	2,398
Pesquet - 6408.11		
Seabrook - 4931.		5,794
Farm. -	4852	6109

Persons were called 18th March & added to estates in 1657.

Thanks giving next Wednesday come 3 weeks - many mercies

Leather Dealers - Hartford, John Goodman. Edw. Grannis
 Windsor, Good Oldridge, Job Drake - Seabrook Jona Rudd, John Olmsted.
 Shalford Good. Groves, Robt Rice - Newaak Rich. Olmsted

1656-7. Feb 26, Robert Webster recader of Middletown.

Order about a Council in the Bay, of Ministers, &c.

Daniel Porter to have his salary another year

Mr Thos Fitch of Newaake, clerk of trained band & Rec. of Land.

Differences of Hartford Church alluded to - orders there

Samuel Smith of Pesquet, Lieut of Trained Band there.

About admitted inhabitants - to have 30th estate

Day of Humiliation next Wednesday come fortnight
 in reference to Syrod, &c.

1657
 4th 9 Horrid murder by some Indians at Farmington
 (said to be the Scott who lived on border of great plain)

Instructions to those who are to go to Norwotuck and
 Racountuck - to acquaint the chief there with the
 bloody deed at Farmington. & request their aid
 to get the murderers, especially Mashupanan. If
 they harbor them or the accessories, we shall look on them
 as our enemies

Jones & John Gilbert to go with all speed on this service
 & Windsor to provide a man to join them.

1657 May 21. John Bissel to keep Ferry, at his old house

Thos Curtis freed from training, w. & w.

Jasper Gun freed from do. during his practice of Physic

Mr Brewster, Assistant for Pesquet

John Rott, John Kilburn, John Betts, John Dickinson, Surgeants at Weth

McGold Lieut. Neh. Olmsted & Robert Lookuck, Surg. at Fairfield

Good Groves & Good Farmfield, Leather Dealers at Fairfield for St

Walter Gaylard

Geo. Greaves of Middletown,

May 21. 1654

367.

Indians at Farmington burnt a house. [said to be John
Harts, & his family
About 200 persons - names to be given in.

1657 Aug 12. James Mlagan ag. 50 years. of Pequot.

J. Kibb Waterhouse of Pequot.

[Paucautuck a Mystic was of same town with Pequot for a time

Thos. Staunton ordered to appear to answer charges

Robert Wade of Seabrook - his wife had left him for near
15 years. Court freed him from Joan Wade his late wife

Mr Wmthrop. Gov. urged to come to Hartford & live while
governor. - Court offer him use of house & lands in H. belonging
to Mr John Haynes, to be paid from Treasury

[He resided in Hartford some years, and a year or two in New Haven
Mr Brewster may put 4 or 5 men in the fort to defend against
Narragansetts.

Mr Talbot desired to write to the Norwottuck & Pacomtuck
Indians, to inform them when Court's meet next time,
that if they have any thing against Uncas's ~~they may be better~~
~~to~~ ^{him} proposed resolution (they may be there) or he
will be there to answer them.

Edward Lay - named.

Order about Quakers & Heretics

1657 Aug 18. The Indians at Panxindopus have agreed to
pay 80 fathoms of wampum yearly for 7 years for
damage by fire occasioned by Abenapean

Jonathan Brewster's narrative of a difference among
Indians - dated Aug. 20. 1657 - (the occurrence May 10 1656.)

Oct 6. Mr Mlyn & John Gelbad to go to Pacomtuck Declare
to Indians the mind of Court's concerning them
A letter to be sent to Mr Gyreton to assist them therein,
but if he refuse, & Mr Holyoke, then they shall desist
from further proceeding.

Fairfield persons - estates 11,410

Stratford 63 — 8,400

Seabrook 72 —

Mr Fenwick's farm. 200

Mr Daniel Clarke to write to Southampton & to Indians there
about the mind of the Court's.

Treasury to have 10 £ per annum

Tax of 10 a £ granted. - $\frac{1}{4}$ in wheat & peas & $\frac{1}{4}$ in Indian corn & $\frac{1}{4}$

Oct 14 to be Thanksgiving.

Against Quaker Books.

John Hard of Stratford

Nov 11. 1657-8

Troopers.

Persons listed for troopers, presented to Court & allowed, under command of Maj. John Mason:—

Hartford—¹⁴ Mr Willis, Mr Lord, Mr Thos Wells, Jacobullegat, Jona Gilbert
Nicholas Ostrud, John Meddeman, James Steele, Dan Pratt
Andrew Warner, Wm Edwards, Rich Fellow &
Robert Reece, John Allyn

Windsor ¹⁷ Mr David Clarke, Thos. Allen, Sam Marshall, John Bissel
Geo Phelps, Stephen Terry, Wm Keydon, John Horsford
John Williams, Nath Loomis, Thos Loomis, Capt. Aaron Cooke
Eng David Wilton, Simon Wolcott, Thos. Strong, John Moser
John Porter.

Wethersfield ⁸ Mr Sam Wells, John Lathmore, Sam Belding (wound)
John Belding, Richard Pratt, Mr John Chester, Anthony Wright
John Palmer. [Sam Wells & Sam Belding seen to have a mark across their names.]

Officers chosen by Troopers & confirmed by Court.

Richard Lord, Capt. Dan Clarke, Lt. John Allyn Cornet
Richard Ostrud, Richard Pratt, Sam Marshall, Corporals
Mr Thos. Wells Jr. Recruits masters.

Richard Houghton of Pequot, Philip Galpin of Stratford or Fe ^{just from training.}

Pequot named New London, with a preamble & c
Thos Coburn free from watching, wandering & straining, if he
make it appear that he is above 60 years old

Mr Russell of Wethersfield also freed from t. w. & c

John Bissel Jr. to have fees 10 years — 3/4 single person
8d for beast & 2d for man & beast

Troopers horses are free when going to Springfield
or beyond — Windsor to pay 1/2 price, but single persons 3.

Sam Wells. Ensign at Wethersfield
Wm Bloomfield freed from Training

Day of Humiliation Wednesday last of month

Differences at Windsor. Sad differences in Churches

Samuel Smith freed from Training as a com. Soldier in Wethersfield
especially as he has been an ancient Sergeant in said town

Church at Hartford & Wethersfield mentioned

Wm Kelsey free from watching, wandering & straining

Wethersfield Ward

Wm Williams of Hartford Cooper. Mat. Young his apprentice
Seafaring men to be free from Training

Agreement with East Hampton. East & South Hampton
to join together in exercise of judicature, & may
repear to Courts at New London

Rev. Mr Jones of Fairfield — help had been procured in ministry
Indians of Southampton had been fined for damage by fire
200£ abated of the fine, some houses burnt.

The property received to be distributed among those that suffered
by fire, by Mr Osborn, Mr Ogden, Capt Gaffney & Goodman Clark

Mr Stones statement about the withdrawn brethren
 Aug 18. 1658 Complaint against Mr Webster, Capt Cullick, Andrew Bacon
 & the rest of withdrawers before Hartford, by Geo. Graves
 Geo Stoughton, Nath. Wilett, Nath Banding.
 Farmington Indians mischievous - Ordering to them
 to be communicated by Mr Steel, S. Lewis, Em Steel and
 Thos Juellet
 Petition from Wethersfield about Mr Russell - answer of the
 Court to the petition
 Votes about Hartford withdrawers

Isbrand Goodheart now in demand to be returned to Jasper Variete
 to pay his debt by work &c. Variete not to sell said Isbrand
 to any foreign inhabitants or pagans.

Aug 23 Mayor may call a Gen. Muster of the soldiery
 Sept 8th Day of Humiliation, in regard to the intemperate
 season, then harvest, severe visitation by sickness
 & difficulties in churches

Oct 7. 1658. Mr Ward, Mr Hill stonemason of Fairfield to assist Mr John
 Wells & Assistant Campfield in proving wills, taking
 inventories, distributing estates, appointing admors, &c.
 This order respects Stratford, Fairfield & Norwalk.

Rate of 1 d. per t. - about Quakers

Magistrates appointed first Wednesday in Nov. Thanksgiving
 for England's late victories & preservations, & mercies
 of God to us in continued peace & abatement of
 sore sickness in many plantations in this & other
 colonies

Receipts of John Cullick for what he received from the town
 for Saybrook fort &c - Windsor in 1647. 42.5.1 & more 26.15
 Hartford 1653 - 60.5.0 & 60.5.0
 Wethersfield 1654 25.49.10.0,
 several payments from Farmington.

Nov. 11 John Cullick in behalf of his ^{now} wife & her children, about
 Geo Fenwicks estate. Discharge at Boston 1660

1658 May 9. Dr Hollister excommunicated by Church of
 Wethersfield. Remarks of Court thereon, upon his petition
 and upon difficulties at Wethersfield

Duty on wines & liquors - Persons to attend to it.

Hartford Goria Gilbert - Windsor Walter Filer, Weth. Sam Boreman
 Fairfield Richard Butler, New London John Smith, Seab. John Westall
 Middletown John Hall, Norwalk Mr Campfield.

Thirty mile Island alluded to.

Church at Hartford. Order about difficulties

1659 May 19. Matthew Marvin of Norwalk freed from training & watching
 Difficulties between Fairfield & Stratford - Land at Gold Hill, &c
 Committee appointed - of Norwalk Mr Campfield, Mr Fitch
 Richard Olmstead, Nathaniel Ely
 Richard Olmstead & Walter Hoyt, Supt. at Norwalk
 Thos Bassett of Fairfield freed from training &c

Easthampton & Southampton - order about them

1659 June 25. Inhabitants of Lunenburg mentioned

Mr Welles requested to go down to Sealbrook to examine
with the Mayor the suspicions about Wethers
Inhab. of Wethersfield. Court judges that they ought to provide
for the ministry in Wethersfield.

June 29 the day of Humiliation, partly for England and
partly for ourselves.

Church of Hartford with drawers. Do of Wethersfield & Samuel
9th 6.

Oct 6. Settle received so far as it may be.

Nov 9. This day 3 weeks, a 30th Nov. to Thanksgiving
- fruitful harvest, general restoration of health
adjustment of differences at Hartford by last Council.

Difficulties at Middletown. Comm. sent down

1659 ~~Feb~~ Feb 23. Michael Gurnard freed from training only.
Arletley Company petition for 30 mile Island & meadow
above & below on E. side of river.

Wm Clarke & family in a low state.

1660 April 11. Daniel Harris, ordery Keeper at Middletown
Wm Wadsworth & John Dering sent to assist Mr John
Cotton in administering an estate, & overseeing Will
of Thos. Wells. Esq.

New London. Mr Parker, Assistant, - Mr Bruen James
Rogers. Lt Smith & John Smith, Comrs. until the

May 17 Election in May. - Wm Douglass, Parker at the

Michael Fry } freed from training watching & warding
Richard Vole }
Goodman Foxcker }
Goodman Locking }
Wm Palmer, senior }

Huntington on Long Island received on conditions

Mr Josiah Stamborough of Southampton

No Indemn Negro Servant to be required to train, w. or w.

Grand Jury to present misdemeanors -

Hartford Wm Wadsworth. Rich. Butler

Windsor Mr Henry Wolcott, Josiah Hull

Weth. John Dering. Saml Bownan

Farm. Capt. Horsman - Middletown John Hall

Seab. - Robt Chapman - New London John Smith (p. 372)

Stratford Goodman Groves - Fairfield John Burr

Newark Reuben Ostrander.

Small Troop of horse - may be gathered in Fair? Street? & Newmarket
Govr to have 80 £ per year ensuing. 7 - 7. - 4. all 18

0144 Jasper Clement about to marry Ellen Brown.

Supposed to have a wife in England. Not to marry till
former marriage dissolved.

0143 Mr John Parker, New London. - - - Stubbs of New London

Oct 4 Comm. for 30 mile Island.

Ettward Pornewy engages to be satisfied with what
Court shall allow him for his man that was killed

1660 Oct 4

371

Mr Varlett made business for Court

Mr Robins of Wethersfield, Dead. Adams appointed.

Mr Stow had been minister at Middletown. They may provide another, & when that is done, Mr Stow not to preach there.

Oct 4th Thanksgiving, for peace & plenty, heat & plentiful

1660-1 Rate of 1st for £ granted

March 14

Jeremiah Adams resigned all power of disposing of estate (left by Thos. Greenhill to Goodwin & Adams) to his wife's hands to be at her disposal

Aug 4. 1654. John Shepherd gave receipts that he had received of his uncle Gregory Wiltinton 34th which he received of brother Thos. Greenhill for lands sold him, for which I made my uncle attorney.

About King Charles &c. Mr Stow at Middletown

" Deacon Lohdale

Sale of homestead of Thomas Greenhill by Ed. Stebbins to Mr Goodwin declared a legal Sale. Jer. & John Adams against it. Between Pomeroy to have 10th from wampum come from Narragansett at 6 pence, for his mare.

Church of Wethersfield - Difficulties - Long declaration about it

Wednesday 3 weeks, day of humiliation, ~~that~~ God would favor us &c

May 16

Se task received same as Southampton

Mr Richard Woodhull & Mr Thos. Pierce, as Magistrate

Capt Aaron Cooks grant at Manasco renewed

Southampton - Capt Topping & Mr Halcy & Mr Stanboro were of that town made for them & John Cooper

East Hampton. Mr Baker & Mr Mulford, acted for E. H. about settling bounds

June 7. address to King &c. About Edw Hopkins Estate.

Much to do with Podunk & John Cole had his homestead &c

Oct 3. Thanksgiving on Wednesday (one fortnight

Peace, "remaining fruits of the earth," freedom from Mortality that other plantations have been affected with

Casper Varlett the Dutchtman had a still, worm & head taken for debt to Mr Palmer.

Joseph Jeanes & Merrey Holbridge to be dealt with

1660-1 March 13

Saybrook - Wm Pratt, Lieut. Wm Waller, Ens. Wm Bushnell & Lieut

Mr John Blacklock - his contemptuous expressions against persons in authority - fined 30th. (unpaid)

Anthony Horokins & Thos Judd to have 400 acres between them, of which 80 to be meadow - not to prejudice plantations. Many others had grants

379-
1661. 2 March 13

Samuel Parter's salary to be paid yearly by Treasurer

Huntington on Long Island received.

Jonas Wood & Thos. Benedict to act as Magistrates

1662 Jeremiah Adams house of entertainment Agreement
May Grand jury named

Goodwife Williams of Wethersfield - some gifts to her
and her children - a bible &c. Poor.

Orders about Troopers

Oct 9. Patent or Charter read.

Southold accepted. John Young, to act in S. ^{as suggested}

Westchester included in our Charter

Greenwich, united - Richard Fowler to act
Stanford
Guilford

Robert Usher, constable of Stamford

Mistic & Paukatuck - to cease from acting under another Colony
to pay 20£ towards expenses of the Charter
Thos. Stanton to attend to this, or Peter Blatchford

Huntington, Setauk & Oyster Bay to choose constables - viz
Thos. Wickes John Ketchum - Mr. Ridgwell -
p. 373

Thanksgiving, Wednesday come fortnight, for the Charter, for
abatement of sickness, &c.

Hartford to remain banded to be 1st. Windsor 2, Wethers 3, Farm. 4th

Mr. Obadiah Bruen New London

Arnos Williams, of Weth. son of Wm. Williams, above.

Williams Estate to be distributed to creditors.

Mr. Rosseter - for opening Kellies child, & his oaths to
Dep. Gov. & to Mr. Tallcott & administering to them, to have
20£ - has had 11. 1. 4. Was he surgeon? yes.

Comm. to lay out lands at Massacoe

Pestilential disease in New Netherland - Intercourse forbidden

May 14 1663. Mr. Wells of Southold - has revolted.

Mr. Bond, Magistrate on L Island

Mr. Bruen, Mr. Chapman & John Smith, of New London

Mr. Tophin, Mr. Gould, Mr. Sherman & Mr. Howell, a Comm.

Wm. Edwards charges Dart. Clarke for breach of oath ^{(Clarke's conscience) & put out}

Capt Seely & Comm. for Huntington

Jonas Wood

Capt John Young & Barnabas Horton, Comm. for Southold

Dr. Robert Seely & Town of Stratford - Town to give him 25£ for
all his rights there. He was at Huntington

Richard Lattin of Huntington

John Smith chosen Secretary till next Election

Orders about Westchester - about Wickford

2 Agreement of Windsor & New Plymouth May 15. 1637

Mr Prince in behalf of N.P. sold to inhabitants of Windsor for
37£ 10s. all meadow & upland from a tree a mile above Mr Stiles
to the great swamp next to Hartford bounds in breadth - in length
into country towards paguamung as far as Squampan and
Nattawamat, two sachems, had as their property, all which
has been purchased of said S. and N.

Reserving to the house of said New Plymouth 43 acres of
meadow and $\frac{3}{4}$ and 40 acres of upland on the other side of the
swamp next their meadow 140 rods by 160. And they are
to have their proportions as other lots are laid out. Also reserve
70 "lug" in breadth extending to end of bounds in length, towards Hartford Bounds
witnessed by No. Ludlowe, William Phelps, John Wickfield - & seals.
witnesses Jonas Winslow, Thomas Marshfield, Wm. Baker.

In Oct. 1637. Wm Bradford, Edward Winslow, Thomas Prince, Wm
Brewster, Miles Standish, John Alden & John Howland
of New Plymouth, "Gent" constituted Wm. Holmes of N.P. Gent.
Attorney to seize all their lands in Windsor & Hartford & sell the
same - lands, men, negroes, servants, &c. also to sell "our servants
goods or cattle there".
Signed by the 7. witnesses John Winslow, Nathaniel Bowditch, Jonathan Brewster.

May 3. 1638. Wm. Holmes sold to Matthew Allyn Gent. of Hartford, the
house belonging to N. Plymouth in Windsor, and all
meadow & upland & privileges belonging to said N. Plymouth
with all lands &c. in agreement of May 15. 1637.

Christopher Sanden sold to John Higley 1681 - 1 acre in Windsor
with house & ware house upon the bank - bank by riverell
on S.W. Return Shown W.N.W. Town Sheet No. 1. E.

Enoch Drake of Deer John Moore, when his house is, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ ac. 8 rods wide by 30
John Higley N. John Moore S.W. highway E. Rec. 1691

Geo. Hay bought Guardian of John Wiltens, son of Nicholas, when formerly
belonged to Mr Benj. Woodbridge - with house.

Mr Samuel Mather, 4 a buildings of Oakum Grant - Elderwood Pomery N
witnessed Mr Nathl Cleaving S. highway W. John Horsford E.
(Mather Mather was brother)

Mill, mill house & dwelling house formerly Mr Mather's - and land
Mr Mather purchased of Peter Brown - highway E & S. - land of the mill N -
and up the stream - Solomon Stoddard sold his right to these
to John Maudslay & Ephraim Hayward - Rec. 1691
also 2 other pieces &

Benedict Alvord - gave by will to son Jeremy - homelot & buildings 4 a
12 rods by 60 - John Drake E. Daniel Bigge N. highway N & S.

The two other pieces were - one called 1 acre - about N. on the falling of water from
the trough upon the wheel & then on the running of said water till it comes to break
John Drake E. highway W.

one piece West of Mill - about an Acre E. & runs westerly from Mill ~~to the~~ ^{to the} ~~point~~
of 80 ams (which did belong to Mr M.) so far as the trench is digged to let the water to
the mill - Cornelius Gellibet N. & Saml Barber N. Dan Elnut N. Nathaniel Cook &c.

Proprietors of "30 Mile Island" or Haddam.

Grants recorded 1668. Homelot, called from River N.E. to highway S.W.

"Present Ministers" 1670

✓ William Clarke 1668 died 1681 (con. 1. 17)

✓ Gerrard Spencer died 1685

✓ James Bate ^(Bates) died before 1692 Dr. F.

✓ Simon Smith

✓ George Gates died about 1725. Dr. F.

✓ Thomas Brooks died 1668 ^{From H.}

✓ Samuel Butters ^{He sold to M. Wadley, H. 1668. Had removed to Wethersfield.}

✓ John Spencer died 1682

✓ Daniel Braynard died 1705 Dr. F.

✓ Richard Piper died 1678

✓ Joseph Arnold ^{died 1691 from H.}

✓ James Wells died 1697.

✓ Stephen Luskford died 1676

✓ John Bayley died

✓ Daniel Cone died 1706. Dr. F.

✓ Joseph Stannard ^{1688 To Saybrook}

✓ Thomas Smith died 1674

✓ Wm. Venturous died 1701

✓ Abram Dibble ^{removed Dr. F. Had sufficed.}

✓ Richard Jones died 1670

✓ William Corbee died 1674

✓ John Hannison 1670 ^{in families in N. 5.}

✓ Parsonage or ministry lots

✓ ~~Thomas Brooks~~

Nicholas Ackley ¹⁶⁷⁵ died 1675. - from Hartford

Thomas Saylor

Samuel Ganes ^{died in Glastonbury 1700. and near Dedham.}

John Parents ¹⁶⁸⁶ died 1686

John Webb ^{removed Dr. F.}

John Wyatt died 1668

28 Names. Ganes did not remain.

East Haddam settled about 1670 by few -

John Warner settled here from Sunderland later

John Church - from Hatfield.

Society formed 1700 Church 1704.

Rev Stephen Hosmer, 1st pres for 1704 from Hartford.

1st deacons Thomas Gaty, Daniel Cone.

Millington Society in place of E. H. formed 1733

Haddam - from E. H. 1742

Rev. Grindall Rawson, ins. Sept 18. 1745. died 1777.

Remarkable for pleasant in law & reconciling parties at variance. Field

Residents of Haddam, not original proprietors.

Thomas Shaylor 1672

Nicholas Noyes 1672. minister, Salem

Peter Blatchford died 1671

John Wyatt died 1668

John Kinard } admitted as
Edmund Purple } inhabit. March 7th
Dr. F. letter.

Haddam purchase of Indians May 1662 - settled soon after by 28 men from Hartford, Wethersfield, Windsor, etc. Incorporated 1668

28 settlers according to Con. H. Col. - there are marked thus () Field says 28 settled in 1662 or soon after.

30 mile Island at Haddam contains (1819) 18 acres

Field says Ackley, Arnold, Brainerd, Brooks, Cone, Gaty, Shaylor, 28 Spencers, Wm. Venturous are known to have come from Hartford; and most of others probably from vicinity of Hartford.

Additions according to Field.
Richard Wakley from H.
John Bates
Wm Scovil

Settlements on river only for 30 or 40 years; then farther back
Thos. Selden from Lynn, formerly from Hadley settled on Neck about 1712

Ministers.
Rev. Jona. Willaube (Willoughby) preached here
Rev Nicholas Noyes 1668, for 13 or 14 years
He removed to Salem in Wethersfield

Rev John Jarvis preached here settled in Northern of these ordained ^{Members of} ~~the church~~ ^{to discontinue} for bapt. etc

Rev. Jerk Hobart in 1690-91
Not installed till 1700. Died 1715

First deacons, Dan Brainerd, Thos. Brooks

Middle Haddam Society formed 1740
of Haddam & Chatham

James Bate for the rest petitioned May 16. 1668 for settlement of bounds - says the plantation was granted Oct. 1660

1663 Aug 19

7120 W. Phelps of W. 373

Woods by John Broughton E. Act Phelps W
At the Court of Trustees for highway N.W. his own S. R. Howard E.
a. of his father's right of do. W. Phelps Elder N.W. way E. Josiah
W. Phelps & his family E.

(W. Phelps of Sept
house from place Sam Pond's highway at Sam Phelps W
would E.

W. Phelps of Sept
J. W. Phelps of Sept
J. W. Phelps of Sept
J. W. Phelps of Sept

190825
619762.6
2/209287 6
104643

482478
482478
482478
482478

19043.17 6
28026 4
49120 2.3
49120 16.4
46292 5 11

Ed. Elmer

90 rods by El River from 15th

550 acres. The Head S. and

In Upland K Owen Tudor to divide it

Doc. 1stity improved by Dutch by name

100 Field 1662 parcel of (out land) ^{first redeemed} by Th Ford
Edward Elmer St. from El River with line to wood Swamp - then
2 1/2 pts S of E. by Elmer line to end of 3 miles. Podunk River S of
lower end of meadow when brook of swamp comes in, then
to a river runs, to upland - then it of river as his line
begins, & runs, parallel with ~~line of Hartford~~ north line 2 1/2 pts S of E
till it is cut off by Hartford land - no quantity

Nov 1662 Thos Brinkman - petition about Indian Land S of
Podunk - wanted right of town - Town gave up their right
if he consents to living - but to pay due to land that
Indians owned it then (he is now of Hartford) but agrees
to continue Windsor & be taxed here. He to relinquish all
claim to Filletus upland
Sold land to Ed King 1663 - he led some there before

24

37

37

38

28

28

27

27

219

1663 Aug 19

About New Haven & the towns in that Colony

Persons & estates 1663 Oct

Hartford 18917.06

Windsor 16683. —

Weth. 12258. 10

Farm. 7044 —

New Lon. 7185. 11

Newark 4420. 5

Middle T. 3027. —

Novidge 2571 —

Stratford 9579 3

Fairfield 11030. 9

Seabrook 8000 —

Samuel Towns Oct 1663

1663

Oct 8

Contention at Paucatuck & Myptic. Some persons adhered to this colony.

Plantations of Hamonasset ordered.

1663-4
March 10. Mr ^{p 370 twice} J. M. Tenker's sickness & funeral to be paid from Treasury

Thos Edwards of Hockanum.

Controversies at Windsor. Mr Warham growing ancient "they need help to aid him."

John Scott of Setauket L.I. charged with many things

Controversies about Long Island.

Hempstead & towns at West end of L.I. to yield obedience to their officers, chosen by advice of Corr.

1664
May 12. Commissioners. Farm. Ant Howkins — Newark. Mr Campfield
Saybrook. Mr J. M. Clarke, & Mr Robt Chapman — Stratford Mr Blanchard
Col. Rec. F. 426
New London — Mr Byern, Mr Palmer, Ensign Avery — Fairfield, Mr Burr
Westchester Mr Jessop.

Mr Wm Pettus, attorney for Colony

Capt Sully & Mr Wood. Comrs for Huntington

Mr Woodhull & John Ketchum for Setauket

Mr Thurston Rayner, Magistrate

Mr Clifford & Mr Bond. Mag. for East Hampton

Barnebas Norton. Comr & for Southold.

Mr John Hickey, Mr Richard Giddens leave sent. Comrs for Hempstead

Mr Robert Coe & Mr Thos Benedict Comrs for Jamaica

Capt John Coe & Mr Richard Betts do for Newtown

Mr Wm Hall & Mr Wm Noble do for Flushing

Mr John Pierbell & Mr Robt Fernam do for Oyster Bay

Mr James Hubbard & Mr Wm Wilkins do for Greenvale

Mr Daniel Clarke, confirmed Capt. of the Troop

Mr James Rickard Lt. of do

Oct 13

1664. John Westall kept public house at Saybrook

Paucatuck & Myptic forgiven & received.

Com. to require Submission of New Haven. Guilford, Melford
Branford & Stamford. — &c.

Order about church fellowship, baptizing &c.

Isaac More paid from Training — had been chief officer at Farmington

Person's estate, Oct 12 1665

Hartford - 17,734.14
 Windsor - 15,812.
 ophilpad - 7315
 Farmington - 6,953-15
 Oxford - 9,054.2
 Middletown - 3719.10
 Norwalk - 4,931.2
 Branford - 3,960-4
 Stonington - 4,356-13
 New Haven - 17,703.10
 Norridge - 3,830-
 Seabrook - 6,590-
 Stamford - 6,347-
 Milford - 9,600
 Wethersfield - 11,847.11
 Poughkeepsie - 774-
 Rye - 1211
 Greenwich - 1,424
 Fairfield - 11,253.12
 Stratford - 9,187-6-

1666 - same 20 plantations towns in
 Meriden, 1444 in addition.
 1667 Oct. - Only 19 towns. Poughkeepsie and
 also Meriden.
 1668. Oct. Same 19 towns
 1669. Oct. Same 19. & more Kenilworth.
 1670 Oct. Same 20 towns with Haddam
 adding 21. - Lyme & Simsbury not rated.
 1671 Lyme is in.
 1672 only 22 towns - Simsbury not in
 1676 23 towns - Wallingford added.

Piquet - So. (dies named
 by Capt. Mason in his history.
 Lt Seeley. Arthur Smith, wounded.
 Lt Bull. Nicholas Olmsted
 Edward Pattison
 Thomas Barber
 John Dyer } one man
 Thomas Stiles } servants.
 2 were killed; 20 wounded.

Grants to Piquet Soldiers, Oct 1671. - 50 acres each.

Thos. Hollybut sons. 100a
 Wm. Heyden, his heirs
 Thos. Buckland, his heirs
 Thos. Gridley, his heirs
 Thos. Barnes
 John Warner
 John Hills
 Thos. Standish
 Nathan Giltett
 James Rogers of N.C.
 Peter Blatchford's heirs
 John Johnson
 John Gallup
 James Eggleston
 Thomas Hale
 Jeremy Gager of Stamford (Jagger)
 Dec - left 3 sons - 20a ea.
 (John, Jeremiah, & Jonathan Jagger 1716)

May 1671 -

Thos. Bance 60a
 John Halloway 50a
 Wm. Prall - of Windsor 50
 Joz. Flood of Windsor 50
 Saml. Whitehead of New Haven 50
 by Thomas Spence 60a
 Richard Osborn of Fairfield 80a
 Samuel Hale of Wethersfield 60a
 Henry Smith 80
 Nicholas Desbrough

Thos. Stiles } servants, were in Piquet battle
 John Dyer }

[See No 5. 26th page]

Thos. Harburt, grandson of Thos. Piquet soldier, had 120 acres laid out May 1718
 for the grant of 1671

"Cromwell Bay" was the name of Setauk - wish to be
 under Connecticut, Aug. 6. 1659 - as South West Hampton
 signed by John Underhill, Richard Woodhull, Roger Chester, John Gennor
 Wm. Fance. Thos. Harlow, James Coke, John Dier.
 Edward Love or Lord, Thos. Plouffe. Geo. Wood, Henry Rogers
 Robert. Ackley
 Ens. Alexander Bryan & Saml. Sherman sent as messengers

1793
Sudden expedition of Rappahannock Cook with 48 Dragoons -
1st Ex. 267 to Deepfield in Aug^r 1703 - 6 days on service - all. £71.2.0
Com. 48 horses at 8/ea. Ammunition - 4/3 ea. Wages as in next.

6 Capt Stephen Hollister, company of 52 soldiers to Deerfield
2 Ex/ to keep garrison there in Aug. Sept 1703. - 39 days service
Com. M. 2.67 and they had 27 horses
Horses 8/ each per day and preceding Co. (Capt 5/ per day.
Com. soldiers 2/ per day. Hunt 4/ per day. fitting out - 4 1/3 ea
1704

Sadden Expedition of 8 Companies of Dragoons to Deerfield
in Ex. Commanded by Capt's Cooke, Allen, Wells, Stoughton & Robbins
in 1704. When French & Indians were at said place March 1. 1703-4
was seen 147 men, 7 days. 147 horses at £~~1~~¹⁰/s each & other expenses - £259. 3. 9
ammun. 4/3 ea

Capt Ben Newberry. 62 men to Deerfield in Island 1703-4
 to be in garrison there - 27 weeks
 Capt 30/week. Lieut 24/week men 12/week. all expenses
 60 horns at 8/- 2 horns kept there 27 weeks
 fetching back horns &c. at 2/- week

Sudden Exps. of the War. Whiting with 192 Dragoons
into Hampshire County upon the enemy assaulting
the village of Pascommuck in May 1784, leaving
in the 192 men, 2 Capts. 2 Lieuts 2 Ensigns.
66 wounded or off in 7 days | 192 hours at 12/
79 more " " 14. " | all 371.09.0
407 " " " 25 " | fitting out 4/3 ca.
192

Expedition 1703-4 to Eastern part of Mass. near Piscataqua River.
Capt Jas. Mosely with English & 95 Indians .. 706.5-8
continued 2.67

Exp. of May William Whiting with 5 Comp. of soldiers into
 3 Ex. Harpersburg to keep garrison in the town, & to march
 2-40 against the enemy. In beginning of June 1704. ordered 11th,
 May's Company. 79 men. 9 months 4 weeks — Days
 Capt Fitch, 20-66 (at Concord) 17 "
 Capt Osborn, 20-38 (Fairfield) 14 "
 Capt Allen, 58 (Hartford) 14 "
 Capt Fowler's - 97 (at 16) 16 "
 all 343 men, & 70 horses at 2/4 per week } fitting out 343 men
 16 weeks } with ammunition
 2 74. 6. 4.

Exp. of Capt John Livingston, Aug. 1704. with 81 English & Ind. 167.12 6
 Com. Misc. 2. 67
 For Wells. see Newsletter 1704. Wells in Stanley. Com. 5. 290.
 Capt Wells 109 Dragoons to County of Hampshire in June 1704
 on intelligence of the Enemies approach there;
 12 Days Service. 109 horses at 12/. each all 238.11.0

Capt Wells again same month with 76 dragoons to same certainty.
on like intelligence - 8 days sooner ————— 135.16.0

Capt Wells again to Hampshire (6 on like intelligence in July 1704
with 83 dragoons - 16 days service 217-5-0

Capt Hall also in turn 56 dragons, 14 day, 136.12.4

{ All dragoons had 12/ for horses - a
 6th fittings out were 4/3 each
 some charges for lost horses, & Dummer
 to horses & general use } all soldiers for subsistence in
 this government, put down 2/8
 each

Continued

377

3 Companies of Soldiers in winter of 1704 Commanded
Comd. by Capt. Fowler, Fitch & Newberry, who lay in garrison
2. 66 in several towns in Hamp. Co. - 200 men 12 weeks
100 horses @ 12/- several of them died in returning the snow
being very deep - charge for loss 60£ as all 1762 10.8
Subsisting in Con 12/6. ea. (Spitting horses back)
Doctor bills for the sick & wounded in said Hampshire
County (wounded or sick in service in said Co) & subsisting
them 300 £
Charge of Extra Genl out, March 1703. 4 to send to East. 100
do of Carr. of war. info of Hartford, to send relief 100
Hampshire on various occasions.
300 pair of snow shoes & Indian shoes for help of Hampshire, for a winter march. 180
(1704-5 prob. 133
Commissionary's salary for Hamp. & to East
Maj. Whiting paid Indians scalp money. in that Co. 22.10
Co. paid an Indian that came from Canada with intelligence of enemies designs against Hamp. 4.10
do paid several posts from Albany 15.0.
Posts in that colony for relief of Hamp. Co. 200

[See Counsellors No 2. 67.

all 10294. 16. 1.

To be added

60 men under Capt Hall in June 1706 to keep garrison
in Hampshire, who are still in service (Sept 28. 1706)
Charges Expended by Stanley, Con 5. 290 £544 to the time

Summer 1706 - 2 companies of 25 each under 2 Lieut's
scouting in said County 3 weeks 109.8.8
(noticed by Stanley, Con 5. 290

Expedition now intended to Carret with 30 men, who are
now under pay

Dated Sept 18. 1706

Con 5. 291. Stanley notices Soldiers 1707 & 1708 in Hampshire

Before this. Charges of Connecticut for assisting the
upper towns of Massachusetts Bay, since 1688

1688-9. Ed. Robt. Creek Ho. Service at Northfield (under Andros) 324. 1. 0
June 90 Capt. Talbot & Troop do at Northampton 62. 1. 0
Jan 90. 91 Capt Bull & Company do at Deerfield (60 men & off) 371. 17. 0
Feb. 1692 Capt Whiting & Co do do 164. 11. 6
June 1693 Capt Jos. Whiting & Troop to Deerfield 1693 40. 18. 9
June 1693. Capt Wadsworth & Co. 1693 when several were slain there 46. 0. 0
July to Oct 93. Capt Wm. Whiting & Co. 1693-4. to Deerfield 343. 4. 0
after murders in 94? Capt Whiting for last Expedition - to do 119. 0. 0
Join to Mass. for assistance of Deerfield, March 1694. 5 (Lt Ho. list 32 men 160. 0. 0
Lt Hollister & 30 men to guard inhabitants of Deerfield 90
Con settle 2. 45. 50 in their harvest, Sept & Oct 1695. 12 men Mass 3. 68

From Rhode - 1696 May 40 Dragoons went up Oct 9. 1696. Mass. 3. 69. - 40 to Woodstock 1915. 13 3
Peace of Rarwick Sept 1697. Some men came up after 500 men killed at Northfield.
Aug. 1688. - See in each 1. 140. 13 under John Bigelow's list at Northfield till 1694

Simsbury 1682 May 7th had a meeting of
 Mr Samuel Stow, as a minister - wished his contemners
 to be settled in Gospel Order - Petition to Genl Court signed
 by John Holcomb, Daniel Humphrey, John Perry
 John Case, senr. John Slater, John Pettibone
 Peter Buell, Nathl Holcomb, Josiah Owen, Jos. Phelps
 Benj Bartlett, Geo Sanders, Wm Parnas, John Brooks
 David Adams, Thos Rowell, Sam Humphreys
 Richard Legar, John Moses, Joseph Parsons
 John Brooks and Mr Stow's rate - } John Slater, Register
 viz for 1682 - 17/-
 " 1683 - 18/9
 " 1684 - 19/-

Connecticut Charges for aid to New York since 1688 [found of 1695]

2.45 Capt Bull & Company to Albany - [This was 1689 - 5 men killed & 8 taken
 + 1690 - at Schoharie Aug. Feb. 1790
 " Johnson & Co to do - [this was sent 1690 before
 Winthrop came
 " Jos. Fitch & Co to do 16 "
 1692-3 " Whiting & Troop towards Albany, for quartering them } French returned
 " " Miles 100 soldiers do do do } & they returned
 Provision sent to Albany, Bread at New York
 do at New Haven Milford & Stratford.
 Raised for Col Fletcher 1693. 4 - £600 [Raised by tax of 10 on the £.
 2 Commissioners & 60 soldiers to Albany, Aug. 1694
 while making a treaty with the Five Nations, and
 our part of presents to the Indians - 500£
 Trumbull says about 400

In all £4899.18.0. (This in early part of 1696).

Trumbull calls the expenses for New York & Hampshire 7000£. It was near that as the
 Genl Winthrop's expedition to Canada 1690 in which he proceeded to Wood Creek
 & to near the Lake - cost Connecticut 3000£ not in the 7000£.
 The expenses of 1696 & 1697 (not in the 7000£) estimated at 2000£.
 Connecticut paid during the war 20 pence on that in taxes.

Bedford. This tract of land, or that part in Connecticut had
 in 1738, 4943 acres - & had Jeremy Line or Westfield N
 Simsbury S. Hartland W. Westfield (the South part of Southwick) E
 and a strip of land Suffield E. It was as owned by Rev Robt Breckin
 Springfield, Isaac Burr of Worcester, John Hunt & Belcher Hayes
 of Boston.

2.50 Expenses for New York above
 Capt. Bull 682.10.0. Capt. Johnson 834.4.0 - 1516.14.0
 " Fitch 593.0.0. " Whiting & Troop 71.4 - 664.4.0
 " Miles 50.0.0. Quartering Troop 45.0 - 95.0.0
 Quartering soldiers in several towns 200.0.0
 Provision sent to Albany from Hartford 277.0.0
 Paid for do. at Albany 514£. Bread at New York 60.574.0.0
 " " at New Haven 333£. Paid for Pro. Milford 70.403.0.0
 " " at Stratford 70£. 70.0.0
 1693-4 paid Col Fletcher 600£; 1694 Aug. Treaty 500.1100.0.0
 £4899.18.0

Capt Bull went to battle of Oct 89.
 " returned " 1st Feb 90
 Capt Johnson went last week in April 90. gone 22 weeks
 Capt Fitch " June 5 & 6 1690 - gone 16 weeks
 all seem to have gone by land - by Westfield or not.

Connecticut expeditions into Hampshire in Philips War.
1675 & 1676, collected by me.

1675 1676/7, collected by me.

675 Assault on Brookfield Aug. 2. 1675. Maj. Pynchon sent word to
Hartford. Capt. Watts came with 25 or 30 men. and they entered
under Lt. Cooper from Springfield marched to Brookfield. Northmen
Angier, Capt. Watts at Hadley - killed this morning. Pasconcutt, Jas. Eggleston slain there. 1st Lt.
May. Treat ²⁰ next. Sept. 1675. ²¹ ²² ²³ ²⁴ ²⁵ ²⁶ ²⁷ ²⁸ ²⁹ ³⁰ before hand
the next day is Northfield Sept 5. ³¹ ³² ³³ ³⁴ ³⁵ ³⁶ ³⁷ ³⁸ ³⁹ ⁴⁰ ⁴¹ ⁴² ⁴³ ⁴⁴ ⁴⁵ ⁴⁶ ⁴⁷ ⁴⁸ ⁴⁹ ⁵⁰ ⁵¹ ⁵² ⁵³ ⁵⁴ ⁵⁵ ⁵⁶ ⁵⁷ ⁵⁸ ⁵⁹ ⁶⁰ ⁶¹ ⁶² ⁶³ ⁶⁴ ⁶⁵ ⁶⁶ ⁶⁷ ⁶⁸ ⁶⁹ ⁷⁰ ⁷¹ ⁷² ⁷³ ⁷⁴ ⁷⁵ ⁷⁶ ⁷⁷ ⁷⁸ ⁷⁹ ⁸⁰ ⁸¹ ⁸² ⁸³ ⁸⁴ ⁸⁵ ⁸⁶ ⁸⁷ ⁸⁸ ⁸⁹ ⁹⁰ ⁹¹ ⁹² ⁹³ ⁹⁴ ⁹⁵ ⁹⁶ ⁹⁷ ⁹⁸ ⁹⁹ ¹⁰⁰ ¹⁰¹ ¹⁰² ¹⁰³ ¹⁰⁴ ¹⁰⁵ ¹⁰⁶ ¹⁰⁷ ¹⁰⁸ ¹⁰⁹ ¹¹⁰ ¹¹¹ ¹¹² ¹¹³ ¹¹⁴ ¹¹⁵ ¹¹⁶ ¹¹⁷ ¹¹⁸ ¹¹⁹ ¹²⁰ ¹²¹ ¹²² ¹²³ ¹²⁴ ¹²⁵ ¹²⁶ ¹²⁷ ¹²⁸ ¹²⁹ ¹³⁰ ¹³¹ ¹³² ¹³³ ¹³⁴ ¹³⁵ ¹³⁶ ¹³⁷ ¹³⁸ ¹³⁹ ¹⁴⁰ ¹⁴¹ ¹⁴² ¹⁴³ ¹⁴⁴ ¹⁴⁵ ¹⁴⁶ ¹⁴⁷ ¹⁴⁸ ¹⁴⁹ ¹⁵⁰ ¹⁵¹ ¹⁵² ¹⁵³ ¹⁵⁴ ¹⁵⁵ ¹⁵⁶ ¹⁵⁷ ¹⁵⁸ ¹⁵⁹ ¹⁶⁰ ¹⁶¹ ¹⁶² ¹⁶³ ¹⁶⁴ ¹⁶⁵ ¹⁶⁶ ¹⁶⁷ ¹⁶⁸ ¹⁶⁹ ¹⁷⁰ ¹⁷¹ ¹⁷² ¹⁷³ ¹⁷⁴ ¹⁷⁵ ¹⁷⁶ ¹⁷⁷ ¹⁷⁸ ¹⁷⁹ ¹⁸⁰ ¹⁸¹ ¹⁸² ¹⁸³ ¹⁸⁴ ¹⁸⁵ ¹⁸⁶ ¹⁸⁷ ¹⁸⁸ ¹⁸⁹ ¹⁹⁰ ¹⁹¹ ¹⁹² ¹⁹³ ¹⁹⁴ ¹⁹⁵ ¹⁹⁶ ¹⁹⁷ ¹⁹⁸ ¹⁹⁹ ²⁰⁰ ²⁰¹ ²⁰² ²⁰³ ²⁰⁴ ²⁰⁵ ²⁰⁶ ²⁰⁷ ²⁰⁸ ²⁰⁹ ²¹⁰ ²¹¹ ²¹² ²¹³ ²¹⁴ ²¹⁵ ²¹⁶ ²¹⁷ ²¹⁸ ²¹⁹ ²²⁰ ²²¹ ²²² ²²³ ²²⁴ ²²⁵ ²²⁶ ²²⁷ ²²⁸ ²²⁹ ²³⁰ ²³¹ ²³² ²³³ ²³⁴ ²³⁵ ²³⁶ ²³⁷ ²³⁸ ²³⁹ ²⁴⁰ ²⁴¹ ²⁴² ²⁴³ ²⁴⁴ ²⁴⁵ ²⁴⁶ ²⁴⁷ ²⁴⁸ ²⁴⁹ ²⁵⁰ ²⁵¹ ²⁵² ²⁵³ ²⁵⁴ ²⁵⁵ ²⁵⁶ ²⁵⁷ ²⁵⁸ ²⁵⁹ ²⁶⁰ ²⁶¹ ²⁶² ²⁶³ ²⁶⁴ ²⁶⁵ ²⁶⁶ ²⁶⁷ ²⁶⁸ ²⁶⁹ ²⁷⁰ ²⁷¹ ²⁷² ²⁷³ ²⁷⁴ ²⁷⁵ ²⁷⁶ ²⁷⁷ ²⁷⁸ ²⁷⁹ ²⁸⁰ ²⁸¹ ²⁸² ²⁸³ ²⁸⁴ ²⁸⁵ ²⁸⁶ ²⁸⁷ ²⁸⁸ ²⁸⁹ ²⁹⁰ ²⁹¹ ²⁹² ²⁹³ ²⁹⁴ ²⁹⁵ ²⁹⁶ ²⁹⁷ ²⁹⁸ ²⁹⁹ ³⁰⁰ ³⁰¹ ³⁰² ³⁰³ ³⁰⁴ ³⁰⁵ ³⁰⁶ ³⁰⁷ ³⁰⁸ ³⁰⁹ ³¹⁰ ³¹¹ ³¹² ³¹³ ³¹⁴ ³¹⁵ ³¹⁶ ³¹⁷ ³¹⁸ ³¹⁹ ³²⁰ ³²¹ ³²² ³²³ ³²⁴ ³²⁵ ³²⁶ ³²⁷ ³²⁸ ³²⁹ ³³⁰ ³³¹ ³³² ³³³ ³³⁴ ³³⁵ ³³⁶ ³³⁷ ³³⁸ ³³⁹ ³⁴⁰ ³⁴¹ ³⁴² ³⁴³ ³⁴⁴ ³⁴⁵ ³⁴⁶ ³⁴⁷ ³⁴⁸ ³⁴⁹ ³⁵⁰ ³⁵¹ ³⁵² ³⁵³ ³⁵⁴ ³⁵⁵ ³⁵⁶ ³⁵⁷ ³⁵⁸ ³⁵⁹ ³⁶⁰ ³⁶¹ ³⁶² ³⁶³ ³⁶⁴ ³⁶⁵ ³⁶⁶ ³⁶⁷ ³⁶⁸ ³⁶⁹ ³⁷⁰ ³⁷¹ ³⁷² ³⁷³ ³⁷⁴ ³⁷⁵ ³⁷⁶ ³⁷⁷ ³⁷⁸ ³⁷⁹ ³⁸⁰ ³⁸¹ ³⁸² ³⁸³ ³⁸⁴ ³⁸⁵ ³⁸⁶ ³⁸⁷ ³⁸⁸ ³⁸⁹ ³⁹⁰ ³⁹¹ ³⁹² ³⁹³ ³⁹⁴ ³⁹⁵ ³⁹⁶ ³⁹⁷ ³⁹⁸ ³⁹⁹ ⁴⁰⁰ ⁴⁰¹ ⁴⁰² ⁴⁰³ ⁴⁰⁴ ⁴⁰⁵ ⁴⁰⁶ ⁴⁰⁷ ⁴⁰⁸ ⁴⁰⁹ ⁴¹⁰ ⁴¹¹ ⁴¹² ⁴¹³ ⁴¹⁴ ⁴¹⁵ ⁴¹⁶ ⁴¹⁷ ⁴¹⁸ ⁴¹⁹ ⁴²⁰ ⁴²¹ ⁴²² ⁴²³ ⁴²⁴ ⁴²⁵ ⁴²⁶ ⁴²⁷ ⁴²⁸ ⁴²⁹ ⁴³⁰ ⁴³¹ ⁴³² ⁴³³ ⁴³⁴ ⁴³⁵ ⁴³⁶ ⁴³⁷ ⁴³⁸ ⁴³⁹ ⁴⁴⁰ ⁴⁴¹ ⁴⁴² ⁴⁴³ ⁴⁴⁴ ⁴⁴⁵ ⁴⁴⁶ ⁴⁴⁷ ⁴⁴⁸ ⁴⁴⁹ ⁴⁵⁰ ⁴⁵¹ ⁴⁵² ⁴⁵³ ⁴⁵⁴ ⁴⁵⁵ ⁴⁵⁶ ⁴⁵⁷ ⁴⁵⁸ ⁴⁵⁹ ⁴⁶⁰ ⁴⁶¹ ⁴⁶² ⁴⁶³ ⁴⁶⁴ ⁴⁶⁵ ⁴⁶⁶ ⁴

Aug. Capt. Wallis at Hadley - Home Sept. 1675. *He was in the reforming*
May. Treat *can* *up* *resect* *Sept. 5.*
He went up to Northfield Sept. 5.
"They are fitting out 100 men from Connecticut under Maj. Treat and
100 from Hartford." Some of these wereellopehans.

Capt Whiting the minister of Hartford.
May Treat was at Westfield when Springfield was attacked Oct. 5.
and came to Springfield to relieve them.

May. Treat recalled, Oct 8th. Appleton says.

May. Treat recalled, Oct 8th. Appleton says.
May. Treat returned to Northampton - was at N.H. Oct 19, when Hatter's
was attacked. - was at N.H. near end of Oct when several houses
were burnt & N.H. ~~burnt by Indians~~ was at N.H. Oct 31 + N.H.
Oct 1st Oct 1st with Son. Troops, after Treat

Capt. Seely was at Northampton Oct 1675. with Com. Troops, after Great
war first recalled - he had 50 men. Great left him with part of the
Troops at N.H. - till 1st November - he had men at Westfield

May Treat remained till into November - he had men at Westford,
Northampton, &c. - May Treat & his men were to depart Nov. 20.

Northampton, &c. - Maj. Trask's men were at
Maj. Trask was on the way to Squakeag when Lathrop was attacked at Bloody
Brook Sept 18. He had 100 men English & Hlohegans. Came to Deerfield
that night. Helped slowly bury the dead at Bloody Brook Sept 19.
He was at the Garrison about Sept 6.

that night, & helped Moorey bury the dead in the
May. Treat brought off the Northford Garrison about Sept. 6.

1676 Maj. Palfreth went from Norwich throughs Nipmuck Country
to Brookfield - reached Brookfield June 7, & Hadley & Northampton 8th
The Council of Mass. wrote to Gov Leverett June 7. that they had 80
men at Northampton to join Palfreth when he arrived.
Palfreth estimated at 440 men including Indians. Palfreth says he
reached Hadley with 250 English & 200 Indians. - He marched toward
Northfield, &c. then went to Narragansett.
The (80) men came up under Capt B. Newberry ^{first to Westfield}
then to Northampton ~~the~~ May. He was at NH May 24
was in or near the Hatfield fight May 30 - 2 Connecticut men
slain - a Vampon was at Northampton June 11.

In March Connecticut sent troops to Quakeag to meet Massachusetts troops - Mr Gushorn Buckley wounded. Major Treat had Command. Came to Hadley & Northampton. 4 Coms. Conne. 4 Companies in the march. 3 Companies placed at Hadley, 3 at Northampton, and 2 at Watfield. The 3 at N.H. were Capt. Turner. & 2 Connecticut Companies. Northampton was attacked March 14, repulsed by troops of Maj. Treat, &c. How long Maj. Treat was here does not appear.

An attack of Indians on Hadley June 12, related by Hoyt - when Talcott was there. Related by Hubbard - ~~perhaps~~ some mistake in date. Story of Goff connected with it. Talcott left for Narragansett latter part of June.

May. Paleott came to Westfield July & August - pursued Indians
half way to Albany & killed many at Hoosatonnac river.

1677. Maj. Peab with 40 men came to Northampton to treat with Indians, &c. Some captives redeemed. Not much done.

- Col Elum Goodrich April 4 1774 aged 81
 Mrs Anne Goodrich, wd. died Jan. 1776 aged 83.
 Col David Goodrich Esq. Jan 23 1753 in 88th
 Prudence wife of do. May 19 1752 in 74th
 Doct Nicholas Ayrault, May 6 1706 in 37th year
 Capt Nicholas Ayrault, April 29 1775 in 70th year
 Mary Ann widow of Doct W. A. mar. Wm. Goodrich died Aug 27. 1741.
 Jane wife of Capt Chas. Oct 26 1783 in 76.
 Cor John Wells 1773 aged 60 in 66.
 Capt Thomas Wells 1741 in 63d
 Gershom Butkley Esq Dec 2 1713 aged 77 a coat of arms
 John Latimer 1737 aged 74.

1646 Nov 4. Dreadful tempest of wind & rain from NE.
 Whittains & others were taken in this tempest half way
 from Connecticut (to Boston) and carnally came in the
 night to an empty wigwam & found room for themselves
 and horses, else had perished. They found fire in the wigwam.
 Letten says - they found 2 fires & wood in the wigwam.
 They remained there 2 day and 2 nights - the
 storm continuing, snow & rain. He arrived safe
 in Boston. Wentworth says he never observed a
 greater tempest.

- 1665-6 Mr Samuel Hooker delivered to court a bond to pay his brother
 Mr John Hooker 50£.
 1670-1 Mr John Hooker sent over power of attorney to Mr Humph. Davie
 of Boston, dated Feb 20. 1670-1, empowering him to recover of Mr Samuel
 Hooker 50£. and H.D. empowered Mr James Richards. Samuel
 Hooker paid the debt. & cancelled the 50£ note above.

Susanna Hooker, daughter of William born 1690 after her father's death
 married Nathaniel Sellick, of Fairfield who quitclaimed
 to his daughter Susanna Sellick & Norwalk, all the interest of
 his wife lately deceased, in 1731. (See Susanna St John, opposite.)
 Wm. S. Porter.

John Hooker of Massaworth, county of Bucks, England, Clerk, deduced his brother Samuel Hooker of Farmington, Clerk ("of Hartford, clerk" in the deed) for 150 £ of which 100 £ was paid at the time, March 15. 1664-5
all lands & tenements in Hartford now possessed by Susanna Hooker or her assigns, that did belong to Thomas Hooker, father of said John and Samuel - to have the same after death of said Susanna

1698 April. Thomas, James & Roger Hooker made agreement about the lands of their father Samuel Hooker in Hartford
James had lands E. side of River from S. Meadow
Roger had lands on S. Meadow & on Farmington Road
Thomas had lands in S. Meadow, & all other lands & all buildings in Hartford

1700 the Roger Hooker's death, his lands in S. Meadow went first to his mother, & then to all brothers & sisters.

1700 Daniel Hooker, says he shall own $\frac{1}{8}$ of these lands after death of his mother Mrs Mary Buckingham, she now lives, and sold her $\frac{1}{8}$ to Brother Thomas, for 10 £

1707 Samuel & John sold to Thomas their shares for 10 £ each

1713 James of Guilford sold his share of his father & Roger's lands in H. to Thomas, for 40 £

1715 Stephen Buckingham & Sarah his wife, of Newalk, sold their share of Roger's land to Thomas for 10 £.

1715 Mary Pierpont of New Haven, Executrix of will of Mr James Pierpont sold her right to Thomas for 10 £

The 8 heirs of Roger Hooker were his brothers Daniel, Samuel, John, James, (daughter of bro William dec.) & Nathaniel, sister Mary, Mary, & bro Thomas.

June 1758. Abigail Hooker died to Nath Hooker of H. $\frac{1}{4}$ of $\frac{1}{7}$ of lands of her uncle Thos. Hooker, dec^d. Hately of her cousin Thos. Hooker, dec^d. said Nath had $\frac{1}{4}$ sister Mary Hooker $\frac{1}{4}$ sister Sarah Edwards $\frac{1}{4}$, making all of $\frac{1}{7}$ in right of their father Nathaniel.

1698 April 13. Sons of Rev Sam^l Hooker, dec^d. (exclusion of the heir of William without her consent) agreed to divide the lands in Hartford & outlands in Farmington near Wethersfield, to Thos. James & Roger 3 sons of said Samuel.

1740-41. said Thomas being dead, Susanna St. John, wife of Joseph St. John of Norwalk, only heir of Wm Hooker above mentioned supposed said agreement void, & challenged $\frac{1}{11}$ of said Thos. Hooker's estate, & released her right to Thomas Hooker, for 27 £

in 1733. Susanna St. John calls herself grand daughter & sole heir of Wm Hooker see opposite

Wm Hooker lived in Hartford 1765

Daniel Hooker's daughter - Mary wife of Elyah Peck of Middletown sold land to brother Daniel of Hartford, 1761. land came from uncle Thos. Hannah Norton wife of Reuben Norton of Guilford, died same 1759 Sarah Chamberlain of Middletown (under probably) died same 1762. Susannah - was the other sister & owned a share.

Hannah Hooker, widow of 2^d Thomas, married Samuel Kent Esq.

Dear Tho. Judd. Deputy May & Oct 1677
 May 1678
 Oct 1679

Winter of 1654-5 was long & sharp & sickly in New Haven, "Inward cold"
 Pain in head & sides; stoppings at the breasts - some taken with
 great cold & shivering, others with sweating, but most with inward cold.
 Some died.

1654 Small pox in England - several from N.H. died in Eng. of small pox

1655 ~~March~~ April - Sickly at Hartford, same disorders as at
 N.H. winter previous. Air thought to be infected.

1658 Aug. Sickly time at N. Haven, Fairfield, Norwalk, & also
 among the Dutch. Many have gripings, vomitings
 fluxes, agues & fevers

1633-4. Winter mild - wind S. & S.W. but great snows - one
 near 2 feet all over, Feb 15.

1634-5 Boston Harbor frozen over. Feb. some days. Winthrop.

Boston Bay frozen over Jan 13. 1637-8. This was a hard winter - snow lay from
 Nov. 4 to March 23 18 feet deep, about the Bay & 3 feet deep beyond
 Merimack. Spring of 1638 very backward. Corn replanted 2 or 3 times
 April 23. 1638. Snowed 2 hours, flakes as large as shillings. Warm summer
 Sept 25. 1638. Great Tempest. Much rain & snow in October. Corn came in well
 1638-9 winter 1. winter rain. Connecticut rose 20 feet above the meadows. Great drought in 1639
 Summer of 1640 was cool sweet. French Indian corn never ripened, though
 some stood till Nov. 20. Made bad bread. Winthrop 234.

A great tempest from S.E. wind & rain, Nov. 12. followed by violent N.W. wind.

Winter of 1640-42. Severe. Bay frozen over at Boston longer than known for 40
 years, according to Indians, viz from Jan. 18 to Feb 21. Horse & carts went
 over it. Snow deep - especially northward, 3 feet or more.

When the ice broke up, [here] most bridges & many rails, were broken down.

Spring of 1642. Very mild & early at first but May & June very wet & cold. Winthrop 240
 A great freshet at Connecticut - it broke bridges, killed all their
 winter grain, & obliged them to plant much of the Indian over.

Sept 1642. Long rain spoiled much corn (grain) they. Indian corn got ripe. Page 262

Winter of 1642-3. Greatest snow since country was settled (Dec. & Jan) but it did not
 lie long. Frost moderate this winter.

March 5. Earthquake.

Spring 1643. Corn scarce all over country. By May 1. many families had none.
 Causes - cold & wet summer of 1642. Pigeons came in immense
 numbers & destroyed much grain. Mice do.
 Much cotton imported.

Winter of 1643-4. But little rain, no snow till March 3d. Wind was W.
 and N.W. near 6 weeks.

Winter of 1645-6 "Earliest & sharpest winter since we arrived in the
 country" Very cold in Virginia & ships frozen in 6 weeks.
 Sudden thaw in Spring, snow being deep, & much rain. Bridges at
 Hartford & some down - & divers mills about New Haven, &c.

1646. Spring early. malignant fever.

1648 We began to manufacture cotton - had flax & hemp also

A Salem ship brought from W. Indies Feb 1637-8. Cotton, tobacco, salt
 and negroes - Vessel with Cotton &c March 1643

Earthquake June 1. 1638. between 3 & 4 in morning - noise like the
 rattling of coaches in London. The noise & shaking lasted 4 minutes &
 at times, the earth was unquiet 20 days after. It extended to Connecticut
 Narragansett, Piscataway, &c Winthrop 135.

Small pox about fall of 1638 &c.

Earthquake again Jan 14. 1638-9. Earthquake March 5. 1642-3

Witchcraft Trial. 1692 (See p. 349)

At a special court of Oyer and Terminer held at Fairfield, Sept. 19. 1692. Present Robert Treat, Esq. Governor, William Jones, Esq. Deputy Governor, John Allyn, Secretary, Mr. Andrew Leete, Capt. John Burr, Mr. William Pitkin, Capt. Moses Mansfield, (composing the Court.)

The grand jurors impanelled were Mr. Joseph ^{Thomas} Bayard ^{Bastard} [some error in this name] Samuel Ward, Edward Hayward [some error] Peter Ferris, Jonas Waterbury, John Bowers, Samuel Sherman, Samuel Galpin, Ebenezer Booth, John Platt, Christopher Comstock, William Reed: who presented a bill of indictment against Mercy Disborough in the words following, to wit:-

A bill exhibited against Mercy Disborough of Compo in the county of Fairfield, in the colony of Connecticut:-

Mercy Disborough, wife of Thomas Disborough, of Compo, in Fairfield; thou art here indicted by the name of Mercy Disborough, that not having the fear of God before thine eyes, thou hast had familiarity with Satan, the grand enemy of God and man, and that by his instigation and help, thou hast in a preternatural way, afflicted and done harm to the bodies and estates of sundry of their majesties subjects, or to some of them, contrary to the peace of our sovereign lord and lady, the king and queen, their crown and dignity; and that on the 25th of April and at sundry other times, for which by the laws of God and this colony, thou deservest to die.

Fairfield, Sept. 15. 1692

[Compo was an early settlement upon the margin of a creek of the same name, now called Compo Creek.]

The indictment having been read, the prisoner pleaded not guilty, and referred herself to trial by God and her country, which country was the jury after written.

Names of the petit jury - James Beers, Isaac Wheeler, John Disbrow, John Miles, Ambrose Thompson, John Hubby, John Bowton, Samuel Hayes, Eleazar Clawson, John Belden, John Wakeman, Joseph Rowland.

[Two persons, viz - Goody Miller and Goodwife alias Elizabeth Clawson, were also indicted at the same term of the court.]

Testimony introduced - by depositions taken Sept 15 and Sept. 19. Testimony of -

Nester Grosvenor. aged about 34

Catharine Branch " " 17

David Sellick " " 29

Edward Jessop " " 29

Merry more not copied by Mr. Stone.

The depositions implicated Mercy Disborough, Goody Clawson, Goody Miller, and one bringing in Goody Staples.

The testimony was not deemed sufficient. Resort was had to another test - the ancient way of throwing suspected persons into the water; if they sank they were accounted innocent; if they swam, accounted guilty.

Testimony as to this experiment.

" Mr. John Wakeman, aged 32 years, and Samuel Squid, made oath that they saw Mercy Disbrow put into the water, & that she swam upon the water.

This done in court. Sept. 15. 1692.

Test. John Allyn, Secretary.

"The testimony of Abram Adams and Jonathan Squire, also is, that when Mercy Disborow and Elizabeth Clawson were bound hand and foot, and put into the water, they swam like a cork; and one labored to press them into the water, and they buoyed up like a cork. Sworn in Court, Sept 15. 1692.

attest John Allyn, Secretary

The Court adjourned & gave themselves & the jury time for reflection

The Court assembled again at the same place on the 28th of October, 1692, and the jury, to whom the causes had been committed, were called upon to render their verdict. Elizabeth Clawson, Goody Miller and Mrs Staples were acquitted. But the jury returned a verdict of guilty in regard to Mercy Disborow, the record is as follows:-

"The jury being called to make a return of their indictment, that had been committed to them concerning Mercy Disborow, they return that they find the prisoner guilty, according to the indictment, of familiarity with Satan. The jury being sent forth upon a second consideration of their verdict, returned that they saw no reason to alter their verdict, but do find her guilty as before. The Court approved of their verdict, and the Governor passed sentence of Death upon her."

I yet am confident she was not executed. She was probably reprieved for a time, till the witchcraft mania had ceased. When Thomas Disborow died in 1707, he left a widow Mercy, who, I think, was the Mercy D. of 1692. See Conn. B. 287. S. Judd 1

I am inclined to think the putting them into the water was done by the people & not by order of the Court, & their swimming "like a cork" was sworn to before the Court subsequently. Had it been done when the Court was in session, the jury could have seen for themselves, & the Court too, and depositions would have been unnecessary. It was not her swimming that condemned Mrs D., for Mrs Clawson also swam like a cork, but was acquitted.

There was a Court Sept 15. & also Sept. 19. according to these dates. Perhaps Sept 19. should be Sept 15. The affidavits were all sworn to "in Court. Sept 15" except one was sworn Sept 19. as the figures now stand, and the Court is said in one place said to have been held Sept 19. I cannot reconcile these things.

According to some testimonies (not given at length by Col Stone), in Commercial Advertiser, the witches afflicted men with diseases, bewitched many, punched, squeezed & twitched out of shape infants; terror & disease stalked abroad in Corn & throughout Fairfield County. Calves, pigs & cats were bewitched & played strange tricks. A black dog sucked Goodwife Miller's milk. had a long & long underarms.

